LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

DES MOINES, IOWA, November 14, 1910.

To the Governor and Legislature:

Pursuant to the provisions of the law the Board of Control of State Institutions hereby presents its Seventh Biennial Report, for the period ending June 30, 1910.

G. S. ROBINSON,
JOHN F. WADE,
MURDOCH BANNISTER,
Board of Control of State Institutions.

STATE LIBRARY OF IOWA
3 1723 02039 4680

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I.

CHAPTER I.

GENERAL OBSERVATIONS.

	Page
Changes in population	1
Appointment of officers	2
Chief executive officers	3, 5
Improvements and purchases	6
Soldiers' Home	6
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	6
College for the Blind	7
School for the Deaf	7
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	7
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	8
Industrial School for Boys	8
Industrial School for Girls	9
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	11
Independence State Hospital	12
Clarinda State Hospital	12
Cherokee State Hospital	13
State Hospital for Inebriates	13
State Penitentiary	14
The Reformatory	14
Land	14

CHAPTER II.

FARMS AND GARDENS.

Silos	16
Tiling and fencing	16
Railway switches	17
Tuberculosis in herds	17

CHAPTER III.

WATER SUPPLY.

College for the Blind	18
School for the Deaf	18
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	18
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	19
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	19
Independence State Hospital	19
Clarinda State Hospital	19
State Hospital for Inebriates	20
State Penitentiary	20

CHAPTER IV.

FIRE PROTECTION AND LOSSES BY FIRE AND STORM.

Page

Additions to equipment 21
Equipment needed 21
Losses 21
Value of property subject to losses 22
Schedule of values and losses 22

CHAPTER V.

INSANE AND EPILEPTIC.

Insane, increase in number 23
Epilepsy, discussions of 23
Number of epileptics 24
Colony for epileptics 24

CHAPTER VI.

TUBERCULOSIS AND THE STATE SANATORIUM.

Campaign against tuberculosis 26
Department for crippled children 26
Advanced cases 26
Reporting cases to State Board of Health 27
Educational work 27
Appropriations and expenditures 28
Number of tubercular patients in Iowa 28

CHAPTER VII.

HEALTH OF INMATES AND EMPLOYES.

General statement 30
Soldiers' Home 30
Soldiers' Orphans' Home 30
College for the Blind 30
School for the Deaf 31
Institution for Feeble-minded Children 31
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 31
Industrial School for Boys 32
Industrial School for Girls 32
State Hospitals 32
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital 32
Independence State Hospital 33
Clarinda State Hospital 33
Cherokee State Hospital 33
State Hospital for Inebriates 33
State Penitentiary 34
The Reformatory 34

CHAPTER VIII.

LEGISLATION RECOMMENDED.

Roads and highways—

Chapter 93, acts 33d G. A., indefinite 35
Roads, streets and bridges 35

Industrial reformatory for females—

Reason for not opening 36
Amendment by law 36

Liability of nonresident patients in state hospitals 36
Transfers of inmates of industrial schools 37
Prison schools 37

Page

Paroling of patients from State Hospital for Inebriates 38
Expenses of agents to other states 39

Placing children—

From Soldiers' Orphans' Home 39
From industrial schools 41

State agents, increase of appropriation for 41
Librarian of state institutions, appropriations for 42

Increase of support funds—

College for the Blind 42
Institution for Feeble-minded Children 42
Industrial schools 43
Reformatory 44
State Hospitals (for insane) 43
State Penitentiary 44

Support of wardens 45
Wages of guards 45

CHAPTER IX.

APPROPRIATIONS.

For land and buildings for a colony for epileptics 46
For land for state institutions 46
For Soldiers' Home 46
For Soldiers' Orphans' Home 46
For College for the Blind 46
For School for the Deaf 46
For Institution for Feeble-minded Children 47
For State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 47
For Industrial School for Boys 47
For Industrial School for Girls 48
For Mt. Pleasant State Hospital 48
For Independence State Hospital 49
For Cherokee State Hospital 49
For Clarinda State Hospital 49
For State Hospital for Inebriates 49
For State Penitentiary 50
For Reformatory 50
Recapitulation 50

CHAPTER X.

VISITATIONS OF INSTITUTIONS.

When and by whom made 51

CHAPTER XI.

Salaries and wages paid and positions held by the members, officers and employes of the board of control and by the officers and employes of the several state institutions subject to the control of the board 56

PART II.

We present in Part II. of this report statistical tables prepared under our direction by F. I. Herriott, Ph. D., Professor of Economics and Political Science in Drake University at Des Moines, Iowa.

DIVISION 1—INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION

CHAPTER I.

AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

			Page
Table	1.	Movement of population	84
Table	2.	Total population cared for, admitted, deaths and ratios	85
Table	3.	Sex and color of population admitted	86
Table	4.	Nativity of population admitted	87
Table	5.	Nativity of parents of population admitted	88
Table	6.	Conjugal condition of adult population	89
Table	7.	Occupations of adult population admitted	90
Table	8.	County residence of population admitted	92
Table	9.	Rural and urban distribution of population admitted	95
Table	10.	County residence of population on June 30, 1910	98

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table	11.	Population admitted for first time	101
Table	12.	Deaths in institutions	102
Table	13.	Population in residence on June 30th	103
Table	14.	Average daily population for last two biennial periods	104
Table	15.	Average daily population for biennial periods	105
Table	16.	Average population in residence by classes	106
Table	17.	Population in residence on June 30th	107
Table	18.	Deaths occurring in institutions	108

INSTITUTIONAL LIBRARIES.

Table	19.	Accessions and withdrawals of books and collections	109
Table	20.	Classes of books acquired	110
Table	21.	Circulation of books	111

SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

Table	22.	Movement of population	112
Table	23.	Post return	112
Table	24.	Sex and color of members admitted	113
Table	25.	Literacy of members admitted	113
Table	26.	Ages on admission of members admitted	113
Table	27.	Ages of all members present and absent	114
Table	28.	Religious affiliations or preferences of members admitted	114
Table	29.	Conjugal condition of members admitted	114
Table	30.	Nativity of members admitted	115
Table	31.	Physical condition on admission of members admitted	116

			Page
Table	32.	Occupations prior to admission of members admitted	117
Table	33.	County residence of members admitted, and remaining June 30, 1910	119
Table	34.	Rural and urban distribution of members admitted	121
Table	35.	Nature of military service of members admitted	122
Table	36.	States whence members admitted enlisted	123
Table	37.	States and territories whence members were admitted	124
Table	38.	Ages at death	124
Table	39.	Causes of deaths	125

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table	40.	Movement of population	126
Table	41.	Sex and color of members admitted	127
Table	42.	Ages on admission of members admitted	128
Table	43.	Nativity of members admitted	129
Table	44.	Conjugal condition of members admitted	132
Table	45.	Occupations prior to admission of members admitted	133
Table	46.	Nature of military service of members admitted	136
Table	47.	Pensions drawn by members admitted	137

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

Table	48.	Movement of population	138
Table	49.	Sex and color of children admitted	138
Table	50.	Ages on admission of children admitted	139
Table	51.	Physical condition on admission of children admitted	139
Table	52.	Literacy on admission of children admitted	140
Table	53.	Nativity of children admitted	140
Table	54.	Nativity of parents of children admitted	141
Table	55.	Parental condition of children admitted	141
Table	56.	Ages of children enrolled	142
Table	57.	Disposal of children discharged	142
Table	58.	Average duration of residence in Home of children discharged	143
Table	59.	County residence of children admitted	143
Table	60.	Rural and urban distribution of children admitted	145
Table	61.	County residence of children enrolled	146

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table	62.	Movement of population	148
Table	63.	Sex and color of children admitted	149
Table	64.	Ages on admission of children admitted	150
Table	65.	Nativity of children admitted	151
Table	66.	Nativity of parents of children admitted	152
Table	67.	Parental condition of children admitted	153
Table	68.	Literacy on admission of children admitted	154
Table	69.	Disposition of children discharged	155
Table	70.	Ages of children in residence on June 30th	156
Table	71.	Average duration of residence in Home of children discharged	156
Table	72.	County residence of children admitted	157

COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

Table	73.	Movement of population	158
Table	74.	Sex and color of pupils admitted for first time	159
Table	75.	Sex and color of pupils enrolled	159
Table	76.	Ages on admission of pupils admitted	159
Table	77.	Nativity of pupils admitted	160
Table	78.	Nativity of parents of pupils admitted	160
Table	79.	Physical condition on admission of pupils admitted	161
Table	80.	Character of parents of pupils admitted	161

		Page
Table 81.	Literacy on admission of pupils admitted	161
Table 82.	Causes of blindness of pupils admitted	162
Table 83.	County residence of pupils admitted and enrolled	163
Table 84.	Rural and urban distribution of pupils admitted	164

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 85.	Admission and enrollment	166
Table 86.	Average monthly attendance	166
Table 87.	Sex and color of pupils admitted for first time	167
Table 88.	Ages on admission of pupils admitted	168
Table 89.	Nativity of pupils admitted	169
Table 90.	Nativity of parents of pupils admitted	171
Table 91.	Literacy on admission of pupils admitted	171
Table 92.	Physical condition on admission of pupils admitted	171
Table 93.	Probable causes of blindness of pupils admitted	172

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

Table 94.	Movement of population	177
Table 95.	Sex and color of pupils admitted	177
Table 96.	Ages on admission of pupils admitted	177
Table 97.	Nativity of pupils admitted	178
Table 98.	Character of parentage of pupils admitted	178
Table 99.	Pupils admitted having defective relatives	178
Table 100.	Nativity of parents of pupils admitted	179
Table 101.	Literacy on admission of pupils admitted	179
Table 102.	Physical condition on admission of pupils admitted	179
Table 103.	Probable causes of deafness of pupils admitted	180
Table 104.	County residence of pupils admitted and enrolled	181
Table 105.	Rural and urban distribution of pupils admitted	183

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 106.	Average monthly attendance	184
Table 107.	Probable causes of deafness of pupils admitted	185
Table 108.	Causes of deaths	186

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

Table 109.	Movement of population	187
Table 110.	Sex and color of inmates admitted	187
Table 111.	Ages on admission of inmates admitted	187
Table 112.	Nativity of inmates admitted	188
Table 113.	Nativity of parents of inmates admitted	189
Table 114.	Character of parents of inmates admitted	189
Table 115.	Ages at which feeble-mindedness developed of inmates admitted.	190
Table 116.	Literacy on admission of inmates admitted	190
Table 117.	Health and physical condition on admission of inmates admitted.	190
Table 118.	Alleged causes of feeble-mindedness of inmates admitted	192
Table 119.	Causes for dismissal	193
Table 120.	Condition of inmates discharged	194
Table 121.	Causes of deaths	194
Table 122.	Inmates admitted with relatives other than parents having deficiencies	195
Table 123.	County residence of inmates admitted, and remaining June 30, 1910	196
Table 124.	Rural and urban distribution of inmates admitted	197

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 125.	Movement of population	199
Table 126.	Sex and color of inmates admitted	200
Table 127.	Ages on admission of inmates admitted	201
Table 128.	Ages at which feeble-mindedness developed of inmates admitted.	202

		Page
Table 129.	Literacy on admission of inmates admitted	203
Table 130.	Nativity of inmates admitted	204
Table 131.	Nativity of parents of inmates admitted	206
Table 132.	Alleged causes of feeble-mindedness of inmates admitted	207
Table 133.	County residence of all inmates	212
Table 134.	Assignment of inmates, character of discharges and readmissions	214

STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

Table 135.	Movement of population	215
Table 136.	Sex and color of patients admitted	215
Table 137.	Ages on admission of patients admitted	215
Table 138.	Nativity of patients admitted	216
Table 139.	Nativity of parents of patients admitted	217
Table 140.	Conjugal condition of patients admitted	217
Table 141.	Occupations prior to admission of patients admitted	217
Table 142.	Education of patients admitted	220
Table 143.	Religious affiliations or beliefs of patients admitted	221
Table 144.	Progress of disease on admission of patients admitted	221
Table 145.	Reported duration of disease prior to admission of patients admitted	222
Table 146.	Presence of tubercle bacilli in sputum of patients admitted	222
Table 147.	Prominent symptoms previous to admission of patients admitted	222
Table 148.	Diseases requiring surgical operations of patients admitted	223
Table 149.	Sources of infection of patients admitted	223
Table 150.	Physical condition on discharge of patients discharged	224
Table 151.	Condition in regard to weight of patients admitted	224
Table 152.	County residence of patients admitted, and remaining June 30, 1910	225
Table 153.	Rural and urban distribution of patients admitted	227
Table 154.	Sources of support of patients admitted	228

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 155.	Movement of population	228
Table 156.	Sex and color of patients admitted	228
Table 157.	Ages on admission of patients admitted	229
Table 158.	Nativity of patients admitted	229
Table 159.	Nativity of parents of patients admitted	230
Table 160.	Conjugal condition of patients admitted	231
Table 161.	Occupations prior to admission of patients admitted	231
Table 162.	Education of patients admitted	232
Table 163.	Progress on admission of disease of patients admitted	233
Table 164.	Reported duration prior to admission of disease of patients admitted	233
Table 165.	Presence of tubercle bacilli in sputum of patients admitted	234

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—ELDORA (BOYS), MITCHELLVILLE (GIRLS).

Table 166.	Movement of population	234
Table 167.	Sex and color of children committed	235
Table 168.	Ages on commitment of children committed	235
Table 169.	Parental condition of children committed	236
Table 170.	Conjugal condition of parents of children committed	236
Table 171.	Character of parents of children committed	237
Table 172.	Nativity of children committed	238
Table 173.	Nativity of parents of children committed	239
Table 174.	Ages at death of parents of children committed	239
Table 175.	Children committed having defective or delinquent relatives	240
Table 176.	Literacy of parents of children committed	241
Table 177.	Literacy on commitment of children committed	241
Table 178.	Court committing children committed	242

		Page
Table 179.	Offenses of children committed	242
Table 180.	Character and mode of discharge	243
Table 181.	County residence of children committed, and remaining June 30, 1910	244
Table 182.	Rural and urban distribution of children committed	246

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 183.	Movement of population	248
Table 184.	Ages on commitment of children committed	249
Table 185.	Parental condition of children committed	250
Table 186.	Nativity of children committed	251
Table 187.	Offenses of children committed	254

STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE), MT. PLEASANT, INDEPENDENCE, CLARINDA, CHEROKEE.

Table 188.	Movement of population	256
Table 189.	Changes in population by transfers, paroles and escapes	258
Table 190.	Movement of paroled patients	260
Table 191.	Number of times patients admitted	260
Table 192.	Condition when last discharged of patients readmitted	262
Table 193.	Sex and color of patients admitted	262
Table 194.	Ages on admission of patients admitted	264
Table 195.	Education of patients admitted	264
Table 196.	Conjugal condition of patients admitted	266
Table 197.	Nativity of patients admitted	266
Table 198.	Nativity of parents of patients admitted	270
Table 199.	Character of parentage of patients admitted	272
Table 200.	Occupations prior to admission of patients admitted	274
Table 201.	Physical condition on admission of patients admitted	282
Table 202.	Probable causes of insanity of patients admitted	298
Table 203.	Forms of insanity of patients admitted	304
Table 204.	Forms of insanity of patients recovered	306
Table 205.	Forms of insanity of patients who died	310
Table 206.	Forms of insanity and degree of heredity of patients admitted	312
Table 207.	Patients discharged improved—duration of insanity before admission	320
Table 208.	Patients discharged unimproved—duration of insanity before admission	322
Table 209.	Patients discharged recovered—duration of insanity before admission	324
Table 210.	Patients discharged by death—duration of insanity before admission	326
Table 211.	Patients discharged—duration of insanity before admission	328
Table 212.	Patients discharged recovered—duration of treatment	330
Table 213.	Patients discharged by death—duration of treatment	332
Table 214.	Patients discharged recovered—duration of disease	334
Table 215.	Patients discharged by death—duration of disease	336
Table 216.	Ages of patients at death	338
Table 217.	Causes of deaths of patients	340
Table 218.	Forms of insanity in cases of deaths from certain classes of diseases	346
Table 219.	County residence of patients admitted	350
Table 220.	County residence of patients remaining June 30, 1910	354
Table 221.	Rural and urban distribution of patients admitted	356
Table 222.	Average number of patients employed	360

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 223.	Sex and color of patients admitted	364
Table 224.	Ages on admission of patients admitted	365
Table 225.	Conjugal condition of patients admitted	367

		Page
Table 226.	Nativity of parents of patients admitted	368
Table 227.	Nativity of patients admitted	369
Table 228.	Education of patients admitted	371
Table 229.	Occupations prior to admission of patients admitted	372
Table 230.	Probable causes of insanity of patients admitted	382
Table 231.	Causes of deaths	392
Table 232.	Reported number of insane in public and private institutions in Iowa on June 30th	394

EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

Table 233.	Sex and color of epileptics in residence on June 30th	396
Table 234.	Sex and color of epileptics admitted	397
Table 235.	Sex and color of epileptics who died	398
Table 236.	Ages on admission of epileptics admitted	399
Table 237.	Duration of disease prior to admission of epileptics admitted	401
Table 238.	Ages when disease first manifested itself of epileptics admitted	403
Table 239.	Ages of epileptics in residence on June 30th	405
Table 240.	Duration of residence of epileptics in institutions	407
Table 241.	Nativity of epileptics admitted	409
Table 242.	Conjugal condition of epileptics admitted	410

HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES—KNOXVILLE (MALES), MT. PLEASANT (FEMALES).

Table 243.	Movement of population	411
Table 244.	Changes in population by transfers, paroles and escapes	412
Table 245.	Times patients have been committed	412
Table 246.	Parties securing commitment of patients committed	413
Table 247.	Sex and color of patients committed	414
Table 248.	Nativity of patients committed	415
Table 249.	Nativity of parents of patients committed	416
Table 250.	Character of parents of patients committed	417
Table 251.	Ages on commitment of patients committed	418
Table 252.	Ages when habit began of patients committed	418
Table 253.	Conjugal condition of patients committed	419
Table 254.	Occupations prior to commitment of patients committed	420
Table 255.	Education of patients committed	423
Table 256.	Church affiliations or religious preferences of patients committed	424
Table 257.	Moral conditions or causes producing inebriety of patients committed	425
Table 258.	Forms of inebriety of patients committed	426
Table 259.	Liquors, drugs and narcotics used by patients committed	427
Table 260.	Degree of use of intoxicants by patients committed	428
Table 261.	Degree of use of tobacco by patients committed	429
Table 262.	Physical condition on commitment of patients committed	430
Table 263.	Treatment prior to commitment of inebriety of patients committed	432
Table 264.	Causes given by patients recommitted for returning to use of liquors or narcotics	432
Table 265.	Patients paroled or discharged unimproved—duration of treatment	433
Table 266.	Patients paroled or discharged improved—duration of treatment	433
Table 267.	Causes of deaths of patients	434
Table 268.	Ages of patients at death	434
Table 269.	County residence of patients committed, and remaining June 30, 1910	435
Table 270.	Rural and urban distribution of patients committed	437

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 271.	Sex and color of patients committed	439
Table 272.	Ages on commitment of patients committed	440
Table 273.	Ages when habit began of patients committed	441

Page

Table 274. Nativity of patients committed..... 442
Table 275. Nativity of parents of patients committed..... 444
Table 276. Conjugal condition of patients committed..... 445
Table 277. Occupations prior to commitment of patients committed..... 446
Table 278. Treatment prior to commitment of patients committed..... 453

PENAL INSTITUTIONS—FT. MADISON (PENITENTIARY), ANAMOSA (REFORMATORY).

Table 279. Movement of population..... 455
Table 280. Sex and color of prisoners committed..... 457
Table 281. Ages on commitment of prisoners committed..... 458
Table 282. Nativity of prisoners committed..... 459
Table 283. Conjugal condition of prisoners committed..... 462
Table 284. Literacy on commitment of prisoners committed..... 463
Table 285. Physical condition on commitment of prisoners committed..... 464
Table 286. Degree of use of intoxicants and narcotics by prisoners committed 466
Table 287. Character of parentage of prisoners committed..... 467
Table 288. Literacy of parents of prisoners committed..... 468
Table 289. Nativity of parents of prisoners committed..... 469
Table 290. Occupations prior to commitment of prisoners committed..... 470
Table 291. Crimes of prisoners committed..... 475
Table 292. Terms served by prisoners committed..... 480
Table 293. Duration of terms of sentence of prisoners committed..... 481
Table 294. Employment of prisoners in prisons..... 482
Table 295. Church affiliations or religious preferences of prisoners committed 483
Table 296. Ages at death of parents and departure from home of prisoners committed 484
Table 297. County residence of prisoners committed, and remaining June 30, 1910..... 485
Table 298. Rural and urban distribution of prisoners committed..... 489

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 299. Sex and color of prisoners committed..... 492
Table 300. Conjugal condition of prisoners committed..... 492
Table 301. Ages on commitment of prisoners committed..... 493
Table 302. Nativity of prisoners committed..... 494
Table 303. Nativity of parents of prisoners committed..... 497
Table 304. Occupations prior to commitment of prisoners committed..... 498
Table 305. Crimes or offenses of prisoners committed..... 500
Table 306. Terms of sentence of prisoners committed..... 506
Table 307. Character of discharges of prisoners..... 507

CHAPTER II.

COUNTY AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS (IN WHICH INSANE PERSONS ARE KEPT.)

COUNTY HOMES.

Table 1. Movement of insane population, 1909..... 508
Table 2. Movement of insane population, 1910..... 511
Table 3. Number and compensation of officers, employes and physicians.. 514
Table 4. Character of population June 30, 1910..... 518

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Table 5. Movement of insane population, 1909..... 526
Table 6. Movement of insane population, 1910..... 526
Table 7. Employment and restraint of insane patients..... 528
Table 8. Number and compensation of officers, employes and physicians.. 528
Table 9. Character of population June 30, 1910..... 530

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Page

Table 10. Character of population in county homes on June 30th..... 532
Table 11. Insane population in county and private institutions at times of inspection next preceding June 30th..... 534

CHAPTER III.

INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

Table 1. Corporate names, location, governing boards, executive officers, sources of support, purposes, etc..... 538
Table 2. Conditions governing admission of children..... 544
Table 3. Administrative officials, employes, and their reported compensation at time of first inspection, 1910..... 544
Table 4. Reported value of property owned by institutions..... 546
Table 5. Aggregate financial transactions, 1908..... 547
Table 6. Aggregate financial transactions, 1909..... 548
Table 7. Reported receipts of revenue, 1908..... 550
Table 8. Reported receipts of revenue, 1909..... 552
Table 9. Reported expenditures for maintenance, 1908..... 554
Table 10. Reported expenditures for maintenance, 1909..... 555
Table 11. Reported number of children received and their disposal, 1908.. 556
Table 12. Reported number of children received and their disposal, 1909.. 557

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 13. Reported administrative force and rate of compensation at time of inspection for years specified..... 558
Table 14. Reported property and endowment at time of first inspection for years specified..... 560
Table 15. Reported available revenue for years ending December 31st.... 562
Table 16. Reported expenditures (exclusive of cash balances) for years ending December 31st..... 564
Table 17. Reported number of children received for first time, for years ending December 31st..... 566
Table 18. Reported number of children returned from families, for years ending December 31st..... 568
Table 19. Reported number of children cared for, for years ending December 31st..... 570

CHAPTER IV.

JUVENILE OFFENDERS.

DEPENDENT, NEGLECTED AND DELINQUENT CHILDREN.

Table 1. Children summoned before juvenile courts by counties, 1908.... 572
Table 2. Children summoned before juvenile courts by counties, 1909.... 576
Table 3. Movement of population—state institutions..... 580
Table 4. Sex and color of children committed to state institutions..... 581
Table 5. Ages on commitment of children committed to state institutions 582
Table 6. Causes of commitment of children committed to state institutions 583
Table 7. County residence of children committed to state institutions.... 585
Table 8. Movement of population—private institutions..... 588
Table 9. Sex and color of children committed to private institutions..... 588
Table 10. Ages on commitment of children committed to private institutions 590
Table 11. Causes of commitment of children committed to private institutions 592
Table 12. County residence of children committed to private institutions.. 596

CHAPTER V. Page

CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

Table 1. Movement of population ... 600
Table 2. Sex and color of children received ... 601
Table 3. Ages on reception of children received ... 602
Table 4. County residence of children received ... 603
Table 5. Occupations or trades for which children received were trained ... 606
Table 6. Disposal of children received ... 608
Table 7. Occupations in which children received were placed ... 609
Table 8. Number of placements of children received ... 611
Table 9. Number of replacements of children previously received ... 612
Table 10. Wages secured for children placed in employment ... 613
Table 11. Rural and urban distribution of children placed ... 614
Table 12. Counties in which children were placed ... 615
Table 13. Conduct at last report of children received ... 619
Table 14. Disposition of children under care June 30, 1910 ... 620
Table 15. Activities of state agents ... 621

DIVISION 2

FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

Table 1. Condition of all funds and aggregate transactions ... 622
Table 2. Condition of support funds and aggregate transactions ... 624
Table 3. Condition of special funds and aggregate transactions ... 625
Table 4. Receipts of revenue from institutions covered into state treasury ... 626
Table 5. Expenditures from support funds ... 628
Table 6. Expenditures from special funds ... 630
Table 7. Reported value of products of farms, gardens, orchards, factories, kitchens and shops ... 631
Table 8. Summary of inventories of property June 30, 1910 ... 647
Table 9. Character and tonnage of coal purchased ... 648
Table 10. Expenses of Board of Control ... 649

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Table 11. Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown ... 650
Table 12. Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport ... 651
Table 13. College for the Blind, Vinton ... 652
Table 14. School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs ... 653
Table 15. Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood ... 654
Table 16. State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale ... 655
Table 17. Industrial School for Boys, Eldora ... 656
Table 18. Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville ... 657
Table 19. State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant ... 658
Table 20. State Hospital (Insane), Independence ... 659
Table 21. State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda ... 660
Table 22. State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee ... 661
Table 23. Hospital for Inebriates, Mt. Pleasant ... 662
Table 24. Hospital for Inebriates, Independence ... 663
Table 25. Hospital for Inebriates, Cherokee ... 664
Table 26. State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville ... 665
Table 27. State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison ... 666
Table 28. Reformatory, Anamosa ... 667

Table 29. Cost per capita in salaries and general support ... 668
Table 30. Summary of expenditures for support ... 673
Table 31. Summary of expenditures for salaries ... 675
Table 32. Summary of special appropriations ... 678
Table 33. Summary of total expenditures from all funds ... 680
Table 34. Comparative expenditures for maintenance ... 682
Table 35. Summary of aggregate allowances for support and per capita ... 695
Table 36. Capital investments on June 30th ... 697

PART I.

CHAPTER I.

GENERAL OBSERVATIONS.

The number of state institutions under our control is fifteen, the same as at the date of our last report.

The average daily population of the several institutions since June 30, 1903, is shown by the following table:

Institutions	1903 1905	1905 1906	1906 1908	1908 1910	Change in Last Period	
					Increase	Decrease
Soldiers' Home	725	794	838	819		19
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	481	479	497	530	33	
College for the Blind	156	160	151.9	145		7
School for the Deaf	247	247	244	238		6
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	950	1,016	1,039	1,152	113	
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis			27	76	49	
Industrial School for Boys	499	472	440	386		54
Industrial School for Girls	208	218	219	196		23
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	925	988	1,048	1,032		16
(Mt. Pleasant) Hospital for Inebriates	45	57	23	17		6
Independence State Hospital	968	1,045	1,115	1,152	37	
(Independence) Hospital for Inebriates	27	20				
Clarinda State Hospital	931	965	1,034	1,962	28	
Cherokee State Hospital	666	761	825	875	50	
(Cherokee) Hospital for Inebriates	23	21				
State Hospital for Inebriates		175	129	121		8
State Penitentiary	496	526	443	487	44	
The Reformatory	383	368	354	437	83	

It will be noticed that the table shows an aggregate gain of 437 in the average daily population and an aggregate loss of 139 or a net average daily gain of 248 for the period.

The large gain by the Institution for Feeble-minded Children is due to the opening of the new custodial building for boys which afforded room for the additional number. The large increase in the average daily population of the penitentiary and reformatory seems to call for explanation. We find on examination of the records that it is due to a lengthening of the average term of imprisonment of the prisoners under the indeterminate sentence act. That became

operative April 3, 1907, but its effect upon the average term of imprisonment was not appreciable until the last biennium, and its full effect is not yet known for the reason that a large number of prisoners still in the penitentiary and reformatory are serving fixed terms.

As tending to show that the increase in population is due to the cause stated, we submit the following statement, showing the movement of population in the institutions at Ft. Madison and Anamosa from July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1910, including both dates:

	1899-1901	1901-1903	1903-1905	1905-1906
Received	853	897	763	436
Released	1,019	903	682	462

	1906-1908	1908-1910
Received	843	803
Released	930	615

The average number of prisoners received during each year of these periods was 416 and the average number released was 419. It also appears that the average number received during each year of the last biennium was 401 or 15 fewer than the average for eleven years, and that the average number released during each year of the last period was 307 or 116 fewer than the average for the eleven years.

The increase in the average number of inmates in three of the hospitals was not unusual and not unexpected. Indeed, it is the smallest total increase for a biennial period known for many years. The decrease in the population of the industrial schools is largely accounted for by the activity of the state agents and is desirable.

APPOINTMENTS.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF CONTROL OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.

Early in the autumn of 1909 Hon. John T. Hamilton resigned as a member of the Board and retired September 30, 1909, after a service of nearly three and a half years. He was succeeded by Hon. John F. Wade, who entered upon the duties of the office on the first day of October. In March, 1910, Hon. John Cownie resigned, and on the 5th day of April retired after a service of twelve years. He was succeeded by Dr. Murdoch Bannister, who entered upon the duties of the office on the 6th day of April.

HEADS OF INSTITUTIONS.

In June, 1909, Dr. C. F. Applegate was appointed to succeed himself as superintendent of the Mt. Pleasant State Hospital, and on the first day of July following entered upon his third term of four years.

On the 12th day of July, 1909, F. P. Fitzgerald retired by resignation from the superintendency of the Industrial School for Girls after a service of more than nine years. He was succeeded on the 15th day of that month by Miss Hattie R. Garrison.

In May, 1909, J. E. Vance tendered his resignation as superintendent of the College for the Blind and retired on the 20th day of August following. He was succeeded on that day by George D. Eaton.

In December, 1909, Col. C. C. Horton was reappointed commandant of the Iowa Soldiers' Home and on the first day of January of this year entered upon his fourth term.

In February, 1910, Dr. M. N. Voldeng was appointed to succeed himself as superintendent of the Cherokee State Hospital and on the first day of March entered upon his third term.

In June, 1910, Dr. W. P. Crumbacker was appointed to succeed himself as superintendent of the Independence State Hospital and on the first day of July, 1910, entered upon his third term.

In August, 1910, Henry W. Rothert was appointed superintendent of the School for the Deaf to succeed himself, and on the first day of September, 1910, entered upon his twenty-second year of service.

In August, 1910, Dr. H. S. Miner tendered his resignation as superintendent of the State Hospital for Inebriates at Knoxville and on the last day of September retired and was succeeded on the next day by Dr. George Donohoe.

In September, 1910, Dr. Max E. Witte was appointed superintendent of the Clarinda State Hospital to succeed himself and in October entered upon his fourth term.

STATE AGENTS AND INSPECTOR.

In April, 1909, Miss Clare Lunbeck resigned her position as state agent for the Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home and the Industrial School for Girls, the resignation taking effect on the first day of the next July. Chapter 172 of the acts of the thirty-third general assembly provided for the appointment of an additional state agent, thus

authorizing three. J. T. Harnett was already acting as state agent for the Industrial School for Boys, and on the 19th day of July, 1909, Miss Charlotta Goff was appointed state agent for the Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home and Miss Katherine A. Hummer was appointed state agent for the Industrial School for Girls. These appointments were for indefinite terms which may be terminated at any time. Miss Goff commenced her work on the 24th day of July and Miss Hummer on the first day of August, 1909.

Mr. I. P. Bowdish resigned his position as state inspector of county and private institutions in which insane persons are kept, homes for friendless children and detention homes and left the service of the state in January, 1909. In March, 1909, J. E. Corwin was appointed inspector to succeed Mr. Bowdish for a short term and in January, 1910, was appointed for an indefinite term.

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

The following table shows the heads of the various state institutions under our control, their titles and the dates on which their several terms will expire:

Names	Titles	Institutions	Terms Expire	
C. C. Horton	Commandant	Soldiers' Home	December	31, 1913
F. J. Sessions	Superintendent	Soldiers' Orphans' Home	June	30, 1912
George D. Eaton	Superintendent	College for the Blind	August	19, 1913
Henry W. Rothert	Superintendent	School for the Deaf	August	31, 1914
George Mogridge	Superintendent	Institution for Feeble-minded Children	June	30, 1911
H. E. Kirschner	Superintendent	Industrial School for Boys	January	31, 1912
W. L. Kuser	Superintendent	Industrial School for Girls	August	31, 1911
Hattie R. Garrison	Superintendent	State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	July	14, 1913
C. F. Applegate	Superintendent	Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	June	30, 1913
W. P. Crumbacker	Superintendent	Independence State Hospital	June	30, 1914
Max E. Witte	Superintendent	Clarinda State Hospital	September	30, 1914
M. N. Voldeng	Superintendent	Cherokee State Hospital	February	28, 1914
George Donohoe	Superintendent	State Hospital for Inebriates	September	30, 1914
J. C. Sanders	Warden	State Penitentiary	March	31, 1912
Marquis Barr	Warden	The Reformatory	October	31, 1910

The other officers are:

J. T. Harnett	State Agent	Industrial School for Boys	Term indefinite
Miss Katherine A. Hummer	State Agent	Industrial School for Girls	Term indefinite
Miss Charlotta Goff	State Agent	Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Term indefinite
J. E. Corwin	Inspecting Officer		Term indefinite

SOLDIERS' HOME.

Contracts authorized by the last general assembly have been made for converting the old men's building into a dormitory for married men and their wives, for fitting up and furnishing a part of the old quartermaster's building for a dormitory for men, for repairing the main building and for a new tool house and root cellar. The work required by the contracts is now substantially completed, new beds have been purchased as authorized and new furniture procured. A suite of rooms for a morgue has been completed in the basement of the hospital and a long felt want thus supplied.

During the last biennial period an opportunity to purchase for the sum of $10,000 a tract containing eleven acres of land bounded on three sides by land owned by the state and on the fourth by the Iowa River was offered the state. The ground was covered by a fine grove of native trees and fruit trees and on it were a good dwelling house, a cottage and a barn and other outbuildings. This had been desired by those interested in the Home for many years but there had never been an opportunity to purchase it before. It could be reached only by passing over land owned by the state. The owner had an offer for the property from a person who designed in case he secured it to build upon it a considerable number of dwelling houses, but gave the state the first opportunity to purchase it. In view of the location of the tract the proposed use of the tract if sold to the person referred to was regarded as a serious menace to the Home and we decided to authorize the purchase of the property. This was done and the dwelling house was fitted up and is occupied by the commandant. The cottage was moved a short distance and prepared for the family of an employe.

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME.

The improvements authorized by the thirty-third general assembly have been made. The beds and mattresses were purchased and installed, dormitory floors have been relaid, the chapel decorated and the wagon shed built.

The long standing question of the proper disposal of sewage has been settled by the making of a connection with the city sewer, and the hog house for which the thirty-first general assembly made an appropriation has been constructed. In addition a concrete root cellar with a floor 30x70 feet in size and 7 feet high at the lowest point inside, with a vestibule 6 feet by 7 feet 6 inches, has been constructed. This root cellar is of the type of those heretofore constructed for the state institutions at Cherokee, Clarinda and Ft. Madison and found to be economical and satisfactory. Two silos have also been constructed.

COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND.

The sum of $12,000 was appropriated by the thirty-third general assembly to be used with certain available balances for the construction of a gymnasium. A contract was entered into last April for the construction of a building 40x60 feet in size with foundations of concrete and walls of brick, two stories high, with a basement 8 feet high. In the basement is a swimming pool 28x30 feet in size and from 2 feet 6 inches to 5 feet 6 inches deep. The main floor is to be equipped with apparatus suitable for the use of the blind. A running track is to be provided in the gallery which surrounds the main room. The contract price for the building was $12,900.50 and for the heating and plumbing $1,342.00, and in addition specified sums per foot for certain water pipe and conduit connections and further sums for fitting and labor for boiler room connections. The apparatus has not yet been purchased but it is hoped to have the building completed, equipped and ready for use before next January.

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.

The largest and most important appropriation for this institution was the sum of $2,000 for completing and furnishing an assembly hall. The building designed for this purpose was the old brick boiler room. The work has been completed and the building is now ready for use. The other improvements for which there were appropriations have been made or are being made. However, a considerable part of the fencing remains to be done.

An extension of the street railway system of Council Bluffs has been completed to the institution grounds and convenient service is now had to the school. A branch of the line has also been extended to the institution coal house, and so soon as certain connections with other lines are made cars of coal will be delivered on track at the coal house of the school.

A silo has been constructed.

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.

The wing of the new custodial building has been completed at a cost of $42,900.09 and is now occupied.

A railway switch has been constructed and is now in use and is proving to be a great convenience. Settlement for the cost of construction has not yet been made with the railway company.

Most of the appropriations for beds, bedding and furniture have been expended for the purposes for which made and also the larger part of the appropriations for paint and painting.

Settling reservoirs have been constructed as described in the chapter on water supply.

A silo has also been constructed.

STATE SANITORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS.

A cottage for the superintendent has been constructed which with plumbing and connections cost $5,315.

Six cottages have been constructed with the appropriations made for that purpose, and the institution now has capacity for the care and treatment of 120 patients.

A building 61½x118 feet in size on the ground, having a basement and two stories above it, has been constructed for employes. It also contains the office of the steward, some storerooms and a cold storage plant, including a 4-ton ice machine with a capacity for making one-half ton of ice each twelve hours.

The cost of the cottages was $11,887.90, of the employes' building $18,000, and of the refrigerating plant $1,920. These sums do not include furniture and furnishings. In addition the plumbing and heating cost $7,735 and electric wiring and fixtures cost $962.

An addition has been made to the power plant in which the engines, generators and most of the pumps are placed. A new tubular boiler having a capacity of 110 H. P. and costing $890, exclusive of connections and setting has been installed. A new direct connected generating unit which includes a 125 H. P. engine and a 75 K. W. generator has been purchased and installed at a cost of $2,622 and several small poultry houses have been built.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

The work of constructing the tunnel to connect the heating and water plant with the various buildings of the school has progressed steadily since June, 1909. The work done since that time is as follows: 4,973 cubic yards of earth have been excavated and hauled to places where it was needed and there used for grading, 2,459 linear feet of tunnel 5½x6½ feet in the clear in size have been completed and 18,710 square feet of concrete sidewalks have been laid on the tunnel.

The number of cubic yards of concrete used was 1,795. The pipe put in place in the tunnel was as follows: 450 feet of 10-inch, 400 feet of 8-inch, 150 feet of 7-inch, 400 feet of 6-inch, 2,084 feet of 4-inch, 200 feet of 3½-inch, 150 feet 2½-inch, 2,890 feet of 2-inch, 500 feet of 1¼-inch, 2,028 feet of 1-inch and 140 feet of ¾-inch. The larger part of this pipe was taken out of the ground from depths varying from 4 to 14 feet, where it was placed in boxes when the system of heating the cottages with steam was installed. In order to remove this pipe, 1,750 cubic yards of earth were excavated and the trenches thus made were refilled after the pipes were removed.

About 800 feet of the tunnels contemplated when the appropriation for tunnels was made are yet to be constructed and in addition a tunnel about 300 feet in length is needed to connect the power plant with the industrial shops.

A horse barn 38x105½ feet in size with walls 20 feet 6 inches high at the sides above grade line has been completed except the concrete floors.

A granary 40x50 feet in size with a capacity for 8,000 bushels of grain has been constructed.

Three hundred seventy rods of fence have been made.

All of this work in addition to that required for carrying on the large farm and garden, for the stock and for domestic purposes has been done by the boys of the school under the supervision of their officers. The work done during the last two years has been so great in amount that it was thought inadvisable to attempt to construct the greenhouse for which an appropriation was made.

The appropriations for the cow barn and fire station are not sufficiently large to provide the necessary buildings.

Help has not been available to complete the tile draining of the farm.

One tubular steam boiler of 100 H. P. has been purchased at a cost of $900 and is in place. It will be set and connected during the winter.

Contracts for the construction of a hospital building and for the plumbing and heating have been awarded and the building is now being constructed.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Most of the improvements for which appropriations were provided by the thirty-third general assembly have been made. Nine

thousand twenty-six square feet of concrete sidewalks were constructed, a hot water tank and connections were installed, three pianos were purchased and a fine piano was given to Larrabee cottage by Ex-Governor and Mrs. Larrabee. The finishing of the basement of Larrabee cottage and the construction of a greenhouse are under contract to be completed before December 15th for the aggregate sum of $3,384.

In several of the cottages for girls are dormitories of considerable size which can be converted into single rooms for the inmates. It is very desirable that this be done and an appropriation for the purpose is asked.

On the 11th day of March, 1910, about 25 inmates of the school, chiefly of cottage No. 2, broke from restraint, defied and threatened their officers, smashed windows and destroyed considerable property. They were quieted for a time, but in the evening left the school in a body and came to Des Moines. Nearly all were returned the next morning and all but one within two or three days. That one became very ill and during several weeks was treated in Des Moines in a private house, admission to the hospitals having been refused.

None of the girls were punished except by being restrained in their rooms for a few days.

Four days after the first outbreak another occurred. That was in cottage No. 6. Members of the Board went to the institution as soon as possible after the affair was reported. It was then evident that the mild treatment used at the first outbreak would not control the inmates. They were in a very turbulent condition and there was danger of further outbreak and in all the cottages. Unless more drastic measures should be resorted to it was certain the inmates would soon be beyond control. It was therefore decided to send eight of the ringleaders to the county jail and that was done. Each girl was sentenced to a term of ten days. However by means of pardons from the Governor we secured the release of all of them before any had served the full term.

In causing the eight girls to be sent to jail we followed the precedent established in the latter part of 1899 when on the occasion of a similar outbreak Governor Larrabee, Judge Kinne and Mr. Cownie, then constituting the Board, caused to be sent from the school to the county jail in Des Moines, as we are advised, nearly seventy girls for terms of five or six weeks. But we caused the commitment of the eight girls with great reluctance and only because the school was wholly without adequate means of its own to control the girls. It had only two isolation rooms similar to ordinary bedrooms where girls who had violated the rules of the school could be secluded for a time, but those rooms were not strong enough nor large enough to meet the emergency which was upon us, and had they been it would not have been advisable to place so many girls in them. Therefore we determined to provide means for dealing with similar outbreaks should they occur in the future and thus save the girls who might be concerned from the stigma of jail sentences and from the demoralization which would inevitably follow their transportation to and from the jail, from serving jail sentences and from the contaminating influences to which they would be subjected while in jail. Therefore we caused to be constructed in a light, well-ventilated and large room ten cells made of wood with gratings for doors and woven wire for ceilings. Provision was also made for sleeping.

Before the cells were completed we adopted rules for their management, designed to prevent their use except in case of extreme necessity and to secure the safety and well-being of all who might be placed in them by a watch constantly on duty. None of the cells have been used and we hope that the fact of their existence will prevent all necessity for their use. Should occasion to use them arise, however, no harm will come to the girls imprisoned, and they will be released as soon as the necessity for the imprisonment shall have passed.

The cost in money of the outbreak cannot be accurately stated. The cost of returning escapes and for police service and guards was $269.75 and of caring for the sick girl in Des Moines $216.10. The injury to property caused by the rioting and escapes amounted to $200 or more. The various items of expense not included in this estimate but which resulted from the outbreaks, including the time of officers and employes, would make the total damage not less than $1,000. For the cells, lumber and other material on hand was used in part. New material, labor and locks cost about $175.

MT. PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL.

The appropriations made for this institution have been used for the purposes for which intended excepting that for an open air pavilion. That was not used because found to be inadequate. A generating unit in all respects similar to that installed in several state institutions during the preceding biennium, that is a Corliss engine

of 304 H. P. and a direct connected generator of 200 K. W. capacity, a battery of water tube boilers and an ice making and refrigerating plant have been installed. Hydrotherapeutic apparatus has also been purchased and is in use. The engine cost $3,776, the generator cost $4,250, the boilers cost $5,000 and the hydrotherapeutic apparatus cost $2,689.05.

The brick ice house has been converted into a cold storge building at a cost of $3,290 and a 20-ton Vilter machine having a capacity for making 2½ tons of ice in twelve hours has been purchased and installed at a cost of $7,650 and a cooling tower erected at a cost of $551. This plant is now operating satisfactorily.

A silo has been constructed.

INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL.

A portion of special appropriations for this institution has been used for constructing a smokestack and installing two new boilers. The foundation of the smokestack is of concrete, the pedestal brick and the upper part of radial blocks. It is 165 feet high above grade line and cost $5,835. The boilers are of the water tube Stirling type and cost installed and connected $6,154.79. Each has a capacity of 230 H. P.

A railway track has been constructed from the main line of the Rock Island railway to the institution coal house but no settlement for its construction has yet been made with the railway company. In order to secure the right of way for a track without litigation it was found necessary to purchase a 40-acre tract of land for which $5,000 were paid as elsewhere stated. In addition to the right of way this tract furnished a much needed addition to the institution farm and is so located as to be convenient for use. It will also enable the state to extend and perfect its drainage system.

The new infirmary building has been completed and is ready for use. It gives to the hospital a valuable addition to its facilities for taking proper care of patients.

CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL.

The chief improvements authorized for this institution were new boilers and stokers and the rewiring of certain attic wards. Two water tube boilers of the Stirling type, each having a capacity of 315 H. P. were installed and equipped with underfeed automatic stokers. The cost of the boilers was $7,855.54 and of the stokers $2,300.

The rewiring is under contract and should be completed within a few months.

Two silos have been constructed.

CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL.

An excellent fire station and a concrete root cellar have been completed and painting has been done. The fire station, exclusive of connections, cost $3,573, the root cellar was constructed chiefly by patients with sand and gravel obtained on the state farm. The cost was small except for concrete and some iron and wood work.

The new infirmary building has been completed and is now occupied.

A tract of seven acres of land on which were a house, barn, grove and fences has been purchased. Its location in front of the hospital buildings and adjoining the grounds of the state made it important if not absolutely necessary for the state to control it and control could be acquired only through ownership. The house furnishes a desirable residence near the institution for one of its officers and the barn and grounds furnish needed accommodation for sheep.

A track from the main line of the Illinois Central railroad to the institution coal house is greatly needed and if it can be secured as now seems probable at a cost not exceeding $25,000 it would be a good investment. The institution teams haul large quantities of coal when they can be spared from farm work, but for the hauling of coal which the hospital teams cannot take care of about $3,000 are paid annually. Not only would this charge be saved by a railway track to the coal house but the teams could be used when available for the lighter work of hauling fertilizers from the town to the hospital lands to the great advantage of the state.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES.

Few improvements of importance were made at this institution during the last biennial period. However a root cellar and tool house combined were built and a water purifying plant was installed. In January, 1909, a contract was entered into with a water softener company to install one of its machines to have a capactiy of purifying 2,000 gallons per hour at a cost not exceeding nine cents per thousand gallons. The machine was completed in the early part of that year at a cost of $1,200, exclusive of the cost of the small house at the top of the tank made to shelter the machinery and protect the water. The results thus far have been satisfactory. The

water which in its natural state is hard and unfit to use in boilers and laundry is made quite soft. In this condition it causes no deposits of scale forming material in the boilers and requires no boiler compound. It is also good for the laundry and causes a material reduction in quantities of soap and other material required for the water in its natural state and is much better for the clothing. We are satisfied that the investment is in the interest of economy.

Two silos were recently constructed.

STATE PENITENTIARY.

Work on the new cell house has been continued since our last report although progress has been slower than we had hoped it would be. This was caused by delay in receiving the required stone. The outer walls are now nearly completed and arrangements are being made for the construction of the roof. The grading down of the hill to ensure the safety of the new north wall of the prison has been continued and the larger part is now completed. There have been expended on account of the new cell house since our last report was made sums aggregating $31,353.27. This does not include the labor of prisoners.

THE REFORMATORY.

Two new tubular boilers each having a capacity of 125 H. P. have been purchased at a cost of $1,900 and have been installed.

The printing and binding department has been improved by the addition of new machinery and supplies and is now doing a large amount of excellent work. Young men are learning valuable trades and several have gone from the reformatory to important and lucrative positions.

The new cell house is now substantially completed and will be occupied within a few weeks.

LAND.

The thirty-third general assembly made an appropriation of $50,000 for the purchase of land under our direction. This was expended as follows:

Institutions.	No. of Acres	Price.
School for the Deaf	61.39	$ 7,673.75
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	200	19,210.25

Independence State Hospital	40	*3,291.85
Cherokee State Hospital	7	3,600.00
State Penitentiary	210.5	16,224.15
		$50,000.00

In addition eleven acres were purchased for the Soldiers' Home.

*The 40 acres for the Independence State Hospital were purchased in part for right of way for the railway switch and part payment made from the switch fund.

The number of acres now owned by the state for its several institutions under our control is as follows:

Soldiers' Home	156
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	298.97
College for the Blind	41
School for the Deaf	212
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	865.04
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	274.7
Industrial School for Boys	840
Industrial School for Girls	175
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	986
Independence State Hospital	1,268.98
Clarinda State Hospital	859.89
Cherokee State Hospital	997.28
State Hospital for Inebriates	190.85
State Penitentiary	238.5
The Reformatory	257
Total	7,661.21

The plan adopted by the thirty-third general assembly of appropriating a bulk sum for the purchase of land available for various institutions proved to be very satisfactory as it enabled us to secure several much needed tracts at reasonable prices.

CHAPTER II.

FARMS AND GARDENS.

The high state of cultivation reported in former reports continued through the last biennial period. The crops in general were never better than in the year 1909, especially fruit and gardens, as the report further on will show. The gardens, orchards and dairies yield the most profitable products of the state farms; in fact they are indispensable.

In the year 1910 the garden products were not so good as in the year 1909 on account of the dry weather, especially potatoes, which were almost a failure on all except four or five of the farms, and on those there was only about half a crop. Fruit was a total failure, except some strawberries at three or four of the institutions. The farm crops were excellent, better than any in the vicinity where the farms are located, showing the effect of good cultivation.

On account of the shortage of hay we erected two silos at the Soldiers' Orphans' Home at Davenport, costing $897.43, one at the Mt. Pleasant State Hospital costing $427.06, two at the Clarinda State Hospital costing $1,022.46, one at the Institution for Feebleminded Children at Glenwood costing $489.56, and one at the School for the Deaf at Council Bluffs costing $496.10. Each is 16 feet in diameter by 38 feet high. We also erected two at the State Hospital for Inebriates at Knoxville, each 12x32 feet, the cost of the two being $466.07. All were built of vitrified, hollow brick, with cement roofs, and thus are permanent and fireproof. We should build more as soon as we can secure the money.

The appropriations made for tile draining have been expended with good results, but we have only commenced on some of the farms. We sincerely hope that the legislature will be liberal in this work. All realize that with the high price of land we cannot afford to have any land unproductive for want of drainage. On some of the farms it is expensive to secure an outlet and it may be necessary to buy some land to get a proper outlet. Where the land can be used to good advantage this would be a good plan.

The appropriations made for fences have been expended. The work done has greatly improved the appearance as well as the usefulness of the farms. More appropriations are needed. Nearly all of the work has been done by the general farm help with the assistance of some of the inmates, therefore practically all of the money was expended for material. A number of the institutions make cement posts during the winter months, using basements for the purpose. They use old wire and old pipe for reenforcement, the only cost being for cement and sand.

The appropriations made for railway switches were among the best investments the state could possibly have made. With the high prices of horses and labor it is very expensive to haul coal. As has been reported in former years, where we have no switches farm horses are in a run-down condition when spring comes after hauling coal all winter in all kinds of weather and over all kinds of roads. When we realize that in some institutions fifty to sixty tons of coal are used per day in the worst weather, we can see the necessity for railway switches, and as heretofore we have had to pay quite large sums for demurrage on account of not being able to unload promptly.

As was reported in former reports, a great many of the cows belonging to the state were condemned and slaughtered at the suggestion of the state veterinarian after reacting to the tuberculin test. We are pleased to report that most of the herds owned by the state are free from infection. We are rearranging our cow barns, taking out all wooden floors and stanchions, putting in cement floors, mangers, galvanized iron stalls and stanchions, and rearranging the ventilation, and when the changes are completed we think the state barns will be as sanitary as they can be made. We are asking appropriations for some cows for some of the institutions. It is almost impossible to get along without milk in a hospital. The lack of milk is felt severely, especially at Independence, where the herd was practically destroyed and very little realized from them. It is especially hard on this institution because they have a large amount of pasture land that is not drained and cannot be used for farming to any advantage.

CHAPTER III.

WATER SUPPLY.

But few additions have been made to the water systems of the various institutions since our last report.

VINTON.

The College for the Blind obtains its supply of water from the city of Vinton. The city wells have not been able to furnish water of a desirable quality at all times during the last two years, and with the completion of the gymnasium, including the swimming pool, a greater supply than that now used will be needed. It is believed that a supply of water, good for many if not all purposes, can be obtained by drilling comparatively shallow wells at the institution, and an appropriation for that purpose is asked.

COUNCIL BLUFFS.

The School for the Deaf obtains its supply of water from two wells. One completed in the year 1889 was drilled to a depth of 1112 feet and is three inches in diameter. The other was completed in the same year to a depth of 800 feet and is four inches in diameter. These wells furnished an ample supply of water for several years, but their capacity has been decreasing steadily for several years and is now barely sufficient for the needs of the institution. A further diminution is imminent and would be a serious detriment to the school. Whether the flow can be increased by removing deposits from the wells or whether new wells are needed is not known and cannot be ascertained without actual trial and considerable expense. We are asking an appropriation for cleaning the existing wells or, if necessary, for drilling another.

GLENWOOD.

The water system of the Institution for Feeble-minded Children has been improved since our last report by the addition of two settling reservoirs, each having a capacity of 165,000 gallons. The

cost of these reservoirs was $7,400.40. Water is pumped into one of them and permitted to stand for several hours until the larger part of the iron held in suspension is precipitated. The water is then used. It has been found that the water is much improved by this treatment, although it is not yet wholly satisfactory.

OAKDALE.

Since our last report was made a well has been completed at the State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis at a cost of $680.98 and equipped with suitable pumping apparatus at a cost of $223.15. It is 360 feet deep and is cased from the top to a depth of 140 feet with 6-inch standard pipe. From the bottom of that pipe the well is cased to a depth of 292 feet with 4½-inch pipe. The well below that depth is in rock. It can supply 22,000 gallons of good water each twenty-four hours.

As a reserve supply is indispensable a contract has been awarded for a second well which has already been drilled and cased to a considerable depth.

MT. PLEASANT.

The Mt. Pleasant State Hospital has a large reservoir which furnishes water of fairly good quality for boilers and laundry and ice for cold storage purposes. The full capacity of the reservoir is not available, however, for the reason that rats have made leaks and dirt has washed in, partly filling it. An appropriation is asked for cleaning the reservoir and stopping leaks. A considerable quantity of concrete work will no doubt be required to stop the leaks and prevent further burrowing.

INDEPENDENCE.

The supply of water furnished the Independence State Hospital at times during the last two years has been poor in quality and deficient in quantity, although an increased rate is now charged for it. Our experience at this institution has convinced us that the water needed by it will not be obtained in sufficient quantities and at a reasonable cost until it has its own supply. We are therefore asking an appropriation for drilling and equipping a well.

CLARINDA.

The water supply of the Clarinda State Hospital became short during the last biennial period. It was obtained from bored wells 6 inches in diameter and 78 feet deep. The water in these wells

sunk until the working barrels of the pumps were barely submerged and a water famine was threatened. Another well (No. 5) was therefore drilled in another locality, and found to have an ample supply of water and has been equipped. The water level in the other wells has since raised, and the new well is now held in reserve. It is 58 feet deep, 6 inches in diameter and is equipped with a pump operated by electricity. The cost of the well with pump and connections was $828.62 and of the combined pump house and pavilion for patients $264.42.

KNOXVILLE.

The only addition to the water system of the State Hospital for Inebriates is the water softener described in the chapter entitled "General Observations."

FT. MADISON.

One of the wells which supplied the State Penitentiary with water having failed a new one was drilled to a depth of 102 feet at a cost of $102 and cased with material of the state. The water is raised by means of an air lift.

CHAPTER IV.

FIRE PROTECTION AND LOSSES BY FIRE AND STORM.

But few additions have been made since our last report to the equipment of the state institutions under our control for protection against fire, but we note some of them as follows:

An excellent brick fire station has been constructed at the Cherokee State Hospital for housing the ladder truck, ladders, hose carts and hose. It cost $3,573.

At the Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis at Oakdale a fire protection system has been installed as follows: An Underwriter's duplex fire pump having a capacity of 500 gallons per minute. It is connected with the water reservoir by a 7-inch suction pipe 100 feet in length. Connected with the fire pump are 1,474 feet of 6-inch and 1,224 feet of 4-inch cast iron water mains. There are also 13 fire hydrants, a hose cart, 300 feet of 2½-inch fire hose and 10 hand fire extinguishers. The cost of the fire pump was $600, of the water mains laid and 13 hydrants $3,226.92, of the hose cart $90, of fire hose $330 and of extinguishers $120.

NEEDED.

A fire station at the Industrial School for Boys at Eldora is needed. The appropriation of $1,500 heretofore made to build it has been found to be insufficient and an additional sum is asked.

LOSSES.

The value of the property used by the charitable, penal and educational institutions of the state on the first day of July, A. D. 1910, was as follows:

Subject to loss by fire—

Buildings, including fixtures	$ 9,659,492.70
Personal property	1,627,636.06
Total	$11,287,128.76

Subject to loss by storm—

Buildings, including fixtures	$11,098,947.57
Personal property	1,687,095.56
Total	$12,786,043.13

The losses during the biennial period ending June 30, 1910, were as follows:

Clarinda State Hospital—	
Jan. 4, 1910, fire—Willowdale cottage destroyed	$ 2,328.50
Industrial School for Boys—	
Nov. 3, 1908, fire—horse and cow barn destroyed	10,000.00
Industrial School for Girls—	
Jan. 2, 1909, wind—greenhouse injured	200.00
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis—	
February, 1910, fire—west pavilion injured	60.00
Independence State Hospital—	
May 13, 1909, fire—cow barn and machinery destroyed	5,200.00
Penitentiary—	
July 31, 1908, fire—chair shop injured	500.00
Feb. 19, 1910, fire—warden's residence injured	3,000.00
Total	$21,288.50

It will be noticed that the losses were by fire except the loss of $200 by wind at Mitchellville. The fire at the Clarinda State Hospital is supposed to have resulted from a defective chimney, that at the State Sanatorium from the electric wiring, that at the Independence State Hospital from lightning and the first one at the Penitentiary from spontaneous combustion. The cause of the fire at the Industrial School for Boys and the second one at the Penitentiary are unknown.

The attached table shows that the property of the state used by the institutions named in the table, on the 30th day of June, A. D. 1910, subject to loss by fire was $11,287,128.76 and that subject to loss by storm was $12,786,043.13.

Amount	SUBJECT TO LOSS JUNE 30, 1910				Total
	By Fire		By Storm		
	Buildings and Fixtures	Personal	Buildings and Fixtures	Personal	
	$ 426,612.55	$ 84,739.39	$ 426,612.55	$ 84,739.39	$ 1,022,703.70
	248,671.08	70,305.03	248,671.08	70,305.03	637,952.22
	159,000.00	32,000.00	159,000.00	32,000.00	382,000.00
	390,000.00	40,000.00	390,000.00	40,000.00	860,000.00
	512,461.00	130,000.00	517,961.00	130,000.00	1,290,422.00
	85,197.00	43,258.05	85,197.00	43,258.05	256,910.10
	223,185.00	59,388.93	223,185.00	59,388.93	565,147.86
$ 200.00	119,784.47	28,776.02	119,784.47	28,776.02	297,120.98
	972,750.00	157,400.00	972,750.00	157,400.00	2,260,300.00
	1,069,160.00	125,500.00	1,069,160.00	125,500.00	2,389,320.00
	1,022,194.62	140,408.11	1,022,194.62	140,408.11	2,325,205.46
	1,161,714.57	109,526.81	1,161,714.57	109,526.81	2,542,482.76
	87,588.45	22,955.12	87,588.45	27,414.62	225,546.64
	166,500.00	30,000.00	217,000.00	30,000.00	443,500.00
	130,709.96	75,405.48	1,324,164.83	105,405.48	1,635,685.75
	$ 6,775,528.70	$ 1,149,662.85	$ 8,024,988.57	$ 1,184,122.35	$17,134,297.47
	$ 660,000.00	$ 350,000.00	$ 1,425,000.00	$ 375,000.00	$ 2,810,000.00
	575,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00		675,000.00
	1,648,964.90	77,973.21	1,648,964.90	77,973.21	3,453,876.22
	$ 2,883,964.90	$ 477,973.21	$ 3,123,964.90	$ 452,973.21	$ 6,938,876.22
	$ 9,659,493.60	$ 1,627,636.06	$11,148,948.47	$ 1,637,095.56	$24,073,173.69

PROPERTY OF STATE INSTITUTIONS AND LOSSES BY FIRE AND STORMS

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1910

INSTITUTION	LOCATION	LOSSES BY FIRE			LOSSES BY STORM			SUBJECT TO LOSS JUNE 30, 1910				
								By Fire		By Storm		Total
		Date	Description	Amount	Date	Description	Amount	Buildings and Fixtures	Personal	Buildings and Fixtures	Personal	
CHARITABLE AND PENAL INSTITUTIONS.												
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown		No loss			No loss		$ 426,612.55	$ 84,739.30	$ 426,612.55	$ 84,739.30	$ 1,022,703.70
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport		No loss			No loss		248,671.08	70,305.03	248,671.08	70,305.03	637,952.22
College for the Blind	Vinton		No loss			No loss		159,000.00	32,000.00	159,000.00	32,000.00	382,000.00
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs		No loss			No loss		390,000.00	40,000.00	390,000.00	40,000.00	860,000.00
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood		No loss			No loss		512,461.00	130,000.00	517,961.00	130,000.00	1,290,422.00
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	Feb. 1910	West pavilion(fire, defective electric wiring probable cause)	$ 60.00		No loss		85,197.00	43,258.05	85,197.00	43,258.05	256,910.10
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	Nov. 3, 1908	Horse and cow barn (fire, cause unknown)	10,000.00		No loss		223,185.00	59,388.93	223,185.00	59,388.93	565,147.86
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville				Jan. 2, 1909	Greenhouse (wind)	$ 200.00	119,784.47	28,776.02	119,784.47	28,776.02	297,120.98
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant		No loss			No loss		972,750.00	157,400.00	972,750.00	157,400.00	2,260,300.00
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	May 13, 1909	Cow barn and contents (lightning)	5,200.00		No loss		1,069,160.00	125,500.00	1,069,160.00	125,500.00	2,389,320.00
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	Jan. 4, 1910	Cottage on farm (fire, defective flue)	2,328.50		No loss		1,022,194.62	140,408.11	1,022,194.62	140,408.11	2,325,205.46
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee		No loss			No loss		1,161,714.57	109,526.81	1,161,714.57	109,526.81	2,542,482.76
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville		No loss			No loss		87,588.45	22,955.12	87,588.45	27,414.62	225,546.64
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	July 31, 1908	Shop building occupied by Chair Co. (fire, cause unknown)	500.00								
		Feb. 19, 1910	Warden's house injured (fire, cause unknown)	3,000.00		No loss		166,500.00	30,000.00	217,000.00	30,000.00	443,500.00
The Reformatory	Anamosa		No loss			No loss		130,709.96	75,405.48	1,324,164.83	105,405.48	1,635,685.75
Totals								$ 6,775,528.70	$ 1,149,662.85	$ 8,024,983.57	$ 1,184,122.35	$17,134,297.47
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.												
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	Ames		No loss			No loss		$ 660,000.00	$ 350,000.00	$ 1,425,000.00	$ 375,000.00	$ 2,810,000.00
State Normal School	Cedar Falls		No loss			No loss		575,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00		675,000.00
State University	Iowa City		No loss			No loss		1,648,964.90	77,973.21	1,648,964.90	77,973.21	3,453,876.22
Totals								$ 2,883,964.90	$ 477,973.21	$ 3,123,964.90	$ 452,973.21	$ 6,938,876.22
Totals of all institutions								$ 9,659,493.60	$ 1,627,636.06	$11,148,948.47	$ 1,637,095.56	$24,073,173.69

CHAPTER V.

INSANE AND EPILEPTIC.

From June 30, 1908, to June 30, 1910, the number of insane in the four state hospitals increased by 74, the number in county homes increased by 67, while those in private institutions decreased by 9. This makes a total net increase of 132 during the period—that is to say there were 132 more insane under state, county and private care on June 30, 1910, than on June 30, 1908—an average increase of 66 per year. During the preceding period the average increase was 86 per year. The lessened ratio of increase is gratifying. In view of the fact that the population of the state has shown a slight decrease it would seem that there should be no increase in the insane population but it must be remembered that when families leave the state they seldom take the insane members of their families with them. This coupled with the fact that an increasing number of the aged, suffering from senile dementia, are sent to the institutions accounts in part for the increase.

A constant endeavor is made to improve the means of cure in the four state hospitals, and while hydrotherapeutic measures have been used in the past in all the hospitals in three of them improved hydrotherapeutic apparatus has been installed, which greatly facilitates the work.

General epilepsy is a disease produced by various and widely differing causes. Among the causes are epilepsy in the parents, injuries to the head during birth or afterward, the abuse of alcohol by the parents, mental shock and vicious habits. It is characterized by sudden attacks of unconsciousness often accompanied by violent convulsions and followed by periods of sleep or mental depression, and sometimes by manifestations of acute insanity when the patient may kill or injure himself or others. After recovery from these states of depression or insanity the patient may be quite normal until the next attack. The disease produces a gradual mental

deterioration and finally ends in a chronic demented condition. While epilepsy usually shortens the span of life yet its victim may live for many years and even attain old age. In some cases the disease does not cause disability from productive labor, in other cases partial disability results and in others the disease causes so great mental enfeeblement as to produce complete disability. The disease works a progressive mental degeneration so that those of the first or second class are apt to drift into the third class.

A large number of epileptics, especially those who are sane at times and at other times insane, are at present cared for in our hospitals for the insane or in the Institution for Feeble-minded Children at Glenwood, and some in the department for the criminal insane at Anamosa. The state had in its charge on the 30th of June, 1910, 551 epileptics as against 509 on June 30, 1908, an increase of 8.2 per cent in two years. During the past five years the epileptics in the state institutions have increased 17 per cent.

It is needless to state that the epileptics are out of place in a hospital for the insane because during a large portion of the time an epileptic is not insane and is annoyed by the insane patients. On the other hand the epileptics become irritable and quarrelsome by reason of their malady and disturb the insane. Their violent convulsions are often terrifying to the sane and must have a very bad effect upon the insane. The diet required by the epileptic is very different from that needed for the insane and it is found very difficult where both are in the same institution to furnish certain articles to one class and withhold them from the other.

In October, 1910, we addressed a letter to each registered physician in Iowa asking for certain information concerning epilepsy. We asked for the number of epileptics within the knowledge of each physician, the age, sex, the duration of the disease, whether capable of earning a living, whether financially independent, and whether the subject would probably enter a colony for epileptics if one were established by the state. We also asked for the name and address of each so that no case should be numbered twice in case more than one physician reported the same case. We asked each physician to reply whether he had any epileptics under his care or not.

The total number of letters sent out was 3,454. Of this number 1,311 replied, reporting 1,140 different cases. Of the number reported 637 were males and 503 females; 580 were financially independent, 56 were doubtful, and 504 were not financially independent; 581 were capable of earning a living, 97 were doubtful and 462 were not capable of earning a living; 775 would not enter a colony for epileptics at present, 228 were doubtful and 137 would enter such a colony. It is safe to assume that one-half of the 228 doubtful cases, or 114, would enter a colony. Adding this number to 137 we have 251 who would probably enter such a colony.

Assuming that the physicians who failed to answer the letters had about the same proportion of epileptics under their charge as those who did answer and as thirteen-thirty-fourths of the physicians answered and reported 1,300 cases we are justified in arriving at the conclusion that there are 3,400 cases of epilepsy at present in Iowa outside of state institutions. This added to the 551 cases in the institutions makes a total of 3,951 cases. It is estimated that there are at least two epileptics in each one thousand people in the United States. The population of Iowa is 2,224,000. Calculating at the rate of two per thousand we would have 4,448 epileptics or slightly more than our replies would indicate.

Assuming that thirteen-thirty-fourths of the cases who would enter a colony were reported we find that 251 is thirteen-thirty-fourths of 656, or the total number who would probably enter the institution. This added to the 551 already under state care makes a total of 1,207, who should be in a colony for epileptics. Nine states, Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Kansas, and Texas already have such an institution and Connecticut has one in process of erection.

Such a colony should be on a large farm as these people do best when working in the open air. Large buildings are not desirable, but there should be a number of small detached cottages which will admit of the proper classification of the epileptics. We believe the establishment of an epileptic colony will produce good results by segregating the epileptics so that they may not reproduce the disease, by relieving the hospitals for the insane of a class of patients who are especially troublesome to them, by furnishing a suitable refuge for this unfortunate class, and lastly by curing some of the early cases. The percentage of cures is small—not over five per cent, but even this small percentage of cures is a great reward.

CHAPTER VI.

TUBERCULOSIS AND THE STATE SANATORIUM.

During the biennial period ending June 30, 1910, the campaign against tuberculosis has been pushed as vigorously as the means at the command of the Board would permit. At the Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis at Oakdale the results in the incipient cases have been very gratifying, but incipient cases are seldom sent to the Sanatorium. Of the incipient and moderately advanced cases the records show that 77 per cent have been discharged with the disease arrested or much improved. Of those discharged with the disease arrested a large proportion have developed no further symptoms since discharge and are apparently cured. The cured and improved patients who have been in the sanatorium are exerting a good influence in the communities in which they live. They have been taught the rules of right-living, and the diffusion of this knowledge checks the development not only of tuberculosis but of other disease as well.

The institution is doing good work but its scope should be enlarged. A great many applications for the admission of crippled children are sent in and are refused. There should be in connection with the institution a department for children with tuberculosis of the joints and bones or glands. The proximity of the institution to Iowa City would permit these children to be cared for at the sanatorium and operated upon if necessary by the surgeons of the medical department of the State University. Such a department would add but little to the expense of running the institution. It would restore many a poor child to health and give to the state in future years a useful citizen instead of a cripple.

There is no provision made by the state or by the several counties of the state where the advanced cases of tuberculosis can be properly cared for. As a great many of these sufferers are indigent and need public help there should be some refuge provided for

them. It is to be hoped that the more populous counties of the state will avail themselves of the provision of the county hospital law known as the "Munger Law," passed by the thirty-third general assembly, and erect hospitals with departments where these cases can be treated. In case this is not done the state should make provision for the advanced cases.

A law should be passed by the general assembly providing for the reporting of all cases of tuberculosis to the State Board of Health. If this were done each consumptive and also the members of his or her household could be supplied with information and could be required to observe rules which would protect the members of the household from danger of contracting the disease and also enhance the sufferer's chances of recovery.

EDUCATIONAL WORK.

During the biennial period 435 lectures or addresses have been delivered by State Lecturer Rev. A. E. Kepford. The attendance has been very gratifying. The total has amounted to about 104,530, or about one person in every twenty-one of the population of the state. About one-half of these people were addressed at farmer's institutes, teachers' institutes, high schools, gatherings at colleges and universities, gatherings of the pupils of the seventh and eighth grades of public schools, and at chautauquas. The other half were in audiences of the general public. An endeavor has been made to reach all classes and especially the student bodies of the state. These lectures deal with the causes, prevention and home treatment of tuberculosis.

In addition to the lecture work a press bureau has been maintained and a monthly news letter on tuberculosis has been issued to the newspapers of the state. About 400 weekly and daily papers have been supplied with this material and have generally given it publication. Many of the editors have in addition contributed valuable editorials. It is difficult to estimate the number who read these newspaper articles each month but it is probably not far from one-half the reading population of the state. The combined circulation of these papers is 1, 432,726. There have also been distributed 222,500 pamphlets dealing with the causes, prevention and treatment of tuberculosis.

Mr. Kepford has conducted an exhibit each year on the State Fair grounds. These exhibits have been largely attended and have been potent factors for the dissemination of knowledge on this import-

ant subject. He has also conducted similar exhibits at various county fairs in the state.

Dr. J. W. Kime has been employed by the Board to lecture on the subject of tuberculosis before the various county medical societies. He has lectured once in every county in the state and twice in seventy-seven counties. The average attendance has been fourteen physicians. The first lecture was on the early "Symptomatology and the Pathology of Tuberculosis," and the second on the "Home Treatment of Tuberculosis." A copy of the last was sent to every physician in Iowa. The lectures have been productive of much good in stimulating active interest in the subject among physicians. An effort is now being made through Dr. Kime to interest the physicians of the state to lecture to the people in their respective counties.

The appropriation of $5,000 per year set aside by chapter 147 of the acts of the thirty-second general assembly has been expended as follows:

Appropriation, June 30, 1908, to June 30, 1910.....		$10,000.00
Rev. A. E. Kepford's salary, two years.....$	3,425.00	
Rev. A. E. Kepford's traveling expense, expense of producing and distributing literature and miscellaneous expense	3,100.08	
Dr. J. W. Kime's salary, at $15 per lecture.....	2,580.00	
Dr. J. W. Kime's traveling expense and miscellaneous expense	894.92	
	$10,000.00	$10,000.00

We think that this campaign of education should be continued and ask that the appropriation be increased.

During the month of September, 1906, a letter was mailed by us to 3,532 physicians—all the physicians at that time registered in Iowa, asking for the number of patients within their knowledge afflicted with tuberculosis. Of these 2,436 physicians replied and 4,569 cases were reported. Figuring on the basis that twenty-four-thirty-fifths of the physicians reported and that those who did not report knew of as many cases in proportion to their number as those who did report the Board estimated at that time that there were about 6,660 known cases of tuberculosis in the state.

In October, 1910, we sent out similar letters, this time to 3,454 physicians, the number at present in the directory. We received replies from 1,316, reporting a total of 1,330 cases. Estimating on this basis we find that there are now 3,488 cases of tuberculosis in

Iowa. We also asked the physicians to state whether the patients observed the proper precautions so as not to infect others and were gratified to receive replies indicating that of the cases reported 815 cases or 61 per cent observed the proper precautions.

While this method of obtaining statistics is not absolutely accurate and is open to criticism there seems to be no doubt that there is a falling off in the disease, and there is an absolute assurance that the dissemination of knowledge is already showing results in checking the spread of tuberculosis.

CHAPTER VII.

HEALTH OF INMATES AND EMPLOYES.

A statement showing the health of the inmates and employes of our state institutions cannot fail to be of vital interest. In reading this statement, it must be borne in mind that the population of the state at large presents a considerable proportion at all times afflicted with illness of one kind or another and also a considerable mortality rate, the deaths being approximately ten to each thousand of the total population each year.

MARSHALLTOWN.

At the Soldiers' Home, with a population of 1,075, there were 209 deaths. Thirty-two died on furlough and a large number of those who died came to the home sick and died within a few days of admission. It must be remembered that the members of the home are elderly men and women, their average age being close to seventy years. The home possesses one of the best and most perfectly appointed hospitals in the state, in which all possible is done to minister to the health and comfort of these old heroes in their declining years.

DAVENPORT.

The general health at the Soldiers' Orphans' Home has been remarkably good. Of the 900 children admitted and an average population of 543, only six have died during the two years. Diphtheria and resulting complications caused four deaths. One death was caused by pneumonia and one boy ran away and was killed on the railroad. We are asking the general assembly for an appropriation sufficient to build a small modern hospital at this institution.

VINTON.

At the College for the Blind the general health was good up to the spring of 1910, at which time typhoid fever made its appearance among the pupils. This was probably caused by contamination

of the city water supply, due to a breakdown. We are sorry to record that three of our pupils died of the fever. Diphtheria also broke out and there were a number of cases, but all recovered. This past summer every room has been fumigated and cleaned, and the water supply is in good condition. We think the danger of infection is reduced to a minimum. The number of pupils enrolled was 198, the average number in attendance 146.

COUNCIL BLUFFS.

At the School for the Deaf, with an average population of 239, the general health has been remarkably good. One child died of pneumonia. The school has a well equipped hospital with a trained nurse in constant attendance, so that any case of contagious disease that might develop could be promptly isolated and receive the best of care.

GLENWOOD.

At the Institution for Feeble-minded Children, with an average population of 1,152 and a total of 1,426 children who have been inmates during the biennium, we have had ninety-eight deaths. Considering the fact that a large per cent of the population possess a low degree of vitality, the average health has been good and the death rate not large. In August, 1908, an epidemic of whooping cough was introduced. One death resulted. Two employes suffered an attack of measles and each recovered. The disease was promptly checked. Typhoid fever appeared twice, once in an inmate and once in an employe. In each case the disease could be traced to an origin outside the institution. Diphtheria has been twice introduced, there being seven cases altogether. The disease was promptly stamped out in each case and no fatalities resulted. There were a number of cases of mumps, all making good recoveries. Scarlet fever was introduced in October, 1909, and there were fifty-three cases before it was exterminated. Only one death resulted. Tuberculosis is always present with this class of patients. There were twenty-two deaths from this cause during the biennium. Epilepsy caused thirty-eight deaths out of an epileptic population of 255.

OAKDALE.

At the State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis every one of the patients admitted being ill on admission, a comparison of their health with the general health of the community would be out of place. However, we wish to state that no epidemic diseases

have broken out. Twenty-one patients developed appendicitis, due probably to the liberal diet and predisposition to the disease by their tubercular condition. Of the 506 patients admitted only three died. Three hundred were discharged with the disease arrested or much improved—certainly a very good showing considering the destructive disease with which they are afflicted.

ELDORA.

The health of the boys in the Industrial School for Boys has also been remarkably good, there being no deaths during the biennial period among 652 boys who have been in the school, with an average population of 386. Four cases of diphtheria occurred and were successfully treated and the disease promptly stamped out. One hundred forty-three cases of la grippe, 122 cases of tonsilitis and sixteen cases of mumps comprise the other infectious diseases which appeared, but none were present at the end of the biennial period.

MITCHELLVILLE.

In the Industrial School for Girls, with an average population of 197 and with a total of 314 girls who have been inmates of the institution during the past two years, no contagious diseases have developed. There has been only one very serious illness, a case of erysipelas in a girl who had escaped. This case was cared for by the institution outside of the school and made a good recovery. There have been no deaths.

STATE HOSPITALS.

The four hospitals for the insane deal with a class of patients in whom the mortality is necessarily high. Many of them are sent to us merely on account of the mental breakdown due to advanced years, but every effort has been made which our facilities permit to safeguard their health. Tuberculosis is in large measure a preventable disease, and yet it claims a considerable number of the inmates of these four institutions each year. It is for this reason that we are asking funds to erect cottages for the segregation and proper treatment of the tubercular insane in each of the four hospitals.

MT. PLEASANT.

At the Mt. Pleasant State Hospital the average population was 1,051. Twenty deaths occurred from tuberculosis, six from typhoid fever. The total death loss was 178, of which general paresis claimed seventeen.

INDEPENDENCE.

At the Independence State Hospital, with an average population of 1,176, the total deaths amounted to 191. In this institution we have had twenty-nine cases of typhoid fever, twenty of whom were inmates and nine employes. Five patients died. All the employes recovered of the fever but one died a few months later of tuberculosis. The water used at the institution is derived from the city supply at Independence, and although patients and employes are cautioned not to drink it unless it has been boiled they sometimes disregard the order. During the two years thirty-seven inmates have died of tuberculosis, or 19 per cent of all deaths.

CLARINDA.

At the Clarinda State Hospital there were a very few cases of typhoid fever but in each case the patients had used water other than the regular institution supply which is considered excellent. One death resulted from typhoid. Tuberculosis caused thirteen deaths, pneumonia four. The average population is 1,062 and the total deaths 200. Over two-thirds of these were cases of dementia, senility and paresis, the last disease causing twenty-seven. None were preventable.

CHEROKEE.

At the Cherokee State Hospital, with an average population of 875 and out of a total population of 1,232, there were 175 deaths. A severe epidemic of influenza accompanied by facial erysipelas broke out in the spring of 1910, but this has been subdued. Tubercular patients are on the increase; twenty-eight have died of pulmonary tuberculosis and three of tubercular nephritis. However, all patients were examined for evidence of tuberculosis on admission and of 384 admissions sixty-three patients had tuberculosis. In view of the large accessions of tubercular patients the institution is in especial need of facilities for caring for the disease.

KNOXVILLE.

The State Hospital for Inebriates, with an average population of 120 and a total of 1,209 men treated, shows only one case of typhoid fever and no contagious disease. There were eight deaths, but in no case could the management have prevented the cause of the disease from which death resulted. One death was due to delirium tremens, one to acute alcoholism and cerebral congestion, two to acute alcoholism, one to acute intoxication, one to cancer, one to

shock from strangulated hernia, and one to paralysis agitans. All were in men over forty years of age.

FT. MADISON.

At the Penitentiary the general health has been very good. The average population was 487, the total number enrolled 795. No epidemic disease has made its appearance. There were only four deaths, one a suicide due to eating soap, one due to syphilis and two due to heart disease—none of which could have been prevented.

ANAMOSA.

The Reformatory has had an average population of 437.5 and has had 828 inmates. No typhoid fever or other epidemic disease has made its appearance except a slight epidemic of la grippe from which there were thirteen deaths. Six deaths have occurred during the two years, three being caused by pulmonary tuberculosis, one from glandular tuberculosis and two from epilepsy. Both of the epileptics were in the insane department.

CHAPTER VIII.

LEGISLATION RECOMMENDED.

Chapter 93 of the acts of the thirty-third general assembly provides: "That all roads and highways within and adjacent to lands belonging to the state shall constitute a separate road district under the control and supervision of a supervisor appointed by said board of control." It also refers to road and road poll taxes "collected from those who are liable to the payment of the same within said road district." We were uncertain as to our duties under that statute and in August, 1909, asked the attorney general for his interpretation of its scope and effect. His opinion was that we ought not to act under it for the reason that it did not prescribe the methods nor provide the means for carrying it into effect, and left the procedure thereunder a matter for conjecture.

The act is indefinite as to our jurisdiction. It is broad enough in terms to include all lands owned by the state without regard to their location or use. It is indefinite as to the formation of road districts, including the fixing of boundaries, the collection of road and road poll taxes, the terms of office and qualifications of the road supervisors and settlements with them.

The act if made effective and restricted to lands owned by the state for the use of the fifteen state institutions under our control would apply to 14 miles and 281 rods of public roads bounded on both sides by state lands, and to 18 miles and 161 rods of public roads bounded on one side only by state lands, or to a total of 33 miles and 122 rods of roads. There are in those roads 21 bridges having an aggregate length of 573 feet, exclusive of approaches. Some of those bridges are high and of considerable length. One is 88 feet long and several are between forty and fifty feet in length. There are also numerous culverts not included in the foregoing.

If the act be made to apply to streets of cities and towns it will include within its scope 1 mile and 243 rods of streets bounded on

both sides by land owned by the state and 3 miles and 133 rods of streets so bounded on one side, or a total of 5 miles and 56 rods of streets. These streets include 7 bridges having an aggregate length of 315 feet, one of which is 78 feet, another 76 feet and a third 52 feet long.

The duties of supervision and the expense in money and labor of making and maintaining the roads and bridges contemplated by the act, even if restricted to lands outside of cities and towns, would be enormous. We recommend if it is to be retained that it be so amended as to make clear to what it applies and the duties to be performed under it.

INDUSTRIAL REFORMATORY FOR FEMALES.

The twenty-eighth general assembly (1900) in terms established a reformatory for females at Anamosa. The law in regard to it is found in section 2713-a to section 2713-n, inclusive, of code supplement, 1907. The reformatory has never been opened for reasons stated in pp. 63-65 of our second biennial report. These are in substance that the act applies only to girls under sixteen years of age and that adequate financial provision had not been made to open and maintain the reformatory.

The further reason may now be stated that there is no place in the Reformatory at Anamosa in which a reformatory for girls can be maintained. The building for women in which the act contemplated that the reformatory for females should be established is now fully occupied by women prisoners. They cannot be cared for elsewhere in the Reformatory.

We are of the opinion that an industrial institution of the character of that contemplated by the act in question should be established, but urge that its scope should be broadened to include young women, that it should be provided with ample funds for its operation and that a new location and buildings should be provided for its use. We recommend that this be done.

LIABILITY OF NONRESIDENT INSANE FOR THEIR MAINTENANCE IN STATE HOSPITALS.

Under the law of this state as announced in State vs. Calligan, 128 Iowa, 536, a nonresident cannot be made liable for his care and treatment in a state hospital. The state is compelled to care for many insane of that class, and some of them have property in this state or elsewhere. In a recent case a nonresident patient was sent to California, which was the state of her legal settlement, and the

expenses of so doing were paid by this state, although there was money in the hands of a guardian of her property in this state which could have been used had it been legal to do so.

We recommend that nonresidents be made liable for their own support in state hospitals of this state and that relatives liable for their support, if poor persons, also be made liable.

TRANSFERS FROM INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

The industrial schools frequently have inmates who are incorrigible and a menace to discipline. The law provides that such persons may be returned to the counties from which they came, but where this is done it happens frequently that the persons so returned are released at once by the county authorities and the danger of being so returned and punished has but little effect on the conduct of the incorrigibles. Provisions for sending incorrigible boys from the school at Eldora to the Reformatory and incorrigible girls from the school at Mitchellville to the industrial reformatory for females when it is opened would have a very beneficial effect upon the conduct of those inmates apt to give the most trouble. We recommend legislation to that end.

As a further aid to discipline we also recommend that the maximum age at which girls can be committed to the industrial school at Mitchellville be reduced two years, thus restricting commitments of girls to those under sixteen years.

PRISON SCHOOLS.

The law in regard to schools in the Reformatory and Penitentiary is meager and indefinite. Section 5671 of the code in defining the duties of the chaplain provides that if any of the convicts "be illiterate the chaplain shall give them instruction in the ordinary branches of learning." Section 5718-11, code supplement, 1907, provides that the inmates of the Reformatory shall be employed only on state account, and that such "employment shall be conducive to the teaching of useful trades and callings, so far as practicable, and the intellectual and moral development of the inmates."

The provision first quoted has always been construed to authorize the maintenance of night schools for the instruction of prisoners deficient in the branches of an elementary education in English. The provision last quoted is from the act establishing a reformatory for young men and taken in connection with the general scope

and purpose of the act has been construed by us to authorize the maintenance of a day school in the Reformatory. Accordingly such a school was established in October, A. D. 1909, and has since been maintained. It is in charge of a principal employed for the purpose at a salary of $100 per month. He is assisted by the necessary number of assistants selected from the prisoners. The school has an attendance of about one hundred pupils, each of whom spends half of each school day in school and the remainder at work. In addition a night school is carried on.

No day school is maintained in the Penitentiary at Ft. Madison but the night school is large, filling all the rooms available for the purpose. It is managed by the chaplain, with assistants selected from the prisoners.

All of the schools are doing excellent work, but it is not possible for the chaplain at either institution to render all the service required. This is especially true at the Reformatory where all the time of a competent person to act as principal is necessary during the school year.

We therefore recommend such changes in the law as are necessary to place the authority to maintain the schools beyond question, and we further recommend that the warden with our approval be permitted to relieve the chaplain at the Reformatory from a part or all of the duties of an instructor as shall seem best.

PAROLING OF PATIENTS COMMITTED TO THE STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES.

The law for the management of the State Hospital for Inebriates provides but three methods for the release of patients, as follows: (1) By expiration of the term of commitment; (2) By discharge when not hopeful cases for treatment; (3) By parole when the superintendent believes the patient to be cured. Releases are usually made on the ground last named, but it is believed that the terms of the statute are not sufficiently elastic to permit the securing of the best results. A superintendent who is unable to state that he believes a patient to be "cured" may be of the opinion that if not cured he is so nearly cured that he should be given a trial outside the hospital if placed under the supervision of some reliable person who will become responsible for his conduct.

We recommend such a change in the law as will permit the paroling of patients under the conditions stated and require monthly reports from the persons to whom patients are paroled.

EXPENSES OF AGENTS TO OTHER STATES.

Section 2727-a5, code supplement, 1907, provides that no expenditure for traveling expenses to other states shall be made by any officer or agent of this Board or of any state institution subject to this Board unless authority to make the trip be granted at a meeting of the Board by a resolution in writing, approved by the governor. It frequently happens that it is necessary to send officers or agents into another state to take nonresident insane patients to their places of legal settlement, to recover children who have escaped from some of the state institutions and to visit children who have been placed in homes in other states. It is also desirable in some cases to go into other states to place children, especially from the Soldiers' Orphans' Home.

It is not certain that the procedure required by the section referred to is essential in all the cases named to authorize the making of trips at the expense of the state, but it is certainly necessary in some of them, and when necessary it is exceedingly inconvenient and sometimes involves serious delays, where haste is necessary, to take the various steps set out in the statute. We recommend that the law be so changed as to permit the trips indicated to be made at the expense of the state on our authority alone.

THE PLACING OF CHILDREN.

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME.

This institution receives destitute children of soldiers, sailors and marines who are residents of the state, soldiers' orphans under fifteen years of age who are destitute or unable to care for themselves and other destitute children of such age. The language of the statute is somewhat indefinite, but has been construed to authorize the admission of all children destitute or unable to care for themselves, who are residents of this state and who are orphans, or whose parents reside in this state and are unable to care for their children, the residence in this state in all cases having been continuous for not less than one year. The statute has also been construed to apply to children of soldiers, sailors and marines whether the fathers served in times of peace or war.

The proceedings ordinarily resorted to for sending children to the home are informal and the truth as to the financial condition of the parents and children is not always ascertained. The belief seems to be quite widely entertained by parents, judges, boards of supervisors and others interested that if a parent cannot give a child as good care as it would receive in the home that fact is sufficient ground for sending it to the home, although the persons responsible for them are financially able to maintain them elsewhere. Many parents seem to regard the home as a free boarding school to which their children may be sent when it is inconvenient to provide a home for them. The result is that a considerable number of children who are in fact not indigent within the meaning of the law are received in the home, and there is no power in the home to prevent this abuse. Since the juvenile court act took effect there has been a large increase in the number of inmates of the home.

Another cause of the increase was the change of the law which required the state to pay one-half the cost of maintaining children whose fathers were not soldiers, sailors or marines. Some counties arrange with parents or others responsible for the support of children to pay so much of the cost as will be charged to the counties and then send the children to the home, thus placing so much of the burden of their support as is to be at public charge on the state. This is an abuse which in our opinion should be prevented by law.

On the first day of this month the inmates numbered 580. The home has accomodations for but 500, and it is necessary to reduce the number to about 500 or to provide additional room for them. We believe the better policy is to reduce the number by discouraging the sending of children to the home when it is not necessary to do so and by placing more of them in private homes after they are received. This can be accomplished by giving to those in charge of the home full power to place in homes other than those of their parents all children sent to the home. If this power be given it will be used only in cases in which there is little prospect that the parents will furnish a suitable home, but it would tend to deter parents not indigent from causing their children to be sent to the home, and would greatly facilitate the placing of children who were neglected by their parents or whose parents are unfit to be entrusted with their care.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

Something of what has been said about placing children sent to the Soldiers' Orphans' Home applies to those committed to the industrial schools at Eldora and Mitchellville. The law now permits the officers in control of the schools to place their inmates in the homes of strangers when their own homes, or the associations or environments of those homes are bad. But it is sometimes difficult to obtain legal proof of the real character of such homes although there may be no doubt in the minds of the officers that the homes are unfit for children.

We recommend that the law be so amended as to provide that the sending of children to the Soldiers' Orphans' Home and the commitment of boys and girls to the industrial schools shall make them wards of the state and authorize the proper officers to place them in private homes or retain them in the institution as shall seem to be for their best interests.

STATE AGENTS.

There are three state agents doing excellent work in placing in homes or finding employment for inmates of the Soldiers' Orphans' Home and the industrial schools. Each receives a salary of $75 per month and his necessary expenses while traveling in his work, and laundry service and board in the institution he represents when engaged there. Their salaries aggregate $2,700 each year. Their traveling expenses for the biennium ending June 30, 1908, averaged $619.11 per year for each agent and for the last biennium $611.19 per year. The aggregate of salaries and expenses for the last period was $8,426.35 or an average of $4,213.17 per year. There were but two agents, however, during the first year of the period and none served all of the second year. Had three agents served all of the period the cost to the state would have been about $1,800 greater than it was. In that case the total average for each year would have been about $4,535.

We must anticipate some increase in the traveling and other expenses as the number of inmates on parole who require visitation increases, and we are of the opinion that provision should be made for salaries and expenses to the amount of $5,000 each year. The annual allowance now is but $4,000. This was fixed by the last general assembly and would have been wholly insufficient for the period except for the fact that there was a considerable balance

of previous appropriations available for this work. We recommend that the annual appropriation be increased to $5,000.

LIBRARIAN OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.

For some years a librarian of state institutions was employed to supervise the library of each institution under our control, to instruct institution librarians and organize library service, to study the needs of the different classes of inmates of the various state institutions, to select books best suited to their needs and to interest inmates in the libraries.

We found the service rendered by this librarian to be of great value to the state and to the inmates of our institutions. There was less waste in the purchase of books, better selections were made, and their circulation among and use by the inmates was of incalculable benefit. The value of such an officer has been recognized elsewhere, and the plan first adopted in this state has been taken up by other states. The method of payment we found it necessary to adopt was not satisfactory to the librarian and she resigned the position to accept a better position in another state.

We earnestly recommend that an annual appropriation of $1,500 be made to pay the salary and necessary traveling expenses of a librarian for this work.

INCREASE OF SUPPORT FUND.

For several years it has been found impossible to carry on several of our state institutions and achieve the best results which can be attained with the support funds available for the purpose.

COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND.

The per capita allowance for the support of the College for the Blind is $22 per month for each pupil. This was sufficient while the average number of pupils was 180 or more as in former years, but the number has now fallen to 125, or so low that it is necessary to increase the monthly per capita allowance or to fix a minimum monthly allowance. We recommend the latter course and that the allowance be fixed at $4,000 for nine months of each year.

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.

The per capita allowance for the support of the Institution for Feeble-minded Children was fixed at $10 per month in 1882 and in addition an annual allowance of $11,000 was made. The annual

allowance was increased to $22,000 in 1890. In the year 1898 the per capita allowance was increased to $12 per month, but the annual allowance was discontinued. In addition the cost of clothing and transportation of inmates is refunded to the state. There has been no change in the allowance for support since 1898 and it is now found to be insufficient on account of the increase in wages and supplies.

We recommend an increase of the monthly per capita allowance to $13.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

The support funds of the industrial schools have been increased from time to time and are now made up of a monthly per capita allowance of $13 for the boys at Eldora and $16 for the girls at Mitchellville. These sums would be sufficient with a population sufficiently large, but the minimum sum of $5,500 now allowed for the school at Eldora and $3,000 for the school at Mitchellville are not sufficient, and the inmate population at each school is too small to secure more.

We therefore recommend that the minimum allowance be fixed at $6,500 per month for the Industrial School for Boys and at $4,000 for the Industrial School for Girls.

STATE HOSPITALS FOR INSANE.

The monthly per capita allowance for each patient in the state hospitals for the insane is $12. That allowance, with such supplies as are obtained from the farm, garden and dairy, is designed to provide clothing for the patients and food, fuel and all other supplies for the patients and a large number of officers and employes, and all salaries and wages.

Prior to the enactment of the code of 1873 the hospital trustees were authorized to fix the weekly charge for patients, without limit as to amount. That code fixed the maximum weekly allowance which could be made by the trustees for each patient at $3.20—substantially $13.73 per month. Chapter 84 of the acts of the seventeenth general assembly (1878) fixed the maximum monthly per capita allowance at $16, section 2291 of the code of 1907 fixed it at $14 and chapter 54 of the acts of the twenty-seventh general assembly (1898) fixed it at $12, and that is the sum now allowed by law. It is our understanding that the maximum amount allowed has always been required. The allowance now made is the smallest per capita in the history of the state.

It is a well known fact that prices of nearly all articles used in the hospitals, including food supplies, clothing and fuel, and also wages have materially advanced since the period of low prices in 1898, and it is probable the advance is equal to 40 per cent of the prices of that time. But the support fund has remained the same per capita. That has been supplemented by the products of the farms, gardens and dairies, but the increase from the additional acreage has not been much greater than the increase in the number of patients.

None of the patients have suffered from lack of nutritious food, although better dietaries would have been to the advantage of the patients. Improvement should be made in clothing, furnishings and various supplies, and there should be a decided improvement in the average efficiency of officers and employes. Although the hospitals have been fortunate in securing and retaining the services of many officers and employes who are entirely satisfactory, it is growing more difficult each year to secure and retain satisfactory employes. The wages of common unskilled laborers are frequently more than the state is able to pay attendants of patients, and we lose great numbers of our most efficient employes, including physicians and others, who are tempted elsewhere by more liberal compensation.

The lack of adequate support has become a very serious matter and relief by means of larger support funds is urgently needed. We recommend an increase of the monthly per capita allowance to $15 for the Mt. Pleasant and Clarinda State Hospitals and to $16 for the Independence and Cherokee State Hospitals. We ask larger allowances for the two hospitals last named for the reason that on account of their greater distance from the coal fields, and the colder climate to which they are subjected, the annual cost of fuel, food for the Independence and Cherokee State Hospitals. We ask larger and clothing are greater per capita than for the other hospitals.

PENITENTIARY AND REFORMATORY.

The per capita allowance for the support of the prisoners in the Penitentiary at Fort Madison has been unchanged since the year 1882 when it was fixed at $9 per month. The per capita allowance for the Penitentiary—now Reformatory Department—at Anamosa was fixed at $9 per month in 1882 and raised to $9.50 in 1897 and has been unchanged since that date. It is insufficient for some of the reasons which apply to the support funds of the hospitals for the

insane. We recommend an increase of the per capita allowance of $2 per month for each institution.

SUPPORT FOR WARDENS.

The wardens of the Penitentiary and Reformatory are allowed salaries of $2,000 per year and are furnished with dwelling houses, fuel, light and prisoners for domestic service. Their dwellings are adjacent to the prisons and the demands upon their hospitality by officials and others visiting the institutions are large and burdensome. Unlike most of the other heads of institutions of the state the wardens are not furnished supplies for their tables. We recommend that the provisions of law in regard to such supplies which apply to most other heads of institutions be applied to the wardens.

WAGES OF GUARDS.

The wages allowed the guards at the Penitentiary and Reformatory vary from $50 to $65 per month, without board or other perquisites. This is less than most of the states adjoining Iowa pay for similar service and in our opinion is not enough. We recommend a substantial increase for the various classes of guards.

CHAPTER IX.

APPROPRIATIONS.

The following appropriations are asked:

GENERAL.

For land and part of buildings and other improvements for an epileptic colony	$200,000.00
For land for state institutions	50,000.00

SOLDIERS' HOME.

For painting	$2,000.00
For stokers	6,000.00
Total	$8,000.00

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME.

For books and periodicals	$ 500.00
For dental work	400.00
For fencing	1,000.00
For hospital, connections and equipment	25,000.00
For primary school building and connections	14,000.00
For contingent and repair	4,000.00
Total	$ 44,900.00

COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND.

For cottage for superintendent and connections	$ 6,000.00
For domestic science apparatus	500.00
For extraordinary repairs	4,000.00
For oculist fund	400.00
For well and equipment	1,000.00
For contingent and repair	2,000.00
Total	$ 13,900.00

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.

For books, periodicals and binding	$ 500.00
For equipment for industrial departments	500.00
For extending and repairing greenhouse	850.00
For grading, walks and improvement of grounds	1,500.00
For improving basement of main building	1,000.00
For improving water supply	2,000.00
For mechanical stokers	5,000.00
For painting interior	2,500.00
For vacuum system	1,000.00
For contingent and repair	3,500.00
Total	$ 18,350.00

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.

For automatic stokers	$ 8,000.00
For beds and bedding	4,000.00
For cottage for girls	85,000.00
For cow and hay barn and silo	8,000.00
For equipment for fire department	500.00
For furniture and furnishings	3,000.00
For grading and walks	1,000.00
For industrial building	8,000.00
For kitchen and dining-room for boys—custodial division	10,000.00
For laundry building	25,000.00
For paints and painting	2,000.00
For plumbing	3,000.00
For porches for administration building	2,000.00
For contingent and repair	10,000.00
Total	$169,500.00

STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS.

For bathing and toilet facilities (additional) for pavilions	$ 600.00
For books and periodicals	200.00
For concrete sidewalks	500.00
For cottages (three) for married employes	5,000.00
For cow barn and silos	5,000.00
For fences	800.00
For furniture and furnishings	1,000.00
For improvement of grounds	1,000.00
For improvement of sewage disposal plants	2,000.00
For kitchen equipment	200.00
For laboratory apparatus	200.00
For laundry and hose cart building	4,500.00
For lectures and amusements	200.00
For painting	500.00
For piggery	1,000.00
For reservoir (additional)	1,000.00
For static machine and apparatus	600.00
For storage room (additional) for coal	2,000.00
For tiling	500.00
For tunnel and pipe connections	3,000.00
For vegetable cellar	1,500.00
For contingent and repair	2,000.00
Total	$ 33,300.00

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

For agricultural implements	$ 500.00
For beds and bedding	1,500.00
For books and periodicals	400.00
For carpets and rugs	1,000.00
For chaplain	300.00
For coal house	2,500.00
For cottage for superintendent	6,500.00
For cow barn (additional)	2,500.00
For dental work	700.00
For engine and generator	2,500.00
For extension of smokestack	1,000.00
For extension of water system	700.00
For fencing	500.00
For fire station (additional)	1,000.00
For furniture and furnishings	1,000.00

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS—CONTINUED.

For heating, plumbing and equipping hospital	$ 5,000.00
For kitchen equipment	600.00
For lectures and amusements	400.00
For live stock	1,500.00
For musical instruments and supplies	300.00
For painting	2,500.00
For railway switch	20,000.00
For repairing cottages	2,500.00
For root cellar	800.00
For silo, ensilage cutter and power	1,200.00
For traveling expense on account of placing boys paroled and returning boys who have violated their paroles	600.00
For wagons and other vehicles	1,000.00
For contingent and repair	5,000.00
Total	$ 64,000.00

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

For books and periodicals	$ 250.00
For changing dormitories to small rooms	1,200.00
For chaplain	150.00
For cisterns (three)	400.00
For concrete walks	250.00
For enlarging and repairing cold storage	1,500.00
For fencing	1,000.00
For furniture and furnishings	1,000.00
For painting	2,500.00
For pipe covering	500.00
For rebuilding farm cottage	1,200.00
For silo and cutter	700.00
For supplies for plumbing and heating	1,000.00
For tiling land	1,000.00
For contingent and repair	3,000.00
Total	$ 15,650.00

MT. PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL.

For automatic stokers	$ 7,500.00
For cleaning and repairing reservoir	2,000.00
For cottages (two) for tubercular patients (additional)	50,000.00
For cows	1,000.00
For drain tile	1,500.00
For equipment for recreation hall	1,000.00
For fencing	1,000.00
For furniture and furnishings	5,000.00
For furniture for pathological laboratory	500.00
For horses, mules, wagons and farm implements	2,500.00
For kitchen equipment	1,000.00
For library	1,000.00
For laundry machinery	1,000.00
For painting	3,000.00
For remodeling cow barn	1,000.00
For root cellar and implement house	2,000.00
For silo	500.00
For street paving and walks	2,500.00
For street sprinkler	250.00
For supplies for greenhouse and improvement of grounds	1,000.00
For ventilation of men's infirmary	1,500.00
For contingent and repair	12,000.00
Total	$ 98,750.00

INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL.

For addition to coal house	$ 3,000.00
For automatic stokers	7,500.00
For carpets and furniture	3,000.00
For cottages (two) for tubercular patients	50,000.00
For draining land	3,000.00
For engineers' workshop	4,000.00
For farm implements and machinery	1,000.00
For fencing	1,500.00
For greenhouse (additional)	1,500.00
For home for attendants	50,000.00
For live stock	7,500.00
For painting and decorating	2,000.00
For tunnel to Farmers' Lodge and Grove Hall	5,000.00
For ventilation of Farmers' Lodge and Grove Hall	5,000.00
For water supply	12,000.00
For wells (two) for drinking water and equipment	500.00
For wood shaping machine and drill press with appurtenances	500.00
For contingent and repair	12,000.00
Total	$169,000.00

CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL.

For cottages (two) for tubercular patients	$ 50,000.00
For electric rewiring	4,000.00
For farm cottage for men	20,000.00
For horses and mules	1,000.00
For plumbing and fixtures	1,500.00
For painting	2,000.00
For contingent and repair	10,000.00
Total	$ 88,500.00

CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL.

For addition to mangle room and dry closets for same	$ 3,000.00
For automatic stokers	7,500.00
For boilers (two) and connections	6,000.00
For books, newspapers, and periodicals	500.00
For carpets, rugs and bedding	1,000.00
For cottages (two) for tubercular patients	50,000.00
For dry kiln	1,200.00
For farm implements and machinery	500.00
For fencing	300.00
For floors	500.00
For horses and mules	1,500.00
For kitchen utensils	200.00
For painting	2,000.00
For railroad switch	25,000.00
For silos and cutter	1,200.00
For storehouse and equipment	6,500.00
For contingent and repair	10,000.00
Total	$116,900.00

STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES.

For coal house	$ 4,000.00
For water reservoir	1,000.00
For contingent and repair	3,000.00
Total	$ 8,000.00

STATE PENITENTIARY.

For cell house, cell bank and connections	$ 60,000.00
For fencing	1,000.00
For greenhouse	1,200.00
For live stock	2,000.00
For paving Oriental Street	3,000.00
For re-roofing shops	5,000.00
For warden's house fund	250.00
For contingent and repair	5,000.00
Total	$ 77,450.00

THE REFORMATORY.

For addition to schoolroom	$ 2,000.00
For boiler and equipment	1,250.00
For carpenter's shop and dry kiln	5,000.00
For carriage and carriage team	700.00
For derrick supplies	500.00
For freight on stone	800.00
For house for deputy warden	4,000.00
For machinery and supplies for printing office	1,500.00
For musical instruments—from library fund	500.00
For piano—from library fund	500.00
For salaries of foremen and instructors	15,000.00
For tools for shops and quarry	600.00
For transportation of discharged inmates	1,500.00
For warden's house fund	250.00
For contingent and repair	5,000.00
Total	$ 39,100.00

RECAPITULATION.

Land, part of buildings and other improvements	$ 200,000.00
Land for state institutions	50,000.00
Soldiers' Home	8,000.00
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	44,900.00
College for the Blind	13,900.00
School for the Deaf	18,350.00
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	169,500.00
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	33,300.00
Industrial School for Boys	64,000.00
Industrial School for Girls	15,650.00
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	98,750.00
Independence State Hospital	169,000.00
Clarinda State Hospital	88,500.00
Cherokee State Hospital	116,900.00
State Hospital for Inebriates	8,000.00
State Penitentiary	77,450.00
The Reformatory	39,100.00
Total	$ 1,215,300.00

CHAPTER X.

VISITATION OF INSTITUTIONS.

The following statement shows the visits made to different state institutions during the biennial period ending June 30, 1910, and the persons by whom made:

SOLDIERS' HOME.

Year	When Made	By Whom Made
1908	October 2	Robinson, Hamilton.
1909	January 1	Robinson.
	May 25	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
	August 20	Robinson.
	October 14	Robinson, Wade.
	December 4	Robinson.
1910	February 22	Cownie, Robinson.
	March 2	Cownie.
	May 6	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME.

1908	July 23-24	Robinson.
	September 18	Cownie.
	October 20-21	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
1909	April 15-16	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
	November 7-8	Cownie, Robinson, Wade.
1910	January 31	Cownie.
	February 1	Cownie.
	February 16	Cownie.
	March 2-3	Robinson.
	March 15-17	Cownie.
	June 3-4	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.

COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND.

1908	October 23	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
1909	February 23	Cownie, Hamilton.
	May 19	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
	October 29	Cownie, Robinson, Wade.
1910	June 1	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.

1908	August 16	Robinson.
	September 29	Hamilton.
	November 20-21	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
1909	January 29	Cownie.
	March 24	Robinson.
	April 23-24	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
	May 12-13	Robinson.
	July 29-30	Robinson.
	August 24	Robinson.
	September 9-10	Robinson.
	October 23	Cownie.
	November 22-23	Robinson.
1910	April 18-19	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	June 29	Bannister.

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.

Year	When Made	By Whom Made
1908	August 17-18	Robinson.
	September 27-28	Hamilton.
	November 19-20	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
	December 12	Cownie.
1909	January 31	Cownie.
	March 24	Robinson.
	April 22-23	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
	May 11-12	Robinson.
	June 21	Cownie.
	July 29	Robinson.
	August 25	Robinson.
	September 9	Robinson.
	October 22	Cownie.
	November 21-22	Robinson, Wade.
1910	January 11	Cownie.
	February 18	Cownie.
	April 19-20	Robinson.
	June 28	Bannister.

STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS.

1908	July 23	Hamilton.
	August 11	Cownie.
	August 24	Cownie.
	September 7	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
	September 17	Cownie.
	October 8	Hamilton.
	October 20	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
	October 26	Cownie, Hamilton.
	November 3	Hamilton.
	November 25	Hamilton.
1909	January 19	Hamilton.
	January 22	Hamilton.
	January 29	Robinson.
	February 22	Cownie.
	March 23	Hamilton.
	April 11	Hamilton.
	April 13	Cownie.
	April 15	Cownie.
	May 8	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
	June 9	Cownie.
	July 20	Cownie.
	August 6	Hamilton.
	September 16	Hamilton.
	September 30	Robinson.
	October 11	Cownie.
	October 30	Cownie, Robinson, Wade.
	November 30	Wade.
	December 22	Wade.
1910	January 27	Wade.
	February 1	Cownie.
	February 3	Cownie.
	February 24	Robinson.
	April 2	Cownie.
	April 11	Wade, Bannister.
	June 4	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

1908	October 1	Robinson, Hamilton.
	December 31	Robinson.
1909	May 24	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
	August 19	Robinson.
	October 13	Cownie, Robinson, Wade.
	December 3	Robinson.
1910	March 1	Cownie.
	May 5	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.

INDUSRTIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Year	When Made	By Whom Made
1908	September 25	Cownie.
	November 8	Cownie.
	December 4	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
1909	April 30	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
	May 1	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
	May 7	Cownie.
	May 8	Cownie.
	May 10	Cownie.
	May 11	Cownie.
	May 12	Cownie.
	May 30	Cownie.
	May 31	Cownie.
	June 3	Cownie.
	June 4	Cownie.
	June 5	Cownie.
	June 13	Cownie.
	June 22	Cownie.
	June 24	Cownie.
	June 26	Cownie.
	July 14	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
	July 15	Hamilton.
	July 20	Robinson, Hamilton.
	July 23	Cownie, Robinson.
	August 3	Cownie.
	August 9	Cownie.
	August 11	Cownie.
	August 19	Cownie.
	September 13	Cownie.
	September 21	Cownie.
	October 2	Cownie, Robinson, Wade.
	October 17	Cownie.
	December 11	Cownie.
	December 16	Robinson.
	December 17	Cownie.
1910	January 12	Robinson.
	January 19	Cownie.
	February 19	Robinson.
	March 11	Robinson, Wade.
	March 15	Robinson, Wade.
	March 24	Robinson, Wade.
	April 8	Robinson.
	April 10	Robinson, Bannister.
	April 15	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.

MT. PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL.

1908	July 28-29	Robinson.
	August 29-31	Hamilton.
	September 20-21	Cownie.
	October 28-30	Robinson.
	November 28-29	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
	December 12-14	Robinson.
1909	January 24-25	Hamilton.
	February 20-21	Robinson.
	March 25-26	Treat.
	April 18-19	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
	May 29-30	Treat.
	June 17-18	Cownie.
	July 23-24	Hamilton.
	August 23-24	Hamilton.
	September 16-17	Robinson.
	October 19-20	Robinson.
	November 16-17	Robinson, Wade.
	December 20-22	Cownie.
1910	January 24-25	Wade.
	February 17-18	Robinson.
	March 11-12	Cownie.
	April 23-24	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	May 26-27	Bannister.
	June 24-25	Bannister.

INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL.

Year	When Made	By Whom Made
1908	July 27-28	Hamilton.
	August 9-10	Cownie, Hamilton.
	August 13	Cownie.
	September 5-6	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
	October 31	Hamilton.
	November 27	Hamilton.
	December 26	Hamilton.
1909	January 26-29	Robinson.
	February 24-25	Cownie.
	March 24	Hamilton.
	April 13	Hamilton.
	May 22-23	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
	June 8-9	Hamilton.
	July 30-31	Cownie.
	August 16-18	Robinson.
	September 28-29	Robinson.
	October 26-27	Cownie, Robinson, Wade.
	November 28-29	Wade.
	December 20-21	Wade.
1910	January 28-29	Wade.
	February 26	Cownie.
	March 20-21	Wade.
	April 28-29	Bannister.
	May 30-31	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	June 29-30	Wade.

CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL.

1908	July 28-29	Treat.
	August 19-20	Robinson.
	September 24-25	Hamilton.
	October 6-7	Treat.
	November 17-18	Cownie, Robinson, Wade.
	December 11	Cownie.
1909	January 30	Cownie.
	February 27-28	Hamilton.
	March 25	Robinson.
	April 20-21	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
	May 10-11	Robinson.
	June 19-20	Cownie.
	July 27-28	Robinson.
	August 25-26	Hamilton.
	September 7-8	Robinson.
	October 21-22	Cownie.
	November 19-20	Robinson, Wade.
	December 18-20	Cownie.
1910	January 13-14	Cownie.
	February 19-20	Cownie.
	March 25-26	Treat.
	April 20-22	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	May 26-27	Robinson.
	June 28-29	Bannister.

CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL.

1908	July 6-7	Robinson.
	August 14-15	Robinson.
	September 18-19	Robinson.
	October 14-15	Robinson, Hamilton.
	November 2-3	Robinson.
	December 28-30	Robinson.
1909	January 25-26	Robinson.
	February 26	Cownie.
	March 22-23	Robinson.
	April 12-13	Robinson.
	May 14-15	Robinson, Hamilton.
	June 18-19	Hamilton.
	July 28-29	Cownie.

CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL—CONTINUED.

Year	When Made	By Whom Made
	August 13-14	Robinson.
	September 12-13	Hamilton.
	October 6-7	Cownie, Robinson, Wade.
	November 26-27	Robinson.
	December 27-28	Robinson.
1910	January 24-25	Robinson.
	February 24-25	Cownie.
	March 28-29	Robinson.
	April 29-30	Wade.
	May 13-14	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	June 7-8	Robinson.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES.

1908	July 30	Robinson.
	October 15	Cownie.
	December 1	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
1909	May 6	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
	July 27	Hamilton.
	September 17-18	Robinson.
	November 4	Cownie, Robinson, Wade.
1910	April 1	Cownie.
	April 26	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.

STATE PENITENTIARY.

1908	July 27	Robinson.
	September 1	Hamilton.
	September 19	Cownie.
	November 30	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
1909	January 23	Hamilton.
	February 19	Robinson.
	April 17	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
	July 26	Hamilton.
	September 15	Robinson.
	October 21	Robinson.
	November 18	Robinson, Wade.
1910	January 26	Wade.
	February 16	Robinson.
	March 13	Cownie.
	April 25	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.

THE REFORMATORY.

1908	October 22	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
1909	February 20	Cownie.
	May 20	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton.
	October 28	Cownie, Robinson, Wade.
1910	February 23	Robinson.
	April 4	Cownie.
	June 2	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	June 17-18	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.

CHAPTER XI.

The name and salary of each officer and employe of the Board of Control and the name and salary of each officer and employe in the several institutions subject to its control and as shown by the pay roll of June, 1910, are shown in the following schedule.

The asterisk opposite a name indicates that the person named served only a part of the month and the amounts given are the salaries allowed for the full month.

As the College for the Blind has no sessions in June the salaries given are for the month of May.

In addition to the officers and employes of this Board named, we have had for some three months since July, 1910, F. I. Herriott, Statistician, for the preparation of this report at a salary of $150.00 per month, and his assistant at a salary of $50.00 per month.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Members of the Board.		
G. S. Robinson	Chairman	$ 250.00
John F. Wande		250.00
Murdoch Bannister		250.00
Employes.		
F. S. Treat	Secretary	166.66
H. F. Liebbe	Architect	250.00
A. B. McCown	Accountant	150.00
Anne M. Sheehan	Estimate clerk	100.00
H. L. Shropshire	Storekeeper	75.00
Cora E. Bunce	Stenographer and proofreader	83.33
Maud Coffman	Stenographer and clerk	75.00
Mildred Ruffner	Stenographer and clerk	75.00
Ruth McClure	Stenographer and clerk	75.00
George J. Heggen	Clerk and janitor	55.00
Katherine Hummer	State agent, with board	75.00
Charlotta Goff	State agent, with board	75.00
J. T. Harnett	State agent, with board	75.00
A. E. Kepford	State lecturer on tuberculosis	150.00

SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

C. C. Horton	Commandant, without board, civilian	$ 166.72
B. A. Beeson	Adjutant, without board, civilian	83.35
A. Laubscher	Adjutant's clerk, with board, member	15.00
Jesse Cole	Chaplain, without board, civilian	83.35
H. P. Duffield	Surgeon, without board, civilian	150.00
H. A. Newell	Assistant surgeon, with board, civilian	83.35
A. J. Gageby	Hospital steward, one-fourth board, civilian (music $5)	47.50
Carolyn Newell	Hospital head nurse, with board, civilian	50.00

SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Marsena Probst	Assistant head nurse, with board, civilian	$ 35.00
*Ellen Abbey	Assistant head nurse, with board, civilian	35.00
George L. Nason	Hospital night nurse, without board, civilian	40.00
Aaron Anfenson	Hospital night nurse, with board, member	15.00
James DeForest	Hospital night nurse, with board, member	15.00
*Burton Belles	Hospital night nurse, with board, civilian	25.00
*John Kelley	Hospital night nurse, with board, civilian	25.00
Fred Huttenburg	Hospital nurse, with board, civilian	25.00
L. Jones	Hospital nurse, three-fourths board, civilian	27.50
Chas. Johnson	Hospital nurse, three-fourths board, civilian	27.50
*Ed Millard	Hospital nurse, with board, civilian	25.00
*George Porter	Hospital nurse, three-fourths board, civilian	27.50
John Burke	Hospital nurse, three-fourths board, civilian	27.50
J. Herbolsheim	Hospital nurse, three-fourths board, civilian	27.50
Fred Twombly	O. M. B. nurse, with board, member	12.00
Lena Huttenburg	Dormitory nurse, with board, civilian	25.00
*Nettie Lieberknecht	Dormitory nurse, fourth year, with board, civilian	24.00
Eva Reed	Dormitory nurse, third half year, with board, civilian	20.00
Belle Moore	Dormitory nurse, second half year, with board, civilian	18.00
Anna Bick	Dormitory nurse, second half year, with board, civilian	18.00
*Theresa Edelman	Dormitory nurse, first half year, with board, civilian	16.00
Letta Breckenridge	Dormitory nurse, first half year, with board, civilian	16.00
Ida Robeson	Dormitory nurse, first half year, with board, civilian	16.00
*Martha Rylander	Dormitory nurse, first half year, with board, civilian	16.00
Sadie Morgan	Dormitory nurse, first half year, with board, civilian	16.00
*Ellen Abbey	Dormitory nurse, first half year, with board, civilian	16.00
Hannah Bick	Dormitory nurse, first half year, with board, civilian	16.00
Georgia Ash	Dormitory nurse, first half year, with board, civilian	16.00
*Merle Darland	Dormitory nurse, first half year, with board, civilian	16.00
*Bertha Porter	Dormitory nurse, first half year, three-fourths board, civilian	18.50
John James	General help hospital, with board, member	10.00
*E. B. Greenley	General help hospital, with board, member	10.00
*B. Farnsworth	General help hospital, with board, member	10.00
H. J. Bennett	Quartermaster, without board, civilian	83.35
J. L. Woy	Quartermaster's sergeant, one-half board, civilian	50.00
E. W. Harrison	Quartermaster's clerk, with board, member	10.00
C. H. Brock	Bookkeeper, with board, civilian	50.00
Tena Schiebel	Stenographer, with board, civilian	35.00
Bertha Campbell	Stenographer, with board, civilian	35.00
Carrie DeForest	Superintendent dining-rooms, with board, member	15.00
J. W. Reed	Inspector, with board, member	15.00

SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
O. A. Stout	Night-watch, M. B., with board, member	$ 15.00
Wm. Hutchinson	Night-watch, O. M. B., with board, member	10.00
G. M. Webb	Baggageman, with board, member	7.00
James Hanks	Captain, O. P. B., with board, member	14.00
Nicholas Swenson	Captain, O. M. B., with board, member	12.00
Mrs. James Hanks	Housekeeper, O. P. B., with board, member	10.00
A. Hayden	Captain, M. B., with board, member	8.00
J. T. Fuquay	Ward officer, C. G., with board, member	8.00
W. H. Denny	Officer, guard, with board, member	8.00
B. F. Butler	Officer, ward 5, with board, member	5.00
William Manly	Officer, ward 9, with board, member	5.00
George W. Leas	Officer, ward 15, with board, member	5.00
J. R. Landis	Officer, ward 16, with board, member	5.00
C. H. Marquand	Officer, ward 20, with board, member	5.00
T. J. Moses	Officer, ward 6, with board, member	4.00
G. H. Childs	Officer, ward 14, with board, member	4.00
Abner S. Chase	Officer, ward 1, with board, member	3.00
Phinehas Smith	Officer, ward 2, with board, member	3.00
James P. Read	Officer, ward 3, with board, member	3.00
A. J. Trego	Officer, ward 4, with board, member	3.00
C. L. Johnson	Officer, ward 7, with board, member	3.00
J. M. Dawley	Officer, ward 8 with board, member	3.00
*J. G. Lounsberry	Officer, ward 10, with board, member	3.00
J. A. Traver	Officer, ward 13, with board, member	3.00
Reuben J. Huston	Officer, ward 18, with board, member	3.00
Ed Pomeroy	Officer, ward 19, with board, member	3.00
*Wm. S. Putnam	Officer, ward 10, with board, member	3.00
Geo. M. Webb	Officer, ward 11, with board, member	2.00
W. H. Gould	Officer, ward 21, with board, member	2.00
J. M. Dawley	Officer, ward 12, with board, member	2.00
D. S. Mack	Officer, ward O. M. B., with board, member	2.00
A. Hayden	Guide, with board, member	3.00
A. H. Hall	Guide, with board, member	3.00
B. Bruner	Painter, with one-fourth board, civilian (music $5)	42.50
H. J. Mackaman	Assistant painter, with board, civilian (music $5)	33.00
E. L. Fosdick	Tailor, one-fourth board, civilian (music $5)	42.50
Nellie Kliebenstein	Seamstress, with board, civilian	30.00
Tillie Carlton	Assistant seamstress, with board, civilian	30.50
E. G. Greenslit	Carpenter, with board, member	15.00
V. R. Johnson	Assistant carpenter, with board, member	13.00
Gilbert Mott	Assistant carpenter, with board, member	13.00
*C. Burgess	Shoemaker, with board, member	10.00
*W. A. York	Shoemaker, with board, member	10.00
Robert Newbanks	Mason, with board, member	20.00
David Wallace	Mason tender, with board, member, per day	.50
Robert Schmidt	Barber, one-fourth board, civilian	7.50
John L. Chalmers	Gardener and florist, with board, civilian	50.00
R. J. Overing	Helper, with board, member	10.00
John Shorter	Helper, with board, member	10.00
C. O. Williams	Helper, with board, member	10.00
Luther Cramer	Helper, with board, member	10.00
Wm. Travis	Helper, with board, member	10.00
R. L. Darrah	Helper, with board, member	10.00
P. J. Carter	Helper, with board, member	10.00
*J. R. Thompson	Helper, with board, member	10.00
*Wm. Mansfield	Helper, with board, member	10.00
Jas. R. Wassen	Lawn sergeant, with board, member	14.00
*O. C. Fulton	Helper, with board, member	10.00
J. L. Glasener	Helper, with board, member	10.00
*John Drown	Helper, with board, member	10.00
*John Dougherty	Helper, with board, member	10.00
W. C. Atkinson	Helper, with board, member	10.00
*Cyrus Weaver	Helper, with board, member	10.00
Geo. W. Whaley	Helper, with board, member	10.00
M. Gardner	Poultryman, with board, member	12.00

SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN—CONTINUED

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*Rudolph Christen	Helper, with board, member	$ 10.00
H. E. Knapp	Park sergeant, with board, member	7.00
Taylor Myers	In charge of hogs, with board, member	12.50
W. H. Johnson	Teamster, with board, civilian	25.00
Fred Mushrush	Teamster, with board, civilian	25.00
*Earl Gifford	Teamster, with board, civilian	25.00
*Alva Everts	Teamster, with board, civilian	25.00
*G. M. Fox	Teamster, with board, member	12.00
P. G. Sage	Mail and express driver, with board, member	12.00
T. C. Claytor	Cartman, with board, member	12.00
*Jerry Walker	Stableman, with board, member	8.00
V. R. Tuttle	Stableman, with board, member	8.00
W. H. Gould	Milk and ice man, with board, member	8.00
D. B. Kirk	Guard, with board, member	6.00
N. H. Archer	Guard, with board, member	6.00
J. S. Scott	Guard, with board, member	6.00
John McDonough	Guard, with board, member	6.00
George Hofins	Guard, with board, member	6.00
L. J. Westberg	Guard, with board, member	6.00
Oley Herman	Guard, with board, member	6.00
*William Howard	Guard, with board, member	6.00
*John Dougherty	Guard, with board, member	6.00
Robt. Mullin	Engineer, with one-fourth board, civilian	97.50
C. E. Hockett	Assistant engineer, with one-fourth board, civilian	57.50
Ernest Henry	Assistant engineer, with board, civilian	40.00
Albert Kotek	Fireman, first grade, with board, civilian	30.00
August Allenstein	Fireman, second grade, with board, civilian	30.00
G. F. McGrew	Fireman, second grade, with board, civilian	30.00
C. C. Cutler	Helper, engineer, with board, member, per day	.50
T. H. McGovern	Helper, engineer, with board, member, per day	.50
C. M. Rupson	Helper, engineer, with board, member, per day	.50
N. L. Bascom	Helper, engineer, with board, member, per day	.50
J. Howard	Helper, engineer, with board, member, per day	.50
F. C. Ducane	Baker, with one-fourth board, civilian	47.50
Guy Furnas	Asistant baker, with one-fourth board, civilian	32.50
Kate Banfield	Head cook, M. B., with board, civilian	35.00
Grace Ash	Asistant cook, M. B., with board, civilian	25.00
Maude Parker	Assistant cook, M. B., with board, civilian	20.00
Augusta Dornack	Head cook, hospital, with board, civilian	40.00
Iowa Brayles	Assistant cook, hospital, with board, civilian	25.00
Adah Stout	Head cook, O. P. B., with board, civilian	30.00
*Jane L. Cottrell	Head cook, O. P. B., with board, member	15.00
Sarah Monasmith	Assistant cook, O. P. B., with board, civilian	25.00
Sophia Wiethalter	Head cook, dormitory, with board, civilian	30.00
J. D. Smith	Butcher, with board, civilian	27.00
J. R. Cartee	General help, M. B., with board, member	10.00
Olga Fosdick	Custodian linen room, with one-fourth board, civilian	27.50
S. Brobst	Commissary sergeant, M. B., with board, member	15.00
S. N. Monasmith	Commissary sergeant, O. P. B., with board, member	8.00
Martha Walling	Head waiter, M. B., with board, civilian	16.00
Prudence Thompson	Head waiter, M. B., with board, civilian	16.00
Rose Anderson	Head waiter, M. B., with board, civilian	16.00
Dena Buss	Head waiter, O. P. B., with board, civilian	16.00
Clara Cartee	Head waiter, O. M. B., with board, civilian	16.00
Olga Smith	Head waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00

SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN—CONEINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Ida Swart	Waiter, M. B., with board, civilian	$ 15.00
Carrie Bandfield	Waiter, M. B., with board, civilian	15.00
*Ethel Folsom	Waiter, M. B., with board, civilian	15.00
Merle Pelham	Waiter, M. B., with board, civilian	15.00
Marie Everett	Waiter, M. B., with board, civilian	15.00
Azalia Straub	Waiter, M. B., with board, civilian	15.00
*Violet Smith	Waiter, M. B., with board, civilian	15.00
*Cecile Buck	Waiter, M. B., with board, civilian	15.00
Irene Webb	Waiter, M. B., with board, civilian	15.00
Eva Herst	Waiter, M. B., with board, civilian	15.00
Maude Ream	Waiter, M. B., with board, civilian	15.00
Lenore Otto	Waiter, M. B., with board, civilian	15.00
*Philo Smith	Waiter, M. B., with board, civilian	15.00
*Goldie Crombaugh	Waiter, M. B., with board, civilian	15.00
*Fern Bruce	Waiter, M. B., with board, civilian	15.00
*Maude Crombaugh	Waiter, M. B., with board, civilian	15.00
*Mildred E. Chambers	Waiter, M. B., with board, civilian	15.00
*Lottie Pelham	Waiter, M. B., with board, civilian	15.00
Lottie Crombaugh	Waiter, O. M. B., with board, civilian	15.00
Hattie Young	Waiter, O. M. B., with board, civilian	15.00
*Ellen Twombly	Waiter, M. B., with board, civilian	15.00
Grace Deshler	Waiter, O. P. B., with board, civilian	15.00
Jennie Cody	Waiter, O. P. B., with board, civilian	15.00
Joanna Buss	Waiter, O. P. B., with board, civilian	15.00
Margaret Parks	Waiter, O. P. B., with board, civilian	15.00
Minnie Buss	Waiter, O. P. B., with board, civilian	15.00
Anna King	Waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
Edna M. Hall	Waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
Theresa Foitl	Waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
Minnie Staton	Waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
Kitty Rinmer	Waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
*Merle Darland	Waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
*Marie Sehlik	Waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
*Rosella Foster	Waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
*Ethel Shappell	Waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
Bertha DeForest	Waiter, general substitute, with board, civilian	15.00
Alice Archer	Waiter, dormitory, with board, civilian	15.00
Nina Miller	Waiter, dormitory, with board, civilian	15.00
Bessie Jacobs	General help, dormitory, with board, civilian	15.00
Gertie Shell	Cleaner, dormitory, with board, civilian	16.00
Agnes King	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civilian	17.00
Hulda Jenson	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civilian	17.00
Lizzie Miller	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civilian	17.00
*Mary Hines	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civilian	17.00
*Kathryne Kirchberger	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civilian	17.00
*Marie Krupiska	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civilian	17.00
Minnie Preissinger	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civilian	17.00
Gertie Russell	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civilian	17.00
Ida Hedges	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civilian	17.00
Philip Raber	Janitor, headquarters, with board, member	13.00
Chas. McCafferty	Cleaner, hospital, with board, member	10.00
J. F. Powell	Cleaner, hospital, with board, member	10.00
*John Swearengen	Cleaner, hospital, with board, member	10.00
*S. L. Watkins	Cleaner, hospital, with board, member	10.00
R. H. Brooks	Bathman, with board, member	10.00
Daniel Cole	Cleaner, M. B., with board, member	5.00
James Nolan	Cleaner, M. B., with board, member	5.00
Isaac Cook	Cartman, O. M. B., with board, member	8.00
W. H. Johnson	Cleaner, with one-half board, civilian	25.00
J. W. Coffinger	Janitor, A. H., with board, member	3.00
W. Field	Laundryman, without board, civilian	45.00
C. L. Walling	Assistant laundryman, with board, civilian	25.00
George Walling	Assistant laundryman, with board, civilian	25.00
H. R. Fosdick	Assistant laundryman, with board, civilian	25.00
R. Kucera	Assistant laundryman, with one-fourth board, civilian	32.50

SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*H. Steen	Assistant laundryman, with board, member	$ 8.00
Frank Capsen	Assistant laundryman, with board, member	8.00
Ethel Breese	Laundress, with board, civilian	15.00
Mary E. Jacobs	Laundress, with board, civilian	15.00
F. T. Nokes	Bandmaster, with one-half board, civilian	45.00
John Scholtzer	Sexton, with board, member	12.00
Alex Cameron	Librarian, with board, member	10.00
O. M. Barnett	Telephone attendant, with board, member	8.00
Sam Berry	Telephone attendant, with board, member	8.00
Silas Vanscoy	Mason, with board, member, per day	1.00
William Carver	Mason tender, with board, member, per day	.75

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

F. J. Sessions	Superintendent, with board	$ 125.00
Wm. L. Allen	Physician, without board	33.00
U. D. Runkle	Steward and storekeeper, with board	65.00
*Lulu M. Collett	Stenographer, with board	35.00
M. Myrton Skelley	Stenographer, with board	35.00
Margaret Vornholt	Stenographer, with board	12.00
Harriet R. Rowles	Head matron, with board	35.00
*Mary R. Leonhard	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
*Hattie West	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
*May Weindorf	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
*Mabel Boyce	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
*Minnie V. Hobson	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
*Carrie T. Frick	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Mary Hilles	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Lettie S. Van	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
*Eleanor Hoffman	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
*Jennie Petcher	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
*Claudia Cramer	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Alice Giles	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Elizabeth Parsons	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
*Luella Howard	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
*Anna Russell	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Mary Worthington	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Mary Horn	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Theresa Callahan	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
*Hulda Ferris	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
*Eleanor Hoffman	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Clara Christensen	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Lydia A. Hulse	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Amanda Jones	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Esther Porter	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
*Anna Russell	Cottage matron, supply, with board	27.50
*Lillian Bandey	Cottage matron, supply, with board	27.50
*Jennie Petcher	Cottage matron, supply, with board	22.00
*Lena Otteson	Cottage matron, supply, with board	22.00
*Carrie T. Frick	Cottage matron, supply, with board	22.00
Edw. T. Hodges	Night-watch, without board	40.00
Donald V. Ferguson	Musician, with board	40.00
Helen Gabbert	Teacher, music and choir, without board	15.00
M. Melissa Cooper	Teacher, kindergarten, without board	40.00
W. H. Blancke	Chaplain, without board	12.00
Mrs. M. E. Bowling	Trained nurse, with board	35.00
Ida M. Davies	Hospital assistant and baby nurse, with board	20.00
*Hattie West	Hospital assistant and baby nurse, with board	20.00
Dovenor Enoch	Foreman industrial shop and carpenter, without board	60.00
Emil Groth	Painter and janitor, with one-fourth board	45.00
Gust Hemmingberg	Shoemaker, with one-fourth board	40.00
Hannah L. Bates	Sewing-room manager, with board	25.00
*Mary D. Dunkle	Sewing teacher, with board	30.00

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Alice Oaks	Dressmaker, with board	$ 22.00
Mrs. M. E. Agard	Seamstress, with board	16.00
Levina Eastman	Seamstress, with board	16.00
Mary Delfs	Seamstress, without board	23.50
*Hattie West	Seamstress, with board	16.00
*Lena Otteson	Seamstress, with board	16.00
*Anna McCloskey	Seamstress, without board	23.50
O. B. Robeson	Farmer, without board	50.00
Edward Dreuhl	Gardener, with one-fourth board	47.50
Claus Scheel	Butcher and grounds man, without board	40.00
Richard Moses	Farm hand, with board	27.50
Floyd Airhart	Farm hand, with board	27.50
Ed McCloskey	Teamster, with board	30.00
H. G. Hammond	Engineer and electrician, without board	80.00
DeLosse Williver	Assistant engineer, with board	40.00
Geo. Bullis	Fireman, without board	45.00
Cecil Williver	Assistant fireman, with one-half board	35.00
G. Schurr	Baker, without board	60.00
Ida Lewis	Head cook, with board	30.00
May Wilson	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
Ella Norman	Dining-hall manager, with board	18.00
Sarah Huff	Dining-hall manager, with board	20.00
*Carrie Block	Dining-hall manager, with board	18.00
*Hattie West	Dining-hall manager, with board	18.00
Harriet Holland	Kitchen help, with board	16.00
Effie Patterson	Kitchen help, with board	16.00
*Vena Diedrich	Laundry manager, with board	25.00
Amelia Eggers	Assistant manager, with board	20.00
Martha Stoltenberg	Laundry assistant, with one-fourth board	25.50
Nora Holland	Laundry assistant, with board	16.00

COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

Geo. D. Eaton	Superintendent, with board	$ 100.00
C. C. Griffin	Physician, without board	40.00
O. B. Batcheler	Steward, with board	50.00
Nellie Knudson	Stenographer, with board	30.00
Lizzie Yalden	Matron, with board	25.00
Stella Simmons	Matron, with board	25.00
Emma Sherritt	Matron, with board	25.00
Minnie Ridge	Housekeeper, with board	35.00
J. A. Brown	Night-watchman, without board	35.00
J. M. Miller	Teacher, small instrument, without board	65.00
Charles Olson	Teacher, tuning, with board	40.00
J. B. Jordan	Teacher, general work, without board	50.00
Mark Nissen	Teacher, broom-making, without board	50.00
Lillian Gerischer	First teacher, with board	45 00
Mary E. Caster	Second teacher, with board	45.00
Sarah A. Caster	Third teacher, with board	37.50
Finette Ferris	Fourth teacher, with board	37.50
Flora Robinson	Fifth teacher, with board	37.50
Muriel Draper	Piano teacher, with board	40.00
Maud Manning	Piano teacher, with board	40.00
Mary E. Loy	Sewing teacher, with board	30 00
Martin Pederson	Porter, with board	25.00
W. H. Jenkins	Engineer, without board	55.00
Virgil Hoke	Fireman, with board	25.00
Nettie Dudley	Cook, with board	30.00
Emma Gillott	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Jane Edgeton	Baker, with board	30.00
Fred Braginton	General help, without board	37.00
Marguerite Richards	Dining-room girl, with board	15.00
Elizabeth Pinkerton	Dining-room girl, with board	15.00
Retta Baker	Dining-room girl, with board	15.00
*Vena Seller	Dining-room girl, with board	15.00
*Anna Knuth	Chambermaid, with board	15.00
*Edna Baugh	Chambermaid, with board	15.00
Alice Catlin	Chambermaid, with board	15.00
Grace D. Ward	Laundry manager, with board	25.00
Laura Neith	Laundry girl, with board	16.00
Lillie Rue	Laundry girl, with board	16.00
Elsie Reighard	Laundry girl, with board	16.00
S. Mahood	Nurse, with board	30.00

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Henry W. Rothert	Superintendent, with board	$ 125.00
A. P. Hanchett	Physician, without board	35.00
E. D. Shirey	Steward, bookkeeper and storekeeper, with board	70.00
Elizabeth Hutton	Stenographer, with board	35.00
Carrie Morrissette	Matron, with board	35.00
Florence Scott	Assistant matron, with board	20.00
Anna Peterson	Supervisor, girls, with board	35.00
Ethel Wilburn	Assistant supervisor, girls, with board	20.00
David Waits	Supervisor, boys, with board	35.00
Cynthia Schaffner	Supervisor, small boys, with board	20.00
Nellie Howell	Attendant, boys, with board	20.00
Bertha Chamberlain	Attendant, small boys, with board	20.00
Gust Valentine	Night-watchman, with board	25.00
Mary O'Leary	Woman night-watch, with board	18.00
J. Schuyler Long	Acting principal, without board	121.11
Margaret Watkins	Teacher, with board	90.00
Florence Wilcoxson	Teacher, with board	85.00
Edward Michaelson	Teacher, with board	80.00
F. C. Holloway	Teacher, without board	80.00
John W. Barrett	Teacher, without board	80.00
S. Cornelia Dunlap	Teacher, with board	60.00
Agnes Steinke	Teacher, with board	70.00
Eleanor B. Jewell	Teacher, with board	60.00
Grace M. Jewell	Teacher, with board	55.00
Grace A. Bock	Teacher, with board	50.00
Elizabeth Russell	Teacher, with board	40.00
Mabel Fritz	Teacher, with board	40.00
John W. Overstreet, Jr.	Teacher, with board	50.00
Sara L. Woodworth	Teacher, with board	35.00
*Francina Oursler	Teacher, with board	25.00
*Hazel W. Walker	Teacher, with board	20.00
Beatrice Holloway	Teacher, with board	25.00
Sarah B. Streby	Teacher, with board	25.00
Catharine Frederick	Teacher of drawing and bookkeeping, with board	35.00
Beulah E. Wylie	Teacher of cooking, with board	30.00
Julia Nelling	Nurse, with board	35.00
Martin Nesheim	Carpenter and sloyd, with board	45.00
L. W. Pound	Shoemaker, without board	60.00
Z. B. Thompson	Printer, without board	60.00
Anna Merrill	Teacher sewing and dressmaking, with board	35.00
Edward Hewitt	Farmer, dairyman, gardener and florist, without board	60.00
*William Severin	Farm hand and vegetable gardener, with board	27.00
*Truman Felton	Farm hand and dairyman, with board	27.00
Harry White	Farm hand, with board	27.00
J. M. Tannehill	Engineer and electrician, without board	80.00
*C. J. Palmer	Assistant engineer, with board	35.00
William Snyder	Fireman, with board	30.00
Ira Bowling	Night fireman, with board	30.00
H. C. Conkling	Baker, with board	45.00
C. W. Hensley	Chief cook, with board	45.00
Julia Johnson	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
Anna Schneider	Superintendent, pupils' dining-room, with board	18.00
Maragaret Otto	Chambermaid, with board	18.00
*Avis Conner	Chambermaid, with board	18.00
*Bessie Kulken	Chambermaid, with board	18.00
*Erma Raph	Chambermaid, with board	18.00
*Maude Adams	Chambermaid, with board	18.00
Victoria Toma	Chambermaid, with board	18.00
Millie Mortensen	Chambermaid, with board	18.00
Christina Rasmussen	Chambermaid, with board	18.00
Emma Schneider	Janitor, with board	18.00
Sophia Nelson	Laundry manager, with board	25.00
Ida Jensen	Ironing teacher, with board	20.00
*Mrs. G. M. Nelson	Assistant laundry manager, with board	20.00
*Forrest Ellis	Farm hand and vegetable gardener, with board	27.00
*Mike O'Brien	Farm hand and vegetable gardener, with board	27.00

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
George Mogridge	Superintendent, with board	$ 200.00
Roy Moon	Assistant superintendent and physician, with board	125.00
L. T. Sidwell	Assistant physician, with board	100.00
E. C. Cook	Steward and storekeeper, with board	70.00
E. G. Robb	Assistant storekeeper, with board	50.00
C. L. Shirey	Bookkeeper, with board	50.00
Isabel Irwin	Stenographer and statistical clerk, with board	40.00
Olive Drew	Stenographer, with board	35.00
*Rilla Drew	Matron, administration building, with board	40.00
*Coral Dodd	Assistant matron, administration building, with board	30.00
Flora McKee	Matron, custodial building for girls, with board	40.00
Grace Abrams	Matron, custodial building for boys, with board	35.00
Mary Dodd	Assistant matron, custodial building for girls, with board	27.00
Jessie Greer	Supervisor, administration building, girls, with board	35.00
C. M. Van Zandt	Supervisor, administration building, boys, with board (music $5)	40.00
C. L. Winn	Supervisor, custodial building for boys, with board	35.00
E. De Weese	Outside supervisor, without board	40.00
John Gingles	Night-watchman, without board	40.00
*Coral Dodd	Matron, administration building, with board	40.00
Frances Kenney	Matron, hospital, with board	40.00
Rose Troth	Head nurse, with board	30.00
*Kathryn Daly	Nurse, with board	25.00
Valda Hunt	Nurse, with board	27.00
Katherine Spahni	Nurse, with board	25.00
Bertha Sanders	Nurse, with board	25.00
Grace Sheppard	Nurse, with board	18.00
*Effie Hunt	Nurse, with board	18.00
*Ethel Dalrymple	Nurse, with board	18.00
*J. B. Benson	Attendant, with board	29.00
Geo. Mendenhall	Attendant, with board	30.00
W. V. Klarr	Attendant, with board	27.00
C. D. Armstrong	Attendant, with board	30.00
*W. W. Sanders	Attendant, with board	26.00
H. D. Nutting	Attendant, with board	30.00
*J. M. Davis	Attendant, with board	26.00
O. P. Shive	Attendant, with board, (music $3)	35.00
J. Miller	Attendant, with board	27.00
Louie Ingram	Attendant, with board	27.00
C. C. Hollister	Attendant, with board	29.00
W. T. Orahood	Attendant, with board	29.00
H. C. Scott	Attendant, with board	26.00
*Robert Stivers	Attendant, with board	27.00
*C. J. Mayer	Attendant, with board	26.00
C. D. Evans	Attendant, with board	30.00
L. Arnett	Attendant, with board	20.00
*R. D. Martin	Attendant, with board	29.00
Robert La Chapelle	Attendant, with board	27.00
L. Thompson	Attendant, with board	27.00
*Wm. E. Broadfield	Attendant, without board	37.00
F. Goodell	Attendant, night, without board	40.00
Mary Vorhes	Attendant, night, with board	28.00
O. G. Lawrence	Attendant, night, without board	40.00
*Jane Royle	Attendant, night, without board	37.00
Mary Gallagher	Attendant, night, without board	37.00
Mary Burke	Attendant, night, with board	27.00
*Addie Wood	Attendant, night, without board	37.00
Hettie Shuemaker	Attendant, with board	28.00
Myrtle Shuemaker	Attendant, with board	28.00
Jane Cooper	Attendant, with board	29.00
C. W. Dimick	Attendant, with board	28.00
Anna Bryne	Attendant, with board	29.00
Pearl Ziegler	Attendant, with board	30.00

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Jennie Coyne	Attendant, with board	$ 30.00
Mabel Rawson	Attendant, with board	25.00
*Nellie Brinkman	Attendant, with board	28.00
Daisie Deupree	Attendant, with board	29.00
Alice Brinkman	Attendant, with board	24.00
Anna Burke	Attendant, with board	26.00
*C. M. Schroeder	Attendant, with board	28.00
Grace Kuhns	Attendant, with board	30.00
E. Mitchell	Attendant, with board	30.00
Ella Quigg	Attendant, with board	27.00
Maggie Query	Attendant, with board	29.00
Marie Doyle	Attendant, with board	29.00
Sarah Willett	Attendant, with board	29.00
Mrs. Charlie Armstrong	Attendant, with board	29.00
Nellie Dougherty	Attendant, with board	23.00
Stella Peel	Attendant, with board	29.00
Clara Harter	Attendant, with board	26.00
Bertha Nelson	Attendant, with board	25.00
Anna Orahood	Attendant, with board	28.00
Mary Roberts	Attendant, with board	26.00
Flossie Bradley	Attendant, with board	26.00
E. McCord	Attendant, with board	20.00
Pearl O'Neil	Attendant, with board	20.00
*Maud Harter	Attendant, with board	25.00
Ida M. Manley	Principal of schools, with board	55.00
*E. H. Schulhof	Teacher of band and foreman industrial building, with board (music $7)	52.00
Eloise Wilson	Teacher of instrumental music, with board	40.00
Harriet Schofield	Teacher of vocal music and piano, with board	40.00
Vira George	Teacher of articulation, with board	40.00
Emma F. Cutler	Teacher of sloyd, with board	40.00
*Francene A. Rowley	Teacher of manual training, with board	40.00
Eva Hehn	Teacher of school work, with board	40.00
June Van Allen	Head kindergartner, with board	40.00
Bertha Bennett	Teacher, physical culture, with board	40.00
Stella Hawkes	Teacher, school, with board	35.00
Marie Krueger	Teacher, school, with board	35.00
Clara McCall	Teacher, school, with board	35.00
Julia Cook	Teacher, school, with board	30.00
Ethel Phipps	Teacher, school, with board	35.00
Alice Kerr	Teacher, school, with board	30.00
Mary Dunaway	Teacher, school, with board	35.00
Mary Rogers	Teacher, school, with board	35.00
Jessie Winn	Teacher, school, with board	25.00
J. H. Tipton	Carpenter, without board	55.00
H. L. Beman	Painter, without board	55.00
A. Davis	Shoemaker, without board	50.00
F. E. Hoskins	Head dressmaker, with board	25.00
*Ruby Reynolds	Assistant seamstress, with board	15.00
Dora Kelly	Assistant seamstress, without board	28.00
Ethel Miller	Assistant seamstress, with board	15.00
E. M. Zornes	Assistant seamstress, with board	15.00
*Florence Royle	Assistant seamstress, with board	15.00
Florence Yates	Assistant seamstress, with board	15.00
*Dell Wasson	Assistant seamstress, with board	15.00
W. F. Johnson	Farmer, without board	60.00
C. C. Colbert	Assistant farmer and horticulturist, without board	35.00
David Mundell	Gardener and florist, without board	50.00
J. A. Ruby	Dairyman, without board	40.00
R. E. Andrews	Farm hand, with board	27.00
F. Turner	Farm hand, without board	35.00
*Arthur Tipton	Farm hand, with board	27.00
*Ward Head	Farm hand, with board	27.00
A. C. Irby	Farm hand, with board	28.00
Albert Harrison	Farm hand, and dray, with board	28.00
F. C. Moak	Farm hand, with board	28.00
C. G. Mayberry	Farm hand, and barn, with board	27.00
*J. Downs	Farm hand, with board	27.00

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Wm. Davidson	Engineer and electrician, without board	$ 100.00
A. Parr	Assistant engineer, without board	60.00
Lyman Crouch	Night engineer and electrician, without board	50.00
F. R. Ballance	Fireman, first grade, with board	35.00
Arthur Finch	Fireman, second grade, without board	40.00
Ben Turner	Fireman, second grade, without board	40.00
W. T. Keller	Fireman, second grade, (pump house) without board	40.00
J. E. Martin	Fireman, without board	40.00
R. F. Armstrong	Fireman, with board	30.00
*Ben Hooker	Fireman, without board	30.00
*F. H. Krecklow	Fireman, without board	40.00
John Rether	Baker, without board	55.00
H. Butler	Head cook, administration building, without board	40.00
Carrie Buckles	Head cook, administration building, with board	32.00
Nettie Ison	Head cook, boys' custodial building, with board	28.00
Marie Mucha	Diet cook, with board	25.00
*Susie Wasson	First assistant cook, administration building, with board	22.00
*Cora Madsen	First assistant cook, boys' custodial building, with board	22.00
Nora Hall	First assistant cook, girls' custodial building, with board	22.00
*Jessie Widows	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Nellie Noah	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Georgia Ellingson	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Elva Drake	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
Lulu Strait	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
*Nina Stivers	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
*Mrs. Lila Browne	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Sarah Segrave	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
*Gertrude Noah	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
*E. Louisa Dougherty	Assistant cook, with board	16.00
*Jessie Widows	First assistant cook, administration building, with board	22.00
Carma Nelson	Manager, clothing room, with board	15.00
Lena Snyder	Manager, clothing room, with board	15.00
*Mollye Godwin	Manager, clothing room, with board	15.00
Nellie Davidson	Manager, clothing room, with board	18.00
*Ophelia Russell	Manager, clothing room, with board	18.00
*Grace Watkins	Manager, clothing room, with board	18.00
D. Ames	Manager, clothing room, with board	15.00
Miriam Abrams	Dining-room girl, with board	18.00
Gertrude Flynn	Dining-room girl, with board	15.00
Clara Klarr	Dining-room girl, with board	18.00
Pearl Allen	Dining-room girl, with board	18.00
*Mae Holister	Dining-room girl, with board	15.00
Mabel Miller	Domestic, with board	15.00
Angela Rooney	Domestic, with board	15.00
Helena Bruce	Domestic, with board	18.00
Alberta Thomas	Domestic, with board	15.00
Nellie Colbert	Domestic, without board	18.00
*Janette McFarlane	Domestic, with board	16.00
*Edith M. Felt	Domestic, with board	15.00
*Myrtle Renshaw	Dining-room and domestic, with board	15.00
*Mabel Woolsey	Dining-room and domestic, with board	15.00
*Hilda Brinkman	Dining-room and domestic, with board	15.00
*Mary Corcoran	Dining-room and domestic, with board	12.00
*Viva Ballard	Dining-room and domestic, with board	15.00
*Lucille Baher	Dining-room and domestic, with board	15.00
*Mabel Matthew	Dining-room and domestic, with board	18.00
*Elizabeth McMahon	Dining-room and domestic, with board	15.00
*Katie Curtice	Dining-room and domestic, with board	15.00
*Mary MacFarlane	Dining-room and domestic, with board	15.00
G. T. Retelsdorf	Manager, laundry, with board	35.00
Rebecca Seitz	Assistant and mangler, with board	20.00
Bernice Watts	Assistant, with board	18.00
Rosanna Maurer	Assistant, with board	18.00
Anna Luth	Assistant, with board	18.00

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
L. Buckingham	Assistant, with three-fourths board	$ 20.50
M. Lawson	Assistant, with board	18.00
Inmates Wages		50.00
R. W. Burton	Chaplain, without board	12.00
W. B. Houston	Manager, brickyard, without board	75.00
Dave Hatcher	Supervisor, boys, with board	27.00
Lawrence Lancaster	Moulder, without board, $2.25 per day	58.50

STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

H. E. Kirschner	Superintendent, with board	$ 166.67
H. V. Scarborough	Assistant superintendent, with board	75.00
F. M. Rabenau	Interne, with board	25.00
C. A. Wissler	Steward, storekeeper and farmer, with board	85.00
Fern Motter	Stenographer, with board	30.00
*Nell Edwards	Stenographer, with board	25.00
Frances E. Kershaw	Matron, with board	30.00
Mrs. Mattie Osborn	Housekeeper, employes' building, with board	20.00
Margaret E. Hall	Head nurse, with board	40.00
*John Sion	Nurse, with board	20.00
Clara Dudley	Nurse, with board	26.00
Alice O'Hara	Nurse, with board	15.00
A. R. T. Banks	Nurse, with board	30.00
Ninian Riggs	Nurse, with board	15.00
*Ethel Evans	Nurse, with board	15.00
J. C. Stone	Orderly, with board	25.00
Leo Sodoma	Orderly, with board	19.00
S. B. Osborn	Gardener, with board	40.00
Cyrill Teply	Assistant gardener, with board	30.00
Frank Andrlik	Head farmer, with board	30.00
N. Hansen	Farmer, with board	30.00
*Adolph Trarbaugh	Farmer, with board	23.00
Nick Schnegg	Farmer, with board	30.00
Arthur Kowarsch	Poultryman, with board	30.00
Clarence Huffman	Carpenter, without board	50.00
Melvin O. Clemens	Engineer, with board	65.00
Wm. J. Young	Assistant engineer, with board	35.00
*W. E. Battey	Fireman, with board	35.00
*Adolph Trarbaugh	Fireman, with board	23.00
*Herman Altorfer	Fireman, with board	30.00
Mrs. Jas. Hand	Head cook, with board	45.00
Minnie Hubler	Cook, employes' building, with board	30.00
Ethel Clemens	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
*Estella Ames	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
*Bessie Sentman	Domestic and nurse's assistant, with board	20.00
Annie Maloney	Domestic, superintendent's cottage, with board	18.00
Mabel Ross	Domestic, employes' building, with board	18.00
Elizabeth Neprash	Domestic, employes' building, with board	15.00
*Florence Mack	Domestic, with board	18.00
*Edna Jansen	Domestic, with board	18.00
*Mattie Rozel	Domestic, with board	17.00
*Celia Watson	Domestic, with board	18.00
*Harry Bailey	Domestic, with board	18.00
*Florence Osborn	Domestic, with board	18.00
Harold Jansen	Domestic, with board	18.00
*Bertha Schrebe	Head dining-room girl, with board	20.00
Sadie Donaldson	Laundry manager, with board	25.00
*Julia Schlemmer	Ironer, with board	18.00
*Delia Rozek	Ironer, with board	17.00
*C. D. Sentman	Orderly, with board	25.00

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, ELDORA.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
W. L. Kuser	Superintendent, with board	$ 150.00
G. H. Iliff	Assistant superintendent, with board	65.00
W. E. Whitney	Physician, without board	41.67
Marion Veal	Trained nurse, with board	33.00
H. L. Howard	Steward, with board	60.00
J. W. Phelps	Assistant steward, with board	40.00
Madge Powers	Stenographer, with board	35.00
*A. Eberle	Family manager and bandmaster, with board	60.00
H. E. Sheldon	Family manager, with board	50.00
*Geo. W. Cappers	Family manager, with board	50.00
*J. M. Sparkman	Family manager, with board	50.00
*J. C. Marshall	Family manager and B. S., with board	55.00
*H. C. Brown	Family manager, with board	50.00
H. C. North	Family manager and barber, with board	50.00
*J. S Stevens	Live stock man, with board	45.00
*A S Stanley	Military instructor, with board	35.00
*D Baker	Military instructor, with board	35.00
Susie Iliff	Matron, with board	35.00
*E. H. Marshall	Night-watch, with board	35.00
*Mike Koskuba	Night-watch, with board	35.00
*Rachel Frazier	Manager, boys' dining-hall, with board	30.00
*Estella Hartman	Manager, boys' dining-hall, with board	30.00
*Opal Camery	Stenographer and manager of boys, with board	25.00
Florence Sheldon	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
*Emma Marshall	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
*Harriet Furry	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
*Josephine Ries	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
*Effie Jones	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
*Mary Sparkman	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
*Sibyl Brown	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
Marion Cappers	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
Vivien North	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
*Olga Eberle	Housekeeper and organist, with board	35.00
Florence Elliott	Hall woman, with board	22.50
*Harriet Furry	Hall woman, with board	22.50
*G. A. Glendy	Carpenter, with board	55.00
Louis Briel	Shoemaker, with board	50.00
*J. F. Ries	Family manager and tailor, with board	55.00
*W. H. Sheakley	Printer, with dinner	62.50
*Fannie Rockwell	Manager, sewing-room, with board	20.00
F. E. Stielow	Farmer, with board	60.00
*C. F. Vorbeck	Gardener, with board	60.00
*A. S. Stanley	Gardener, with board	50.00
W. E. Frink	Relief man, with board	35.00
G W. Miller	Attendant, with board	35.00
Elmo Russell	Attendant, with board	35.00
*J. E. Wilson	Engineer and electrician, with board	70.00
L. E. Boughton	Night engineer, with board	40.00
*Emma Leonard	Head cook, with board	40.00
Margaret Frink	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
*Edith Martin	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
Jennie Smith	Baker, with board	30.00
Nell Smith	Manager, dairy, with board	25.00
Laura Stielow	Manager, superintendent's dining-hall, with board	18.00
*Edna Glendy	Manager, boys, with board	18.00
*J. A. Uht	Manager, officers' dining-hall, with board	18.00
*Ruby Martin	Manager, officers' dining-hall, with board	18.00
*Estella Hartmann	Manager, boys, with board	18.00
*J. P. Thomas	Manager, laundry, with board	50.00

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, MITCHELLVILLE.

Hattie R. Garrison	Superintendent, with board	$ 150.00
Ione Stannard	Physician, with board	40.00
Margaret McGrath	Bookkeeper and steward, with board	40.00
Gertrude Bilger	Stenographer, with board	30.00
Martha Miller	Matron, with board	45.00
May Doolittle	Family manager, Cottage No. 1, with board	$ 40.00

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, MITCHELLVILLE—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Eva Gear	Family manager, Cottage No. 2, with board	40.00
Alice West	Family manager, Cottage No. 3, with board	40.00
Margaret Shugart	Family manager, Cottage No. 5, with board	40.00
Ella Williams	Family manager, Cottage No. 6, with board	40.00
Arminta Nerry	Principal of school, with board	35.00
May Casey	First assistant, with board	30.00
*Mary Strohm	Second assistant, with board	30.00
*Emily Trent	Second assistant, with board	30.00
Inez Reitzel	Teacher, Larrabee Cottage, with board	30.00
Nellie Olsen	Special teacher, with board	30.00
Jennie R. Webb	Teacher of sewing, with board	30.00
Ethel Casey	Teacher, piano and vocal, with board	30.00
Margaret Cahill	Dressmaker, with board	32.50
*Gustav Mahlke	Carpenter, with board	45.00
Eugene Gear	Farmer, with board	40.00
Harvey Porter	Gardener, without board	35.00
*Ida Mahlke	Manager of girls, grounds, garden and dairy, with board	25.00
S. M. Olsen	Engineer and electrician, with board	50.00
Louis Lightner	Assistant engineer, without board	40.00
*Arthur Howard	Night engineer, without board	40.00
*W. E. Battey	Night engineer, without board	40.00
Bridia Spearman	Laundress, with board	30.00
Louisa Mabry	General supply, with board	25.00
H. L. Conkwright	General workman, without board	35.00

MT. PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL, MT. PLEASANT.

C. F. Applegate	Superintendent, with board	$ 250.00
Frank T. Stevens	First assistant physician, with board	133.33
Dan S. Renner	Third assistant physician, with board	58.33
Esther A. Ryerson	Woman physician, with board	91.66
F. G. Ellis	Pathologist, with board (music $5)	80.00
W. W. Weitgenant	Pharmacist, with board	35.00
Ralph Hulings	Steward and storekeeper, with one-fourth board (music $2.50)	80.00
Milton Weaver	Assistant storekeeper, with one-half board	55.00
Minnie C. Bartlett	Bookkeeper, with board	55.00
Mary E. Allen	Stenographer, with board	35.00
Faye Lister	Stenographer, with board	35.00
Olive E. Lambert	Matron, with board	40.00
M. Fitzgerald	Supervisor, with board (music $3)	43.00
Johanna Madsen	Supervisor, with board	40.00
Geo. Q. Loesch	Assistant supervisor, with board, (music $2)	33.00
Irma R. Harrison	Assistant supervisor, with board	35.00
M. P. Reid	Night watchman, with board	26.00
Addie Shepard	Head nurse, with board	30.00
W. E. Shepard	Attendant, graduate, with board	30.00
E. H. Griswold	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
M. B. Hord	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
Minnie Hord	Attendant, graduate, with board	30.00
Clara Elliott	Attendant, graduate, with board	31.00
*Florence Wilkes	Attendant, graduate, with board	29.00
Edna Young	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
Effie Fulton	Attendant, graduate, with board	30.00
*Dora Wilkes	Attendant, graduate, with board	27.00
*Oma Campbell	Attendant, graduate, with board	30.00
Adelaide Daggett	Attendant, graduate, with board	31.00
P E. Courter	Attendant, graduate, with board	30.00
*V. C. Williams	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
C. E. Berteloot	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Ernest Newton	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
*Frank Freeman	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00

MT. PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL, MT. PLEASANT—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*G. W. Dawson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	$ 23.00
W. L. Reid	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Pearl Reid	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
F. J. Hamlin	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
Clarence Sleeter	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Thos. Giblin	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
John Sterchi	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
W. E. Pierce	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
*O. McElroy	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Alfred M. Bandy	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
W. G. Lambert	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*J. R. Stack	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*O. G. Munsell	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
*J. N. Smith	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Lewis Reid	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*L. L. Carr	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*W. A. Baker	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
C. C. Carr	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
V. T. Emmons	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
P. E. Carter	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Ed. S. Zeller	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*Harvey Davis	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
Albert E. Burton	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
*J. E. Million	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*J. G. Clapsaddle	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
Wm. Howell	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Sadie Howell	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*D. E. Colvin	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
Ammon Wheeler	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
C. H. Winter	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
*Harry M. Davies	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Richard Stover	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
Eugene Whittier	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*J. F. Galloway	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
M. Hale	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*W. Wheeler	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
*Kizzie Hotz	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*Anna Andrews	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*Julia Corgan	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Augusta Zeller	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Myrtle Volle	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*Dorothea Wessendorf	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*Bessie Adams	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Charlotte Smith	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Beulah Hoffman	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
*Margaret Emmons	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Hattie Emerson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Olga Riggs	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
*Mabel Maxwell	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*Clara Griswold	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Louise Giblin	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Gladys Plowman	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
Stella Leonard	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
Flora Volle	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Eva Leeper	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Ella Wilson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
Bertha Hubble	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
Maggie Vinyard	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Nella Gerstkemper	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Anna Monson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Grace Burke	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	20.00
Sarah Simmons	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Julia Smith	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Maude Phillips	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*Maggie Lewis	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
Fanny Smith	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
May Courter	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Lillian Galloway	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
*Della Colvin	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*Della Stove	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
Rose Schilling	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
Julia Holmes	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00

MT. PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL, MT. PLEASANT—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*Arrah B. Evarts	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	$ 25.00
May Wellman	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Myrtle Baker	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Lillie Neis	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*Minnie Swafford	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
J. E. Courtz	Carpenter, with board	45.00
Chas. Warren	Foreman industrial building, with one-half board	45.00
John Wild	Barber, with board	40.00
*Maude McCulloch	Head seamstress, with board	23.00
*Laura A. Rusk	Assistant seamstress, with board	15.00
*Mamie Burns	Assistant seamstress, with board	15.00
Samuel Palmer	Gardener and florist, with one-half board	60.00
Herman Oosting	Assistant gardener, with board	33.00
H. O. Jackson	Farmer, with one-half board	57.50
H. Allen	Assistant farmer, with board	30.00
J. L. Todd	Farm hand and teamster, with board	27.00
C. W. Walls	Farm hand and teamster, with board, (music $1)	28.00
*T. J. Smith	Farm hand and teamster, with board	27.00
*Walter Smith	Farm hand and teamster, with board	25.00
L. W. Krieger	Farm hand and teamster, with board	27.00
*Thos. J. Hale	Farm hand and teamster, with board	25.00
*Ezra Trovillion	Farm hand and teamster, with board	25.00
*Albert Pariss	Farm hand and teamster, with board	25.00
*H. W. Derry	Farm hand and teamster, with board	25.00
Dolph Throgmorton	Farm hand and teamster, with board	27.00
G. E. Engelhart	Farm hand and teamster, with board	27.00
H. F. Carr	Farm hand and teamster, with board	27.00
John R. Mabry	Farm hand and teamster, with board	27.00
*A. E. Martin	Farm hand and teamster, with board	27.00
*Richard Hooker	Dairyman, with board	27.00
A. S. Warner	Poultryman, with board	50.00
J. H. Chase	Engineer and electrician, with one-half board	90.00
J. O. Bell	Assistant engineer, with board	60.00
James Lamont	Night engineer, with board (music $2)	32.00
*Warren Postle	Fireman, with board	35.00
Taylor Compton	Fireman, with board	29.00
Fred Rukgaber	Fireman, with board	30.00
J. L. Inns	Fireman, with board	30.00
Emil Campbell	Head cook, with board	45.00
Isaac Holt	First assistant cook, with board (music $1)	26.00
Dora Rukgaber	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
*Frank Furlong	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
Daisy Cole	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
*Arthur Lasater	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
*Walter Mosley	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
*W. A. Holt	Assistant cook, with board	19.00
Ida Brotzer	Special diet cook, with board	25.00
Edw. Karrer	Baker, with one-fourth board, (music $1)	48.50
*Wm. Wickham	Assistant baker, with board, (music 70c)	20.00
H. R. Rouse	Butcher, with one-fourth board, (music $3)	50.50
Fred Griffiths	Carman, with board, (music $1)	20.00
John Davis	Carman, with board, (music $1)	20.00
*Will Cason	Carman, with board	18.00
Margaret Hart	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	15.00
Alma Davis	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	15.00
Lula Reid	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	15.00
Anna Throckmorton	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	15.00
Mollie Martin	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	15.00
*Edna Trovillion	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	15.00
*Effie Wickham	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	15.00

MT. PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL, MT. PLEASANT—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Month y Salary
*Anna Andrews	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	$ 15.00
*Bertha Axley	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	15.00
*Leona E. Mowery	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	15.00
Elsie Delay	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	15.00
Lillian Cale	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	15.00
Tilla Throckmorton	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	15.00
Addie Engelhart	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	15.00
F. W. Britton	Laundry manager, with board	35.00
Marie Bell	Head assistant, with board	22.00
Bertha Britton	Assistant laundress, with board	15.00
*Garra Pennington	Assistant laundress, with board	18.00
Minnie Compton	Assistant laundress, with board	15.00
Alice Allen	Assistant laundress, with board	15.00
*Lily B. Gray	Assistant laundress, with board	18.00
*Myrtle Volle	Assistant laundress, with board	15.00
Cassie Dawson	Assistant laundress, with board	15.00
Marie Weitgenant	Assistant laundress, with board	18.00

INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL, INDEPENDENCE.

W. P. Crumbacker	Superintendent, with board	$ 250.00
S. C. Lindsay	First assistant physician, with one-fourth board	140.83
George Donohoe	Second assistant physician, with one-fourth board	115.83
O. P. Bigelow	Third assistant physician, with board	66.66
Cora B Murdoch	Woman physician, with board	66.66
R. M. Plummer	Pharmacist, with board, (music $5)	40.00
James Netcott	Steward, storekeeper and farmer, with one-fourth board	100.00
F. W. Murphey	Assistant storekeeper, without board	60.00
E. J. Belgarde	Bookkeeper, with one-half board (music $5)	60.00
Hazel Stocks	Stenographer, with board	30.00
*Rachel Felkner	Stenographer, with board	30.00
Isabelle McWilliams	Matron, with board	40.00
*T. W. Sullivan	Supervisor, with board	45.00
Julia T. Olson	Supervisor, with board	40.00
C. J. Canterbury	Assistant supervisor, with board, (music $7)	37.00
Cora Johnson	Assistant supervisor, with board	35.00
David Riede	Night-watch, without board	35.00
Sarah Ruddy	Head nurse, with board	45.00
*Lena Carroll	Attendant, graduate, with board	31.00
*Emma Kirby	Attendant, graduate, with board, (music $1)	34.00
*Grace Gilmore	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
*G. E. Hesner	Attendant, graduate, with board	35.00
Anna Wells	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
*Mayme Eustace	Attendant, graduate, with board	31.00
*Ruth Garrison	Attendant, graduate, with board	31.00
C. J. Wells	Attendant, graduate, with board	35.00
*Jennie Harrison	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
Margaret Brady	Attendant, graduate, with board	31.00
*Jane Flinn	Attendant, graduate, with board	31.00
*Agnes Boots	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
*Agnes Boots	Attendant, graduate, with board	31.00
*Anna Foy	Attendant, graduate, with board	27.00
Belle Lombard	Attendant, graduate, with board	29.00
*Mary White	Attendant, graduate, with board	29.00
*Emma Davis	Attendant, graduate, with board	29.00
Nannie Foster	Attendant, graduate, with board	29.00
Lillian Merritt	Attendant, graduate, with board	29.00

INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL, INDEPENDENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Agnes Greely	Attendant, graduate, with board	$ 27.00
Carrie Jones	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
Genevieve Bohag	Attendant, graduate, with board	29.00
*Kate Kauten	Attendant, graduate, with board	27.00
Florida J. Smith	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Rosalie Sweeney	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
J. H. English	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
C. C. Foster	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
J. R. Linson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
E. H. Schmitz	Attendant, non-graduate, with board, (music $2)	34.00
*S. P. Adams	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*S. P. Adams	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
Laura Snodgrass	Attendant, non-graduate, with board, (music $2)	31.00
Taylor Davidson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board, (music $6)	36.00
L. M. White	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
*R. A. McClelland	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*E. F. Billingsley	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
John Pinnick	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
F. J. Sacks	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Joseph Dunn	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
J. G. Pilcher	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*Anabel Hampton	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*C. H. Lucas	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*W. C. Winn	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Chas. McBane	Attendant, non-graduate, with board, (music $3)	33.00
*C. N. Adams	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Lizzie Newton	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Mary McMahon	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
Helen Robertson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board, (music $5)	35.00
*Beulah Bailey	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Lottie Julyan	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*Anna Mitchean	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Emma K. Wright	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Margaret Kelly	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*A. B. Lewis	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Nina Hitzler	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
Pha Parkinson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Margaret Loudon	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Fritz Dannenberg	Attendant, non-graduate, with board, (music $3)	33.00
S. F. Bagby	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*G. C. Mittlestadt	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*A. L. Bagby	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
Bertha Miller	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Mathilde Steinweg	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Malvina Asbury	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Grace Hart	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Hugh Ballentine	Attendant, non-graduate, without board	35.00
Alta Anderson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
Emma Friday	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	20.00
Florence English	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	18.00
*Anna Smith	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Daisy Griffith	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
*Maud Volk	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*Etta Winn	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	20.00
Clara Larson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	20.00
Alta Gilmer	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
*Ola Jackson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	21.00
*Agusta Knox	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	21.00
*Anna Dardes	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	21.00
Hazel Smith	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	20.00
Anna Donnelly	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Jessie Bell	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	22.00
Ethel Kerley	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	22.00
*Anna M Kelly	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	22.00
*Mabel Whitcher	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	20.00
Margaret Olsen	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00

INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL, INDEPENDENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Virtie Wright	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	$ 21.00
Gertrude Cummings	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	20.00
Faith Postle	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
Kathryn Pike	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Marie Dobbins	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	22.00
*Neva Gray	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	18.00
*Carrie Stage	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	21.00
*Blanche Lynn	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	20.00
*Alice Thomas	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	20.00
*Lutie Hughes	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	20.00
*Myra Tipton	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	20.00
*Maud Volk	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Marie Billingsley	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	18.00
John Cahoy	Foreman, shoeshop, with board	30.00
*W. C. Riffle	Tailor, with one-half board, (music $5)	45.00
*Agnes Kelley	Assistant tailor, with board	18.00
Mae Plummer	Seamstress, with board	25.00
Mae Glew	Assistant seamstress, with board	18.00
Jonathan Bland	Gardener and florist, without board	70.00
*Frank Bender	Assistant gardener, with board	35.00
L. E. Nieth	Assistant farmer, with board	32.00
Tova Olson	Farm hand, with board	27.00
Will Wagner	Farm hand, with board	27.00
Chas. Leckington	Milk man, with board	27.00
George McArthur	Barn man, with board	27.00
*James Hynes	Teamster, with board	27.00
*John Diggins	Teamster, with board	27.00
Orland Postle	Teamster, with board	27.00
Reed Postle	Teamster, with board	27.00
John Schmock	Teamster, with board	27.00
*Melvin Dudley	Teamster, with board	27.00
*Harold Fiester	Teamster, with board	27.00
*John McClelland	Teamster, with board	27.00
*Dow Sells	Teamster, with board	27.00
*Arthur Jayne	Teamster, with board	27.00
John P. Thom	Engineer and electrician	85.00
William Badman	Assistant engineer, with board	50.00
D. H. Fiester	Night engineer, with board	40.00
L. Bender	Fireman, with board	32.00
Frank Toohey	Fireman, with board	32.00
*Elmer Jayne	Fireman, with board	32.00
*Dow Sells	Fireman, with board	30.00
John Johnson	Fireman, with board	31.00
Henry Schmidkonz	Baker, with one-half board	45.00
Thomas Netcott	Assistant baker, with board	25.00
Jason Little	Butcher, with board	35.00
*Mary Lowry	Head cook, with board	35.00
Julia Murphy	Head assistant cook, with board	22.00
*Ida Ozias	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Effie Netcott	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Ida Stage	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
*Susan Woods	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Etta Welsh	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Mary Schmock	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
*Lizzie Johnson	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
Hattie McDonald	Special diet cook, with board	20.00
John Higgins	Carman, with board	25.00
Florence Nunnemacker	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	18.00
*Lizzie Carroll	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	18.00
Lulu Davison	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	18.00
*Molly Carroll	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	18.00
*Rose Schmock	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	18.00
Lillian Kelley	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	18.00
Hary Frane	Laundry manager, with one-half board	40.00
Roy McArthur	Head assistant manager, with board	22.00
*Vern Boger	Assistant manager, with board	20.00

INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL, INDEPENDENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*Lynn Randall	Assistant manager, with board	$ 20.00
Mayme Galligan	Assistant manager, with board	20.00
Ora Stuart	Assistant manager, with board	18.00
*Lala Sherrets	Assistant manager, with board	18.00
*Elva Swartz	Assistant manager, with board	18.00
W. B. Phelps	Chaplain, without board	12.00

SPECIAL PAY ROLL.

*W. H. Kirby	Carpenter, with one-fourth board	$ 50.00
*Robert Allen	Carpenter, with one-half board	36.00
*Joseph T. Houska	Foreman, industrial building, with one-half board	70.00

CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL, CLARINDA.

Max E. Witte	Superintendent, with board	$ 250.00
M. C. Macklin	First assistant physician, with board	133.33
W. A. Bryan	Second assistant physician, with board, (music $2.50)	69.16
Pauline Leader	Woman physician, with board	116.66
Clara M. Hayden	Interne, with board	25.00
J. W. Payne	Steward and storekeeper, with board, (music $20)	90.00
Wm. Hunter	Assistant storekeeper, with board, (music $5)	55.00
C. H. Amick	Bookkeeper, with board	50.00
*Cecelia A. Donoghue	Stenographer, with board, (music $2.50)	42.50
Kate E. Donoghue	Stenographer, with board	35.00
Luthera Griffen	Clerk, with board	25.00
Anna Blair	Matron, with board, (music $2.50)	37.50
E. D. Bell	Supervisor, with board	40.00
B. Donoghue	Supervisor, with board	40.00
T. O. Butler	Assistant supervisor, with board	35.00
Emma Combs	Assistant supervisor, with board	35.00
C. S. Cooper	Night-watchman, with board	30.00
Ella Culligan	Head nurse, graduate, with board	40.00
J. L. McMahan	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
E. J. Dennis	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
Carrie Cambre	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
Mary Wickersham	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
Pearl Howell	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
Ada Dennis	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
Blanche Maharrey	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
*Hannah S. Bailey	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
Frank Doubet	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Will Baetke	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
L. G. Cardinal	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*A. Burns	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*A. J. Daily	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*B. Olemotz	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Wm. McGoldrick	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Geo. D. Shaw	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
*R. T. Uhls	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*G. A. May	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*O. L. Job	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Roy Rainforth	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
P. R. Bartlett	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*Roy Morris	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Robert Morris	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*C. E. Arms	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
H. B. Smith*	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*Bart Hall	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*D. W. Lear	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*M. R. Stewart	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*C. W. Hunt	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
*John Price	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*L. B. Catlin	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
J. N. Smith	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00

CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL, CLARINDA—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*Ernest Neulen	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	$ 28.00
*Lewella Blair	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Chas. Phillips	Attendant, non-graduate, with board, (music $2)	30.00
Carrie Buzick	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
L. G. Simmons	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Clyth Ingram	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*John Barton	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
H. C. Leiner	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Louise Odenbaugh	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Bessie Holman	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Louise Ingwersen	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Vera Curry	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Zula Martin	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
Mary McCunn	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Kathryne Kelley	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Beatrice Laidlaw	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*Anna Peterson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*Harriet Granger	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Veta Pennington	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Sada Gardner	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*Emma Chase	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Blanche Talbot	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Cora Morris	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Nellie Price	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Fleta Stone	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Lizzie Hansenlock	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Margaret Walling	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Mamie McMahan	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*Myrtle McGoldrick	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*Nevada Gutman	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Chas. Mathews	Night nurse, with board	28.00
C. J. Sanders	Night nurse, with board	28.00
W. C. Weaner	Night nurse, with board	28.00
*R. C. Austin	Night nurse, with board	30.00
W. M. Dawson	Night nurse, with board	29.00
Joe Glover	Night nurse, with board	28.00
*P. E. Fowler	Night nurse, with board	28.00
*Lela Powell	Night nurse, with board	28.00
Carolyn Rehlmeyer	Night nurse, with board	30.00
Carrie Masterson	Night nurse, with board	28.00
Orpha Wertman	Night nurse, with board	29.00
*Claire Hill	Night nurse, with board	28.00
Emma Beers	Night nurse, with board	29.00
Nina Deal	Night nurse, with board	28.00
*Gladys Owen	Night nurse, with board	25.00
*Josephine Leuder	Night nurse, with board	25.00
S. Frances Rowe	Teacher, physical culture, with board	35.00
A. C. Baldwin	Painter, with one-fourth board	60.00
Joseph Bittner	Foreman, industrial building, with one-fourth board, (music $2.50)	50.00
L. P. Hines	Barber, with board	40.00
*Emily Shaw	Tailoress, with board	25.00
*Daisy Thomas	Head seamstress, with board	20.00
Minnie Goudie	Assistant seamstress, with board	17.00
*Nelle McDowell	Assistant seamstress, with board	17.00
Henry Johnson	Gardener and florist, with one-fourth board	67.50
S. A. McDowell	Head farmer with board	60.00
J. E. Craft	Assistant farmer, with board	30.00
E. W. Fuller	Farm hand, with board	30.00
*B. M. Heaton	Farm hand, with board	30.00
James Chase	Farm hand, with board	25.00
C. O. Swanson	Farm hand, with board	25.00
Geo. E. Alcott	Laborer, with board	25.00
J. K. Shultz	Engineer and electrician, with board	90.00
R. C. Marquiss	Assistant engineer, with board	45.00
D. H. Crouse	Night engineer, without board	42.50
Arthur Bennington	Fireman, with board	35.00
S. A. Steen	Fireman, without board	40.00
*G. P. Fielder	Fireman, without board	45.00
A. C. Proudfit	Baker, without board	55.00

CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL, CLARINDA—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*Cecil Gill	Assistant baker, with board	$ 20.00
C. D. Martin	Butcher, with one-fourth board	42.50
Edward Dundon	Head cook, with board	40.00
Walter E. Lilley	First assistant cook, with board	25.00
Alton Pillard	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
*Charles Walker	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
*Ralph Allen	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
*Effa Cole	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
*Iva Sutton	Cook, Southview Cottage, with board	25.00
Mollie Thomas	Cook, Northview Cottage, with board	25.00
*Van McMahan	Head carman, with board	22.00
*Fred Young	Assistant carman, with board	20.00
*Thos. S. McKenna	Assistant carman, with board	20.00
*Katherine Ingwersen	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	17.00
Floy Gilbert	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	17.00
Jennie Emerson	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	17.00
*Mary McKenna	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	17.00
Sadie Doubet	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	17.00
*Nellie Kilpatrick	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	17.00
*Agnes Cannon	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	17.00
*Ethel Hazel	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	17.00
Mamie Shields	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	17.00
Beulah Callahan	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board, (music $3)	20.00
H. T. Wickersham	Manager, laundry, with board	35.00
*Edith Lilley	Head assistant, with board	22.00
*Nellie Knapp	Assistant, with board	20.00
*Addie Ralston	Assistant, with board	19.00
*Carl Johnson	Assistant, with board	20.00
*Vaughn McAlpin	Assistant, with board	19.00
Vera Newton	Assistant, with board	19.00
*Goldie Beam	Assistant, with board	19.00
*Berta Ross	Assistant, with board	19.00
*Margaret McDowell	Assistant, with board	19.00
*Annie Laughre	Assistant, with board	19.00
Will O. Hutchings	Chaplain, without board	12.00

CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL, CHEROKEE.

M. N. Voldeng	Superintendent, with board	$ 250.00
B. R. McAllister	First assistant physician, with board	133.33
T. L. Long	Second assistant physician, with board	83.33
H D. Earl	Third assistant physician, with board	75.00
Lena A. Beach	Woman physician, with board	116.66
J. McNiven	Pharmacist, with board	50.00
A. J. Rae	Steward and storekeeper, without board	85.00
J. E. Wirth	Assistant storekeeper, with board	50.00
Nellie E. McLaughlin	Bookkeeper, with board	50.00
Stella Ellerhoff	Stenographer, with board	35.00
Kate Deneen	Stenographer, with board	35.00
Ella McNiven	Matron, with board	50.00
M. Hanlon	Supervisor, with board	40.00
Kate McGuire	Supervisor, with board	40.00
J. M. Manion	Assistant supervisor, with board	37.00
Laura Fish	Assistant supervisor, with board	35.00
*E. Swanson	Night-watchman, with board	30.00
Fred Olson	Attendant, graduate, with board	27.00
*Jennie Earl	Attendant, graduate, with board	30.00
Anna Welin	Attendant, graduate, with board	30.00
*Lucy M. Heddinger	Attendant, graduate, with board	30.00
Mayme Kane	Attendant, graduate, with board	30.00
Ida Schowho	Attendant, graduate, with board	27.00

CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL, CHEROKEE—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*Ella Stafford	Attendant, graduate, with board	$ 27.00
*Chas. E. Farrington	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*J. F. McClelland	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Francis DeWitt	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Edward Garrett	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*O. T. Jacobs	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
P. F. Paschell	Attendant, non-graduate, with board, (music $9)	34.00
Howard H. Barkdull	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*James E. Wilmotte	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Geo. R. Garrett	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*John Yeager	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
R. G. Harris	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
L. M. Brown	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
L. Froysten	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Thos. Abner Marcy	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
F. C. Rush	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Bert Ward	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
S. Layman	Attendant, non-graduate, with board (music $4)	34.00
Martin Jones	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Leeman Williams	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
John Mundt	Attendant, non-graduate, without board (music $10)	50.00
*R. Banks	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Edwin Evenson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Haldor Fossum	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Stanley Lobos	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
C. E. Crouch	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Roy Bender	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*Virgil Arnold	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Geo. W. Hyde	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Fred L. Rea	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Sophie Evenson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
R. A. Hensel	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*Fred Carter	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*Ralph Bender	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
J. E. Emerson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*J. F. McClelland	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Raleigh Brown	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Ralph Bender	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
Elmer Evenson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Ray Boyle	Attendant, non-graduate, with board, (music $5)	32.00
*Gertrude Marcy	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*Pearl Lamb	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Grace Clayton	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
Anna Moore	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*Leona Thatch	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
*Julia Fleischer	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Lesta Arnold	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	20.00
Nora M. Johnson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Lulu McDaniel	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Cora Clayton	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Emma Regolin	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Lucy McDaniel	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
May Johnson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	22.00
Eleanor Doupe	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Rose Melichar	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Jessie Merrill	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
*Lillian Uhr	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*Marie Gerrans	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Ida Gale	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	21.00
*Ella Jones	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
*Mirtle Weinberg	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Ella Williams	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
Anna Emerson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Katherine Jones	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*Viola Knox	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	21.00
*Grace Brown	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	22.00
*Pearl Kerley	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	20.00

CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL, CHEROKEE—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Mabel Burnard	Teacher, physical culture, with board, (music $5)	$ 40.00
Bruce McQuillin	Carpenter, without board	60.00
Charles Swanson	Foreman, industrial building, with one-fourth board	45.00
*J. F. Shultz	Foreman shoe shop, with one-fourth board, (music $13)	55.50
Gus Padgett	Barber, with board	40.00
*Margaret Jacobson	Head seamstress, with board	25.00
Nora Conely	Assistant seamstress, with board	18.00
*Emma Stocking	Assistant seamstress, with board	16.00
Anna C. Anderson	Assistant seamstress, with board	16.00
*Pearl Wirth	Assistant seamstress, with board	16.00
Henry Stocking	Gardener and florist, without board	70.00
*Edw. Rourke	Assistant gardener, with board	25.00
M. Mason	Farmer, with board	50.00
Geo. Williams	Assistant farmer, with board	30.00
A. B. Christofferson	Farm hand, with board	30.00
W. McCorkle	Farm hand, with board	27.00
Carl Lundgren	Farm hand, with board	27.00
Lewis Emerson	Farm hand, with board	27.00
Ralph Lawrey	Farm hand, with board	27.00
Jack Mahaney	Teamster, with board	27.00
Tim Healy	Stockman, with board	35.00
W. S. Young	Engineer, with one-half board	95.00
L. O. Simpson	Assistant engineer, with one-half board.	65.00
Herman Roser	Electrician, with board	40.00
Kearney Strand	Fireman, with board	27.00
Charles Jones	Fireman, with one-half board	35.00
Herbert Warren	Fireman, with board	30.00
V. L. Tedford	Fireman, with board	30.00
*Harold Williams	Fireman, with board	25.00
*Albert J. Froehlich	Fireman, with one-half board	32.00
August Wicht	Baker, without board	65.00
*Peter Pederson	Butcher, with board	40.00
Rena Lawrey	Head cook, with board	35.00
Anna Johnson	First assistant cook, with board	25.00
Gertrude Driscoll	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Myrtle Fait	Cook, Fairview, with board	25.00
Anna Gjerde	Cook, special diet, with board	25.00
Joran Letmoli	Head carman, with board	25.00
*Jennie Mae Hill	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	18.00
*Belle Carter	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	18.00
Ruby B. Chesley	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	16.00
*Mabel Palmer	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	16.00
*Hattie Mahaney	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	16.00
Esther Bong	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	16.00
*Bertha Thompson	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	16.00
*Ruth Gerton	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	16.00
Nora Shane	Manager, laundry, with board	35.00
Byron Powell	First assistant, with board	22.00
Lizzie Brewer	Assistant, with board	20.00
Kathryn Dozark	Assistant, with board	20.00
Emma Rowe	Assistant, with board	18.00
*Agnes Connelly	Assistant, with board	18.00
Alice Conley	Assistant, with board	18.00
*Hilma Hegg	Assistant, with board	18.00
*Ruby Bender	Assistant, with board	16.00
Anna Anderson	Assistant, with board	18.00
Maude Butler	Assistant, with board	18.00
W. O. Tompkins	Chaplain, without board	12.00

SPECIAL PAY ROLL.

J. M. Haley	Painter, with board	$ 45.00
N. E. Johnson	Assistant painter, with board	30.00

STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES, KNOXVILLE.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
H. S. Miner	Superintendent, with board	$ 166.67
F. H. Hamilton	Steward, storekeeper and bookkeeper, without board	70.00
M. Myrton Skelley	Stenographer with board	40.00
*Hazel Gadd	Stenographer, with board	30.00
Rose Franck	Matron, with board	35.00
J. W. Choate	Supervisor, with board	40.00
F. E. Regnier	Attendant, without board	45.00
C. E. Vaughn	Attendant, with board	35.00
W. L. Dickerson	Attendant, without board	44.00
W. L. McGarry	Attendant, with board	31.00
Maud Choate	Attendant, with board	29.00
L. J. Bowersox	Attendant, with board	33.00
Edward McNeil	Attendant, with board	33.00
M. E. Lawther	Attendant, with board	31.00
Alva White	Attendant, with board	30.00
*P. E. Allen	Attendant, with board	35.00
T. F. McDonald	Night-watchman, with board	30.00
J. A. Goodier	Farmer, with board	40.00
A S. Perrin	Gardener and florist, with board	35.00
Maurice Carter	Engineer and electrician, without board	75.00
William Westerum	Assistant engineer, with board	40.00
Peter Carney	Fireman, with board	33.00
C. Whitmer	Baker, without board	50.00
Anna Bowersox	Chief cook, with board	35.00
Leona Reed	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Mae Longstreth	Cook, administration building, with board	20.00
A. J. Elliott	Superintendent, dining-room, with board	19.00
Bessie Frost	Domestic, with three-fourths board	20.00
Alice Frost	Domestic, with three-fourths board	19.00
Ruby Hartman	Domestic, with three-fourths board	20.50
Mary McDonald	Seamstress, with board	18.00
D. L. Adams	General utility man, with board	26.00

STATE PENITENTIARY, FT. MADISON.

J. C. Sanders	Warden, without board	$ 166.67
J. F. McKaig	Deputy warden, without board	100.00
A. E. Stevenson	Assistant deputy warden, without board	83.33
J. W. Philpott	Physician, without board	75.00
Waldo Miner	Hospital steward, without board	60.00
B. A. Green	Clerk, without board	100.00
A. C. Rowland	Storekeeper, without board	65.00
Chas. Sullivan	Record clerk and grade officer, without board	60.00
Rose Brockhagen	Stenographer, without board	50.00
L. Simmons	Captain, cell house, without board	65.00
*W. P. Dawson	Captain, night guards, without board	60.00
Chas. Wetzel	Night yard guard, without board	60.00
John Cook	Kitchen steward, without board	60.00
J. H. Hayes, Sr	Keeper, Shop No. 2, without board	57.50
Frank Coons	Keeper, shop No. 3, without board	57.50
*G. H. Armstrong	Keeper, shop No. 4, without board	57.50
H. E. Whetstone	Keeper, shop No. 5, without board	57.50
P. G. Hitch	Keeper, shop No. 6, without board	57.50
C. D. Johnston	Keeper, shop No. 10, without board	57.50
*F. A. Miller	Keeper, shop No. 11, without board	57.50
M. W. McLain	Keeper, shop No. 12, without board	57.50
*J. T. Neil	Keeper, shop No. 13, without board	57.50
Frank Holterhaus	Keeper, shop No. 30, without board	57.50
N. Dickson	Keeper, shop No. 31, without board	57.50
R. J. Barr	Keeper, tailor shop, without board	57.50
J. S. Chapman	Keeper, construction force, without board	57.50
Fred Weil	Keeper, floating squad, without board	57.50
*William McComb	Night guard, without board	55.00
*George Fruehling	Night guard, without board	55.00
*C. Fry	Keeper, shop No. 8, without board	55.00
C. W. Gaston	Keeper, shop No. 15, without board	55.00
M. A. Leigh	Keeper, shop No. 19, without board	55.00
*M. G. Harris	Assistant hospital steward, without board	55.00

STATE PENITENTIARY, FT. MADISON—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
F. A. McFarland	Relief guard, without board	$ 55.00
W. H. Bennett	Relief guard, without board	55.00
Henry Wiebler	Relief guard, without board	55.00
*J. H. Hayes, Jr	Relief guard, without board	55.00
*C. M. Weaver	Relief guard, without board	50.00
*A. C. Vanaken	Relief guard, without board	55.00
*A. King	Guard, wagon gate, without board	55.00
G. C. Wright	Guard, wagon gate, without board	55.00
Ernest Noble	Gun guard, without board	50.00
*B. F. Gallatin	Gun guard, without board	50.00
Fred Ekins	Gun guard, without board	50.00
Jas. Davy	Keeper, shop No. 17, without board	50.00
Henry Schultz	Keeper, shop No. 18, without board	50.00
Cy Kennedy	Keeper, shop No. 20, without board	50.00
Ben Friedel	Gun guard, without board	50.00
Fred Werner	Gun guard, without board	50.00
*Earl Glaha	Keeper, third class, without board	50.00
John Wright	Keeper, third class, without board	50.00
J. E. Trevitt	Keeper, third class, without board	50.00
*H. Lansing	Keeper, third class, without board	50.00
A. C. Payne	Keeper, third class, without board	50.00
P. L. Crammer	Keeper, third class, without board	50.00
*P. D. Mesler	Keeper, third class, without board	50.00
W. N. Sweasy	Keeper, third class, without board	50.00
*Ben F. Skyles	Keeper, third class, without board	50.00
H. S. Taylor	Keeper, shop No. 23, without board	50.00
I. Morton	Keeper, shop No. 23, without board	50.00
W. C. Smith	Day turnkey, without board	60.00
A. J. Pichereau	Night turnkey, without board	60.00
W. J. Wallace	Teacher, school, with board	5.00
W. A. Ferren	Teacher, school, with board	5.00
Wm. Gallagher	Teacher, school, with board	5.00
M. E. Davis	Teacher, school, with board	5.00
F. A. Novak	Teacher, school, with board	5.00
W. H. Pettis	Teacher, school, with board	5.00
V. G. Gray	Teacher, school, with board	5.00
William Kayser	Engineer and electrician, without board	83.33
John Smith	Day engineer, without board	60.00
A. Rankin	Night engineer, without board	55.00
J. T. Krueger	Tailor and guard, without board	80.00
R. A. Rader	Farmer, without board	65.00
Dan Marsh	Gardener and guard, without board	65.00
Frank Marsh	Usher, without board	45.00
Sherman Hamilton	Teamster, without board	45.00
Frank Benda	Teamster, without board	45.00
Chas. Thomas	Janitor and messenger, without board	35.00
A. H. Jessup	Chaplain, without board	100.00
Mrs. E. Pichereau	Organist, without board	8.00
*Charles Diedrich	Keeper, third class, without board	50.00
*Julius L. Greer	Keeper, third class, without board	50.00

SPECIAL PAY ROLL.

Geo. A. Spencer	Superintendent, construction, without board	$ 110.00
*G. H. Sturtivant	Yard officer, without board	65.00
J. A. Brown	Overseer and mason, without board	75.00

THE REFORMATORY, ANAMOSA.

Marquis Barr	Warden, without board	$ 166.67
H. P. Smith	Deputy warden, without board	100.00
J. H. Lowe	Assistant deputy warden, without board	83.34
S. Druet	Physician, without board	100.00
J. W. Bomboy	Hospital steward, without board	60.00
C. L. Parker	Clerk, without board	100.00
Miss Anna Treman	Matron, without board	75.00
Mrs. J. D. McCarn	Night matron, without board	25.00
C. W. B. Derr	Storekeeper, without board	65.00

THE REFORMATORY, ANAMOSA—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
C. L. Peterson	Receiving and disbursing officer, without board	$ 65.00
Rose Fleischer	Stenographer, without board	50.00
*J. S. Taylor	Yard officer, without board	65.00
D. C. Trester	Foreman, tinshop, without board	65.00
W. H. Port	Captain, cell house, without board	65.00
C. C. Gould	Captain, night guards, without board	60.00
A. M. Jones	Sergeant, quarry guard, without board	60.00
L. A. Trump	Kitchen steward, without board	60.00
J. S. Outland	Keeper, wards 1 and 2, without board	60.00
C. D. Stout	Keeper, wards 3 and 4, without board	60.00
M. L. Byerly	Keeper, stone shed, without board	57.50
D. E. Beam	Keeper, stone shed, without board	57.50
B. I. Gable	Keeper, Cooperage factory, without board	57.50
*R. I. Powers	Keeper, floating squad, without board	57.50
C. E. Bauserman	Keeper, quarry, without board	57.50
R. G. Eckerman	Keeper, quarry, without board	57.50
W. H. Lear	Keeper, cell house, night, without board.	55.00
Michael Boos	Keeper, cell house, night, without board.	55.00
O. D. Bunker	Keeper, plumbers, without board	55.00
*J. T. Buckner	Keeper, laundry, without board	55.00
F. B. Millsap	Keeper, printery, without board	55.00
L. T. Hartman	Keeper, building squad, without board	55.00
H. A. Turner	Keeper, building squad, without board	55.00
*W. G. Ruhl	Keeper, dining-room, without board	55.00
W. F. Snyder	Keeper, school, without board	55.00
John Dorsey	Keeper, carpenters, without board	55.00
*F. M. O'Toole	Keeper, tailors, without board	55.00
F. Brinscombe	Keeper, blacksmiths, without board	55.00
*E. B. McElroy	Keeper, boiler room, without board	55.00
T. E. Patterson	Keeper, wards 5 and 6, without board	55.00
Godfrey Gmehle	Guard, wagon gate, without board	55.00
M. McCarty	Gun guard, without board	50.00
R. C. Bowman	Gun guard, without board	50.00
*E. Leinen	Gun guard, without board	50.00
M. B. Kenyon	Gun guard, without board	50.00
*D. E. Call	Gun guard, without board	50.00
J. Dorgeloh	Gun guard, without board	50.00
*A. W. Hamaker	Gun guard, without board	50.00
John Gooley	Gun guard, without board	50.00
*D. S. Ellison	Gun guard, without board	50.00
*Harry Alspaugh	Gun guard, without board	50.00
Shirley McKinsey	Gun guard, without board	50.00
*I. M. Dripps	Gun guard, without board	50.00
J. H. Hines	Gun guard, without board	50.00
*John Davison	Gun guard, without board	50.00
*Frank Snyder	Night guard, department for insane, without board	55.00
W. H. Symons	Night guard, department for insane, without board	55.00
Sue Bevans	Guard, female department, without board	50.00
W. A. Hubbard	Turnkey, day, main entrance, without board	60.00
M. D. Bagley	Turnkey, night, main entrance, without board	60.00
J. T. Edwards	Turnkey, female department, without board	50.00
C. C. Taylor	Superintendent of schools, without board.	100.00
W. H. Bye	Musical director, without board	65.00
J. H. Sanderson	Farm and wagon master, without board	60.00
P. E. Lowe	Teamster, without board	45.00
M. E. Hansell	Engineer and electrician, without board	83.33
A. O. Wroblewski	Night engineer, without board	60.00
G. W. Hamaker	Usher, without board	50.00
F. H. Pickworth	Chaplain, without board	100.00
Mrs. L. Fisher	Organist, without board	8.00

THE REFORMATORY, ANAMOSA—CONTINUED.

SPECIAL PAY ROLL.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
H. V. Powers	Constructing engineer and foreman stonecutter, without board	$ 100.00
A. A. Fife	Foreman, derricks and woodwork, without board	100.00
John Barrett	Foreman, quarry, without board	75.00
Thos. Watters	Foreman, printing and binding, without board	100.00

PART II.

STATISTICS OF INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION AND FINANCE.

DIVISION I. INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

CHAPTER I.

TABLE NO. 1.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

Institutions	Location	Present July 1, 1908			Recei'd During Biennium			Total Number Cared For			Population Discharged			Present June 30, 1910			Av'age Daily Population		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	611	134	745	634	132	766	1,245	266	1,511	650	102	752	595	164	759	664	155	819
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	302	199	501	204	197	401	506	396	902	207	140	347	299	256	555	304	226	530
College for the Blind	Vinton	†	†	†	109	89	198	109	89	198	109	89	198	†	†	†	80	65	145
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	†	†	†	274	230	504	274	230	504	274	230	504	†	†	†	109	129	238
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	526	434	960	179	164	343	705	598	1,303	91	22	113	614	576	1,190	605	547	1,152
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	22	21	43	240	263	506	262	287	549	224	232	456	38	55	93	35	41	76
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	401	-----	401	334	-----	334	735	-----	735	374	-----	374	361	-----	361	386	-----	386
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	-----	209	209	-----	133	133	-----	342	342	-----	219	219	-----	123	123	-----	196	196
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	578	454	1,032	311	180	491	889	634	1,523	330	181	511	559	453	1,012	576	456	1,032
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	669	473	1,142	347	252	599	1,016	725	1,741	325	240	565	691	485	1,176	676	476	1,152
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	585	462	1,047	366	224	590	951	686	1,637	332	231	563	619	455	1,074	593	469	1,062
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	485	363	848	310	211	521	795	574	1,369	292	196	488	503	378	881	493	382	875
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	106	-----	106	1,236	-----	1,236	1,342	-----	1,342	1,243	-----	1,243	99	-----	99	121	-----	121
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	-----	20	20	-----	35	35	-----	55	55	-----	34	34	-----	21	21	-----	17	17
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	439	-----	439	356	-----	356	795	-----	795	289	-----	289	506	-----	506	487	-----	487
The Reformatory	Anamosa	364	16	380	413	34	447	777	50	827	311	15	326	466	35	501	412	25	437
Totals		5,088	2,785	7,873	5,313	2,147	7,460	10,401	4,932	15,333	5,051	1,931	6,982	5,350	3,001	8,351	5,541	3,184	8,725

*The population under supervision but not in residence, such as escapes and paroles, are not included. Escaped and paroled patients returned to the institution, however, are included among those received, and patients escaped or paroled are included among those discharged.

†The population is dismissed for summer vacations. New and old scholars are not distinguished in receipts and discharges. There was, in fact, a considerable population reported at the School for the Deaf, but it has not been included above for the reason that it was then in the process of distribution throughout the state under care of institution officers.

TABLE NO. 2.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TOTAL POPULATION CARED FOR, ADMITTED, DEATHS AND RATIOS

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

Institutions	Location	Total Cared For					Admitted for First Time					*Deaths					
		Number			Ratio of Sexes		Number			Ratio of Sexes		Number			†Rate		
		M	F	T	M	F	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	1,245	266	1,511	83	17	373	114	487	76	24	159	22	181	23	14	22
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	506	396	902	56	44	204	197	401	51	49	3	3	6	.9	1.3	1.1
College for the Blind	Vinton	109	89	198	55	45	31	20	51	61	39	2	1	3	2.5	1.5	2
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	274	230	504	54	46	32	18	50	64	36	1	-----	1	.9	-----	.4
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	705	598	1,303	54	46	163	148	311	52	48	61	37	98	9	6	8
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	262	287	549	47	53	240	266	506	47	53	3	-----	3	8	-----	4
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	735	-----	735	490	-----	251	-----	251	100	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	-----	342	342	-----	100	-----	105	105	-----	100	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	889	634	1,523	58	42	211	142	353	59	41	105	70	175	19	15	17
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	1,016	725	1,741	58	42	269	189	458	58	42	123	68	191	18	14	16
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	951	686	1,637	57	43	293	162	455	64	36	131	69	200	22	14	19
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	795	574	1,369	58	42	232	152	384	60	40	111	64	175	21	16	20
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	1,342	-----	1,342	100	-----	794	-----	794	100	-----	8	-----	8	6	-----	6
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	-----	55	55	-----	100	-----	31	31	-----	100	-----	3	3	-----	16	16
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	795	-----	795	100	-----	249	-----	249	100	-----	4	-----	4	.8	-----	.8
The Reformatory	Anamosa	777	50	827	94	6	392	32	424	93	7	6	-----	6	1.4	-----	1.3
Totals		10,401	4,932	15,333	67	33	3,734	1,576	5,310	70	30	717	337	1,054	13	10	12

*Deaths of patients on parole not included.
†Rate computed on basis of average population.

TABLE NO. 3.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

SEX AND COLOR OF POPULATION ADMITTED FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

Institutions	Location	White			Colored			Total			Percentages or Ratios					
											Males		Females		Totals	
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	370	114	484	3	-----	3	373	114	487	99.2	.8	100.	----------	99.4	.6
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	195	186	381	9	11	20	204	197	401	95.5	4.5	94.5	5.5	95.1	4.9
College for the Blind	Vinton	31	20	51	-----	-----	-----	31	20	51	100.	----------	100.	----------	100.	----------
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	32	18	50	-----	-----	-----	32	18	50	100.	----------	100.	----------	100.	----------
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	174	164	338	5	-----	5	179	164	343	97.3	2.7	100.	----------	98.6	1.4
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	240	266	506	-----	-----	-----	240	266	506	100.	----------	100.	----------	100.	----------
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	224	-----	224	27	-----	27	251	-----	251	90.	10.	----------	----------	89.3	10.7
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	-----	94	94	-----	11	11	-----	105	105	----------	----------	89.6	10.4	89.6	10.4
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	247	162	409	10	6	16	257	168	425	96.1	3.9	96.6	3.4	96.3	3.7
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	314	230	544	4	2	6	318	232	550	98.8	1.2	99.2	.8	98.9	1.1
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	320	191	511	4	2	6	324	193	517	98.8	1.2	99.	1.	99.7	.3
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	229	151	380	3	1	4	232	152	384	98.8	1.2	99.4	.6	99.	1.
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	823	-----	823	9	-----	9	832	-----	832	99.	1.	----------	----------	99.	1.
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	-----	30	30	-----	3	3	-----	33	33	----------	----------	91.	9.	91.	9.
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	304	-----	304	52	-----	52	356	-----	356	85.5	14.5	----------	----------	85.4	14.6
The Reformatory	Anamosa	368	26	394	45	8	53	413	34	447	89.2	10.8	77.	23.	88.2	11.8
Totals	----------	3,871	1,652	5,523	171	44	215	4,042	1,696	5,738	95.6	4.4	97.5	2.5	96.3	3.7

TABLE NO. 4.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

NATIVITY OF POPULATION ADMITTED FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

	Soldiers' Home			Soldiers' Orphans' Home			College for the Blind			School for the Deaf			Institution for Feeble-minded Children			State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis			Industrial Schools			Hospitals for Insane			Hospitals for Inebriates			Penal Institutions			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Native born	330	103	433	191	179	370	30	18	48	31	17	48	161	152	313	208	243	451	248	105	353	835	566	1,401	742	27	769	669	34	703	3,445	1,444	4,889
New England states	11	4	15	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	17	7	24	13	---	13	8	---	8	51	13	64
Middle states	99	21	120	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4	13	4	17	2	1	3	87	46	133	41	2	43	54	---	54	299	77	376
Southern states	27	6	33	4	7	11	1	2	3	---	1	1	4	2	6	5	4	9	24	9	33	59	37	96	41	5	46	127	8	135	292	81	373
Northwest states	173	57	230	13	12	25	2	1	3	4	1	5	9	14	23	25	27	52	18	4	22	235	136	371	179	5	184	140	7	147	798	264	1,062
IOWA	20	15	35	162	152	314	25	15	40	27	15	42	139	117	256	157	197	354	164	76	240	406	323	729	437	11	448	278	14	292	1,815	935	2,750
Western states	---	---	---	10	6	16	2	---	2	---	---	---	8	16	24	4	11	15	18	15	33	31	17	48	31	4	35	62	5	67	166	74	240
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	21	---	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	-----	24
II. Foreign born	42	9	51	1	---	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	8	3	11	32	23	55	3	---	3	232	144	376	89	6	95	92	---	92	501	188	689
British America	6	3	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	8	5	13	7	1	8	10	---	10	33	10	43
British Isles	16	2	18	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	4	1	---	1	39	16	55	24	1	25	25	---	25	109	22	131
Germanic	10	3	13	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	2	4	15	9	24	---	---	---	99	60	159	38	2	40	23	---	23	187	77	264
Latin	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3	8	---	---	---	15	---	15	22	3	25
Scandinavian	8	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	2	10	8	18	1	---	1	58	45	103	14	1	15	11	---	11	104	55	159
Slavic	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	3	3	6	1	---	1	18	15	33	6	1	7	6	---	6	38	20	58
All other countries	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2	5	-----	5
III. High seas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3
IV. Isles of the sea	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	1
V. Unknown	1	2	3	12	18	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	9	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	64	35	99	1	---	1	8	---	8	96	64	160
Grand totals	373	114	487	204	197	401	31	20	51	32	18	50	179	164	343	240	266	506	251	105	356	1,131	745	1,876	332	33	365	769	34	803	4,042	1,696	5,738

TABLE NO. 5.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF POPULATION ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

	Soldiers' Home			Soldiers' Orphans' Home			College for the Blind			School for the Deaf			Institution for Feeble-minded Children			State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis			Industrial Schools			Hospitals for Insane			Hospitals for Inebriates			Penal Institutions			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	*	*	*	203	197	400	30	18	48	31	17	48	163	155	318	208	244	452	242	105	347	834	574	1,408	656	27	683	623	23	646	2,990	1,360	4,350
Native parentage	---	---	---	152	138	290	19	14	33	25	12	37	112	96	208	128	153	281	134	86	220	498	298	796	454	23	477	453	19	472	1,975	839	2,814
Foreign parentage	---	---	---	9	7	16	10	3	13	3	4	7	19	32	51	50	52	102	48	8	56	217	153	370	138	3	141	103	4	107	597	266	863
Mixed parentage	---	---	---	27	26	53	1	1	2	3	1	4	15	16	31	27	39	66	47	9	56	44	50	94	62	1	63	67	---	67	293	143	436
Parentage unknown	---	---	---	15	26	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	11	28	3	---	3	13	2	15	75	73	148	2	---	2	---	---	---	125	112	237
Foreign born	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	8	3	11	32	22	54	5	---	5	226	145	371	172	6	178	75	1	76	521	180	701
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	6	14	---	---	---	4	---	4	71	26	97	4	---	4	71	10	81	158	42	200
Grand totals	---	---	---	204	197	401	31	20	51	32	18	50	179	164	343	240	266	506	251	105	356	1,131	745	1,876	832	33	865	769	34	803	3,669	1,582	5,251

* Data for soldiers not reported.

TABLE NO. 6.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF ADULT POPULATION ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

	Soldiers			Tuberculars			Insane			Inebriates			Criminals			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single	101	35	136	137	164	301	510	210	720	284	5	289	463	5	468	1,495	419	1,914
Married	95	42	137	102	97	199	457	392	849	401	17	418	223	20	243	1,278	568	1,846
Widowed	154	36	190	1	5	6	93	99	192	66	5	71	37	5	42	351	150	501
Divorced or separated	23	1	24	------	------	------	45	35	80	81	6	87	43	4	47	192	46	238
Unknown	------	------	------	------	------	------	26	9	35	------	------	------	3	------	3	29	9	38
Totals	373	114	487	240	266	506	1,131	745	1,876	832	33	865	769	34	803	3,345	1,192	4,537

TABLE NO. 7.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO ADMISSION OF ADULT POPULATION ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

	Soldiers			Tubercular			Insane			Inebriates			Criminals			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural	136	----	136	62	----	62	399	----	399	122	----	122	78	----	78	797	----	797
II. Commercial and mercantile	12	1	13	26	3	29	53	12	65	60	----	60	28	----	28	179	16	195
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	98	1	99	45	16	61	179	29	208	269	5	274	200	5	205	791	56	847
1. Building trades	47	----	47	11	----	11	58	5	63	111	----	111	48	----	48	275	5	280
2. Chemicals	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
3. Clay, glass and stone	8	----	8	1	----	1	1	----	1	5	----	5	12	----	12	27	----	27
4. Mining	7	----	7	----	----	----	37	----	37	19	----	19	38	----	38	101	----	101
5. Food products	1	----	1	4	----	4	9	----	9	34	----	34	18	----	18	66	----	66
6. Iron and steel products	13	----	13	12	----	12	23	5	28	40	----	40	35	----	35	123	5	128
7. Leather	9	----	9	3	----	3	9	2	11	12	----	12	7	----	7	40	2	42
8. Liquor and beverages	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
9. Lumber and its remanufacture	----	----	----	1	----	1	6	3	9	1	----	1	6	----	6	14	3	17
10. Metals other than iron	3	----	3	1	----	1	2	----	2	8	----	8	4	----	4	18	----	18
11. Paper and printing	----	----	----	3	3	6	12	----	12	19	----	19	3	----	3	40	3	43
12. Textiles	2	1	3	2	8	10	6	14	20	3	4	7	8	5	13	21	32	53
13. Miscellaneous	5	----	5	7	5	12	16	----	16	16	1	17	21	----	21	65	6	71
IV. Transportation	21	----	21	12	2	14	33	4	37	63	----	63	47	----	47	176	6	182
1. Express and transfer	6	----	6	5	----	5	9	1	10	23	----	23	18	----	18	61	1	62
2. City and interurban railways	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	2
3. Steam railways	12	----	12	5	----	5	19	----	19	33	----	33	23	----	23	92	----	92
4. Telephone and telegraph	2	----	2	----	2	2	4	2	6	7	----	7	1	----	1	14	4	18
5. Water transportation	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	4	----	4	5	1	6
6. Indefinite	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2
V. Professional	9	2	11	42	79	121	30	33	63	36	1	37	18	----	18	135	115	250
1. Special skill prerequisite	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	4	1	5	4	----	4	9	2	11
2. Education prerequisite	9	2	11	42	79	121	29	32	61	32	----	32	14	----	14	126	113	239
VI. Clerical	4	----	4	16	10	26	21	6	27	30	----	30	12	----	12	83	16	99
VII. Domestic and personal	86	110	196	31	155	186	281	524	805	246	27	273	377	29	406	1,021	845	1,866
1. Public places	5	----	5	8	4	12	28	122	150	59	2	61	55	1	56	155	129	284
2. Private places	----	109	109	----	150	150	----	386	386	----	24	24	1	26	27	1	695	696
3. Wives and daughters of sundry	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
4. Indefinite	81	1	82	23	1	24	253	16	269	187	1	188	321	2	323	865	21	886
VIII. Public service	5	----	5	6	1	7	5	----	5	6	----	6	6	----	6	28	1	29
IX. Non-industrial	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2
X. No occupation	2	----	2	----	----	----	102	83	185	----	----	----	----	----	----	104	83	187
XI. Unclassified	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
XII. Not insane	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2
XIII. Unknown	----	----	----	----	----	----	26	52	78	----	----	----	3	----	3	29	52	81
Grand totals	373	114	487	240	266	506	1,131	745	1,876	832	33	865	769	34	803	3,351	1,192	4,537

TABLE NO. 8.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF POPULATION ADMITTED

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

	Soldiers' Home			Soldiers' Orphans' Home			College for the Blind			School for the Deaf			Institution for Feeble-minded Children			State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis			Industrial Schools			Hospitals for Insane			Hospitals for Inebriates			Penal Institutions			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair	1		1										3	1	4	3	1	4	1		1	5	4	9	5		5	1	1	2	19	7	26
Adams														5	5				1	1	2	6	4	10				9		9	16	10	26
Allamakee	1		1										3	2	5	1		1		1	1	8	13	21	8		8				21	16	37
Appanoose	2		2	6		6	1		1	1		1	3	2	5		2	2	2	1	3	12	6	18	17	4	21	10	1	11	54	16	70
Audubon				3		3								1	1		2	2		1	1	11	2	13	4		4	1		1	20	4	24
Benton	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	3	4	1		1	1	4	5	3	6	9	4		4	8	12	20	4		4	7		7	34	27	61
Black Hawk	6	2	8				1		1				3	6	9	3	2	5	3		3	21	22	43	29	1	30	22	2	24	88	35	123
Boone	7	3	10	2	4	6							1	2	3	6	16	22	4	1	5	19	6	25	13		13	9	1	10	61	33	94
Bremer	1	1	2										1	3	4	5	6	11	2		2	5	2	7	4		4	2		2	20	12	32
Buchanan	4	1	5										3	3	6	4	2	6	2		2	11	12	23	5		5	4		4	33	18	51
Buena Vista	3		3	1		1							2		2	2	1	3	1	1	2	5	5	10				5		5	19	7	26
Butler	2	1	3		1	1					1	1	2		2	1		1	1		1	9	2	11	1		1	1		1	17	5	22
Calhoun	2	2	4							1		1	2	4	6		1	1	1		1	9	6	15	1	1	2	2		2	18	14	32
Carroll	2		2														3	3	2		2	12	8	20	13		13	7		7	36	11	47
Cass	2	3	5										1		1	1	2	3	2	1	3	10	7	17	4		4	8		8	28	13	41
Cedar	2		2	4	5	9										3	6	9	2		2	9	6	15	8		8	3		3	31	17	48
Cerro Gordo	5		5	3	2	5	1		1				3	3	6	3	1	4	3	2	5	12	5	17	5		5	8		8	43	13	56
Cherokee		1	1	2	1	3							1		1		1	1				4	3	7	6		6	2		2	15	6	21
Chickasaw				2		2				1	1	2	1		1		3	3				5	10	15	8		8	2		2	18	14	32
Clarke	5	1	6											2	2		1	1	1		1	10	5	15	2		2				18	9	27
Clay	1	1	2							1		1	3	2	5				1		1	3	3	6	4		4				13	6	19
Clayton	2		2										1	4	5	2	1	3	4	1	5	5	8	13	12		12	6		6	32	14	46
Clinton	4	3	7	7	7	14				1		1	4	4	8	5	5	10	13	3	16	20	15	35	4		4	16		16	74	37	111
Crawford	1		1				1		1				1	3	4	2	1	3		1	1	6	2	8	2		2	5		5	18	7	25
Dallas	3		3							1	1	2	1		1	1		1		1	1	11	7	18	5		5	8		8	29	9	38
Davis	1		1		1	1													3	3		16	7	23	3		3				20	11	31
Decatur	1		1							1		1					1	1	7	8	2	1	3	14	10	24	8		8	6		6	33	18	51
Delaware	3		3				1		1				1		1		2	2	2	4				9	6	15	2		2				18	8	26
Des Moines	1		1	7	6	13							1		1		2	2	4		4			17	7	24	4		4	19		19	57	17	74
Dickinson														3	3	5	4	9	4		4			1	3	4	4		4	4		4	9	6	15
Dubuque	8	2	10	6	3	9	1		1				1	1	2	1	2	3	8	2	10	8	6	14	4	1	5	14		14	51	17	68
Emmet	1		1														4	4	1		1	1	2	3	3		3	1		1	7	6	13
Fayette	2	6	8							1		1		2	2	2	3	5	2		2	7	4	11	19		19	5		5	38	15	53
Floyd	4	3	7	3	1	4							1		1		1	1	3	1	4	12	12	24	2		2				25	18	43
Franklin	3	1	4										1		1				3		3	6	5	11	3		3				16	6	22
Fremont	3	1	4		1	1							1	1	2	1		1				10		10	5		5	7		7	27	3	30
Greene	2		2											1	1	1	1	2				7	5	12				1		1	13	8	21
Grundy	1	1	2				1		1				3	3	6		1	1	1		1	3	2	5	1		1	6		6	16	7	23
Guthrie	2		2										2	1	3	4	2	6	2		2	10	6	16	1		1	4		4	25	9	34
Hamilton	4		4	1	6	7							1	1	2	3	1	4				12	12	24	2		2				24	10	34
Hancock	1		1							1	1	2	5		5	3	1	4				8	2	10	4		4	3		3	24	10	34
Hardin	6	2	8													2	7	9				9	6	15				1		1	19	8	27
Harrison	6	4	10							1	1	2	5	5	10				8	5	13	6	6	12	6		6	1		1	21	15	36
Henry	7		7	1	1	2										2	5	7	3	1	4	11	7	18	7	1	8	9	1	10	46	24	70
Howard				1		1				2		2	2	1	3	2		2	2		2	12	10	22	4		4	3		3	32	17	49
Humboldt	1		1													1	2	3		1	1	13	7	20				1		1	21	8	29
Ida	2		2				1		1	1		1	2	2	4							3		3	5	1	6				10	4	14
Iowa	2		2	1	2	3	2	2	4				1		1		6	6				4	7	11	1		1	1		1	13	10	23
Jackson	1		1				2		2	2	1	3	2	2	4	4	3	7				20	19	30				2		2	27	21	48
Jasper	3	1	4	3		3				2	1	3	6	2	8	2	1	3	2		2	2	7	9	2		2	3	1	4	17	14	31
Jefferson	1		1		1	1							2		2		2	2	4	1	5	10	9	19	9		9	7		7	41	14	55
Johnson	1		1	5		5							1		1	8	7	15	4		4	11	9	20	8		8	3		3	44	14	58
Jones	3		3	4	2	6							3	3	6	2	3	5	1		1	16	8	24	13		13	3		3	72	13	85
Keokuk	4	2	6	3	1	4		1	1				1		1	3	3	6				10	9	19	8		8	6	1	7	51	15	66
Kossuth	3	1	4				1		1				3	1	4	2	3	5	1		1	14	12	26	2		2				37	18	55
Lee	4		4	1		1				1		1	2	2	4	3		3	5	3	8	19	8	27	7		7	6		6	30	16	46
Linn	12		12	13	13	26	2	1	3	2		2	8	1	9	22	27	49	17	4	21	30	16	46	15		15	19		19	80	21	101
Louisa	2	1	3	1		1							1		1	1	1	2	1	1	2	33	31	64	58	3	61	39	1	40	206	81	287
Lucas	1		1							1		1	2		2	2	1	3	2	1	3	3	2	5				2	1	3	11	4	15
Lyon														1	1	1	2	3	1		1	7	2	9	4		4	3	1	4	17	7	24
Madison	2		2										3	2	5							10	4	14	2		2	1		1	18	6	24
Mahaska	15	5	20	4	6	10				2		2	1	4	5		1	1	2	2	4	17	11	28	12		12	17	3	20	70	32	102
Marion	3	1	4				1		1	1		1	2		2	3		3	3		3	15	13	28	9		9	5	1	6	42	15	57
Marshall	15	19	34	2	2	4		1	1	1	1	2	5	3	8	7	6	13	2	6	8	27	9	36	12	3	15	11		11	82	50	132
Mills	1	1	2										3		3	3		3		2	2	7	8	15	3		3	4		4	18	11	29
Mitchell										1	1	2	1		1	2	5	7				8	5	13	2		2	4		4	17	11	28
Monona	3	1	4				1		1				1	1	2				1		1	7	2	9	4		4	13		13	30	4	34
Monroe				3	8	11	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	2		1	1	8	5	13	14	3	17	4		4	11	1	12	42	20	62
Montgomery	3	2	5										1		1	1	1	2	3	1	4	5	4	9	3		3	10		10	25	8	33
Muscatine	5	1	6	1	1	2	2	1	3				1	2	3	2		2	7	2	9	13	7	20	7		7	7		7	38	14	52
O'Brien	2		2		1	1					1	1	2		2	1	1	2				10	7	17	3		3	4		4	22	10	32
Osceola							1		1	1		1		3	3				1		1	4	3	7	1		1	10	2	12	18	8	26
Page	2		2										1	2	3	1	1	2	3	3	6	12	3	15	2	2	4	6		6	27	11	38

TABLE No. 8—CONTINUED.

	Soldiers' Home			Soldiers' Orphans' Home			College for the Blind			School for the Deaf			Institution for Feeble-minded Children			State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis			Industrial Schools			Hospitals for Insane			Hospitals for Inebriates			Penal Institutions			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Palo Alto	1	1	2							1		1	2		2	3	4	7				4	4	8	10		10	5		5	26	9	35
Plymouth	1		1												1		1	1				10	5	15	4		4	3		3	18	7	25
Pocahontas				3	3	6							1	1	2	6	1	7		1	1	11	4	15	7		7	1		1	36	10	40
Polk										1		1	16	18	34	13	20	33	32	11	43	72	56	128	124	5	129	131	6	137	477	181	661
Pottawattamie	34	10	44	51	57	108	4		4		1	1	2	5	12	2	3	5	7	16	23	18	12	30	19		19	44		44	113	39	152
Poweshiek	11	1	12	1		1	1	1	2	3	1	4	7		7	2	5	7	1	2	3	6	4	10	6	1	7	8		8	32	22	54
Ringgold	3	2	5	1		1										2	2	4		3	3	6	4	10	5		5	2		2	22	13	35
Sac				2	2	4		1	1				1	2	3	21	7	28	18	1	19	21	17	38	14	7	21	22	3	25	148	84	232
Scott	1	1	2	5	6	11							1	1	2	1	1	2				3	5	8				1		1	8	7	15
Shelby	9	3	12	42	44	86										1	1	2	2		2	9	6	15	14		14	3		3	35	8	43
Sioux	2		2										1	2	3	3	2	5	1		1	13	5	18	11		11	4		4	38	14	52
Story							1		1	1	1	2		1	1	2	3	5				10	4	14	8		8	4		4	33	18	51
Tama	4	2	6	1	4	5				1		1	1		1	1		1				6	5	11				1		1	14	7	21
Taylor	6	2	8				1		1		1	2	2		2	2	2	4	3		3	10	3	13	5		5	5		5	26	9	35
Union	5		5	1	2	3		3	3				1	1	2	3	3	6		2	2	6	6	12	7		7	1		1	29	11	31
Van Buren	1		1													1	1	2	6	4	10	14	16	30	44	1	45	28	4	32	117	36	153
Wapello							1	1	2				2	3	5	2	2	4				7	6	13				6		6	19	10	29
Warren	8	3	11	4	2	6	2	1	3		1	1	7	1	8	4	3	7	6	4	10	4	2	6	2		2	6		6	52	8	60
Washington	2		2					1	1	1		1	2	2	4	2	1	3	1	2	3	11	2	13	9		9	4		4	26	4	30
Wayne	7	1	8	1		1		1	1				3	2	5	4	2	6		2	2	13	19	32	28		28	36	1	37	86	28	114
Webster											1	1				1		1				3	1	4							5	7	12
Winnebago	4		4							1		1	3	4	7	2	1	3				11	7	18	11	2	13	7	1	8	33	15	48
Winneshiek	1		1										1	1	2		4	4				13	19	32	28		28	36	1	37	86	28	114
Woodbury							1	1	2				2		2	2	4	6		1	1	11	7	18	11	2	13	7	1	8	33	15	48
Worth	6	2	8										1	1	2		4	4				3	1	4							5	7	12
Wright							1		1	2	1	3	4	9	13		3	3	24	4	28	49	24	73	47		47	16		16	149	43	192
Other states	3	2	5	1		1							1		1	4	5	9				6	4	10	1		1	5	1	6	17	10	27
State of Iowa	57	9	66											1	1	1	2	3	2		2	3	4	7	1		1	2		2	13	9	22
Totals	373	114	487	204	197	401	31	20	51	32	18	50	179	164	343	240	266	506	251	105	356	87	20	101							57	9	66
																						1,131	745	1,876	832	33	865	769	34	803	81	20	101
																															4,042	1,696	5,738

TABLE NO. 9.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

	Soldiers' Home			Soldiers' Orphans' Home			College for the Blind			School for the Deaf			Institution for Feeble-minded Children			State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis			Industrial Schools			Hospitals for Insane			Hospitals for Inebriates			Penal Institutions			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—																																	
Country	8		8	18	22	40	3	1	4	10	6	16	61	52	113	63	102	165	7		7	323	152	475	117		117	31	1	32	641	336	977
Villages and towns	129	41	170	11	12	23	6	10	16	14	6	20	46	39	85	67	60	127	47	28	75	312	244	556	108	7	115	89		89	829	447	1,276
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000	44	11	55	11	18	29	6	6	12		2	2	14	15	29	21	22	43	28	10	38	117	113	230	130	2	132	34	1	35	405	200	605
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	13	8	21	21	10	31	1		1	1		1	6	4	10	9	11	20	22	6	28	43	25	68	63	4	67	33	1	34	212	69	281
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000	51	22	73	31	23	54	7	3	10	2	1	3	19	17	36	27	19	46	47	24	71	120	82	202	160	5	165	67	8	75	531	204	735
Cities of 25,000 and over	70	20	90	112	112	224	8		8	5	3	8	33	37	70	53	52	105	109	37	137	167	126	293	254	15	269	139	7	146	941	409	1,350
National homes	26		26																												26		26
Other states	32	12	44																									144		144	176	12	188
Unknown																						49	3	52							49	3	52
Totals	373	114	487	204	197	401	31	20	51	32	18	50	179	164	343	240	266	506	251	105	356	1,131	745	1,876	832	33	865	537	18	555	3,810	1,680	5,490

I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.

Atlantic		3	3																	1	1	5		5	2		2	5		5	12	4	16
Cedar Falls	2	1	3										1		1	2	2	4				5	3	8	3		3				13	6	19
Centerville	1		1	6		6													2	1	3	2	1	3	11	3	14	5		5	27	5	32
Chariton	1		1							1		1	1		1	1		1	2	1	3				1		1	2		2	9	1	10
Charles City				3		3										1	1	2	3		3	11	7	18	2		2	2		2	21	8	29
Clarinda	1		1											1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	2	1		1	6	6	12
Fairfield				1		1										2	2	4				3	4	7	6		6				13	7	20
Grinnell				1		1								1	1	4	3	7	1		1	1	1	2	4		4	3		3	14	5	19
Le Mars	1		1											1	1							1		1	3		3	3	1	4	8	2	10

TABLE No. 9—CONTINUED.

I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000—CONTINUED.

	Soldiers' Home			Soldiers' Orphans' Home			College for the Blind			School for the Deaf			Institution for Feeble-minded Children			State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis			Industrial Schools			Hospitals for Insane			Hospitals for Inebriates			†Penal Institutions			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Marion	---	---	---	6	4	10	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	3	5	2	---	2	2	---	2	14	8	22
Newton	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	7	1	---	1	15	---	15	---	24
Oelwein	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	16	---	16	3	---	3	22	2	24
Perry	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	4	2	6	1	---	1	1	---	1	7	3	10
Red Oak	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	---	1	1	---	1	7	3	10
Shenandoah	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Washington	2	1	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	5
Webster City	2	---	2	1	5	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	10	1	11
Totals	13	8	21	21	10	31	1	---	1	1	---	1	6	4	10	9	11	20	22	6	28	43	25	68	63	4	67	33	1	34	217	65	272

II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.

Boone	5	1	6	2	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	4	5	9	4	1	5	7	---	7	13	---	13	5	1	6	41	12	53
Clinton	1	2	3	6	5	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	---	3	9	3	12	11	8	19	4	---	4	7	2	9	41	21	62
Creston	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	2	4	---	2	2	1	---	1	4	3	7	5	---	5	1	---	1	13	8	21
Ft. Dodge	1	---	1	5	---	5	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	4	9	4	---	4	16	23	21	---	21	4	---	4	36	20	56
Ft. Madison	3	---	3	4	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	3	---	3	3	2	5	11	8	19	11	---	11	2	---	2	39	13	52
Iowa City	9	15	24	2	2	4	---	1	1	---	1	1	4	1	5	5	3	8	3	6	9	21	6	27	11	3	14	5	1	6	61	38	99
Keokuk	2	---	2	3	2	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	3	4	1	5	1	3	4	5	1	6	4	---	4	3	---	3	24	6	30
Marshalltown	5	1	6	1	1	2	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	2	5	7	3	3	6	3	---	3	3	1	4	26	10	36
Mason City	10	2	12	4	6	10	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	1	3	7	4	11	9	---	9	8	2	10	41	18	59
Muscatine																																
Oskaloosa																																
Ottumwa	6	1	7	4	2	6	1	---	1	---	1	1	4	---	4	2	3	5	6	5	11	9	9	18	39	1	40	17	1	18	88	23	111
Waterloo	5	---	5	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	5	7	1	---	1	3	---	3	14	17	31	25	1	26	10	---	10	61	23	84
Totals	51	22	73	31	23	54	7	3	10	2	1	3	19	17	36	27	19	46	47	24	71	120	82	202	160	5	165	67	8	75	531	204	735

III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.

Burlington	2	---	2	8	6	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6	3	---	3	---	---	---	13	5	18	4	---	4	11	2	13	44	16	60
Cedar Rapids	7	---	7	9	9	18	1	---	1	---	---	---	6	---	6	19	24	43	16	3	19	22	22	44	47	3	50	15	2	17	142	63	205
Council Bluffs	10	1	11	1	---	1	1	---	1	3	1	4	4	4	8	1	2	3	7	9	16	9	6	15	18	---	18	10	---	10	64	23	87
Davenport	8	3	11	36	40	76	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	21	5	26	16	1	17	15	16	31	15	7	22	18	---	18	130	74	204
Des Moines	30	11	41	52	54	106	4	---	4	---	1	1	14	17	31	9	19	28	30	18	48	62	51	113	121	4	125	57	3	60	379	178	557
Dubuque	7	2	9	6	3	9	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	8	2	10	7	4	11	4	1	5	10	---	10	44	13	57
Sioux City	6	3	9	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	3	4	10	14	---	2	2	23	4	27	39	21	60	45	---	45	18	---	18	138	41	179
Non-resident	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Totals	70	20	90	112	112	224	8	---	8	5	3	8	33	37	70	53	52	105	100	37	137	167	126	293	254	15	269	139	7	146	941	409	1,350

*Prisoners at the Reformatory at Anamosa who were non-residents are not included.

TABLE NO. 10.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF POPULATION ON JUNE 30, 1910.

	Soldiers			Orphans			*Feeble-minded			Tuberculars			Delinquents			Insane			Inebriates			Criminals			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair	1		1				6	3	9				1		1	15	12	27				2	1	3	25	16	41
Adams							4	7	11				2	2	4	13	14	27				10		10	29	23	52
Allamakee	3		3		1	1	10	3	13					1	1	18	16	34	1		1				32	21	53
Appanoose	5	1	6	1		1	6	7	13				3	2	5	23	13	36	2	3	5	12	1	13	52	27	79
Audubon	1	1	2	5	2	7	4	1	5		1	1		1	1	14	13	27				1		1	25	19	44
Benton	9		9	1	2	3	5	9	14				4	1	5	27	28	55				10		10	56	40	96
Black Hawk	9	3	12	1		1	6	8	14				3		3	46	34	80	2	1	3	27	1	28	94	47	141
Boone	9	3	12	6	3	9	4	8	12	2	2	4	5	1	6	33	13	46	1		1	5		5	65	30	95
Bremer	1		1	3	1	4	4	5	9				3		3	12	11	23	1		1	3		3	27	17	44
Buchanan	8		8				3	3	6		1	1	1		1	27	18	45				8		8	47	22	69
Buena Vista	2		2	6	3	9	3	2	5	1		1	3	1	4	17	16	33				8		8	40	22	62
Butler	4	1	5				2	1	3				1		1	15	10	25				5		5	27	12	39
Calhoun	2	2	4				5	7	12				1		1	21	16	37		1	1	9		9	38	26	64
Carroll	3		3	1	1	2	8	2	10		1	1	2		2	14	18	32	3		3	8		8	39	22	61
Cass	5	3	8	1		1	9	8	17				3		3	22	16	38				8		8	48	27	67
Cedar	2	1	3	8	9	17	2	6	8							17	12	29				1		1	30	28	58
Cerro Gordo	1		1		2	2	9	10	19	1	1	2	6	2	8	15	7	22				10		10	42	22	64
Cherokee				1	2	3	1	2	3							16	14	30	1		1	2		2	21	18	39
Chickasaw	3		3	2		2	2		2							9	11	20				6		6	22	11	33
Clarke	2		2		2	2	1	9	10		1	1	2		2	10	10	20	1		1	3		3	19	22	41
Clay	2		2				4	1	5				1		1	11	14	25	1		1				19	15	34
Clayton	3	1	4	1		1	8	6	14				3	1	4	20	16	36	1		1	12		12	48	24	72
Clinton	13	2	15	9	6	15	17	8	25	2		2	22	3	25	57	57	114				22	1	23	142	77	219
Crawford	4		4				10	13	23					1	1	22	15	37				7		7	43	29	72
Dallas	5	1	6	2	1	3	8	10	18				1		1	16	18	34	1		1	8		8	41	30	71
Davis					1	1	2	1	3							19	16	35				3		3	24	18	42
Decatur	2		2				5	5	10		1	1	1	2	3	16	17	33	1		1	8		8	33	25	58
Delaware	3		3	4	3	7	4	4	8							19	15	34				1		1	31	22	53
Des Moines	9	1	10	6	6	12	19	10	29				1		1	31	26	57	1		1	15		15	82	43	125
Dickinson	1	1	2				2	3	5					1	1	5	2	7				4		4	12	7	19
Dubuque	8	3	11	6	3	9	19	12	31				14	2	16	30	20	50				13		13	90	40	130
Emmet	1		1										1		1	6	10	16	2		2	3		3	13	10	23
Fayette	9	4	13		1	1	2	5	7				2	1	3	16	5	21	4		4	11	1	12	44	17	61
Floyd	2	1	3	3	1	4	2	3	5				3	1	4	26	19	45				1		1	37	25	62
Franklin	5	2	7				2		2				3		3	16	6	22							26	8	34
Fremont	3	2	5		1	1	5	5	10	1		1				20	7	27				11		11	40	15	55
Greene	2		2				4	4	8		1	1				17	14	31				1		1	24	19	43
Grundy	2	2	4				7	3	10		1	1	1		1	15	6	21				4		4	29	12	41
Guthrie	10	1	11	3		3	3	3	6				2		2	18	11	29				6		6	42	15	57
Hamilton	10	2	12	1	4	5	2	6	8							21	13	34				2		2	36	25	61
Hancock	1		1				6	2	8				1		1	7	4	11				1		1	16	6	22
Hardin	7	1	8				3	3	6	1	1	2				17	31	48				2		2	30	36	66
Harrison	9	2	11				11	11	22				5	6	11	23	14	37				12	1	13	60	34	94
Henry	8		8				4	1	5		1	1	4	1	5	20	27	47				10		10	46	30	76
Howard	1		1	1		1	5	2	7	1		1				22	13	35				2	1	3	32	16	48
Humboldt	6	1	7				6	3	9							12	10	22		1	1				24	15	39
Ida	2		2				4	3	7	1		1				14	17	31				2		2	23	20	43
Iowa				1	1	2	5	7	12							34	19	53				2		2	42	27	69
Jackson	7		7				11	9	20		1	1				8	8	16				3	1	4	29	19	48
Jasper	10	2	12	6	5	11	9	7	16				5		5	21	25	46				5		5	56	39	95
Jefferson	1		1				2	2	4		1	1	1		1	12	20	32	1		1	4		4	21	23	44
Johnson	4	1	5	5		5	8	6	14		1	1	5		5	33	27	60	2		2	7		7	61	35	99
Jones	7	2	9	4	1	5	12	3	15		1	1	2		2	37	19	56				8	1	9	70	27	97
Keokuk	7	1	8				3	7	10		1	1				11	11	22				3		3	24	20	44
Kossuth	1	1	2				7	5	12							16	15	31				2		2	26	21	47
Lee	5	3	8	2		2	7	14	21	3		3	9	3	12	48	51	99	2		2	21		21	97	71	168
Linn	21	3	24	17	11	28	18	9	27	6	10	16	19	8	27	35	33	68	2	1	3	44	1	45	162	76	238
Louisa	1	2	3	1	3	4	1	1	2				2		2	10	8	18				5	1	6	20	15	35
Lucas	1		1				3	3	6				3	1	4	9	15	24				7	1	8	23	20	43
Lyon	1		1				1	3	4				1		1	12	8	20				1		1	16	11	27
Madison	3		3	1	2	3	7	6	13					1	1	20	21	41				2		2	33	30	63
Mahaska	15	2	17	9	11	20	8	12	20				7	2	9	27	31	58	2		2	32	1	33	100	59	159
Marion	9	3	12	6	5	11	6	2	8	1		1	5		5	28	16	44	3		3	5		5	63	26	89
Marshall	38	28	66	7	5	12	15	12	27				6	6	12	25	18	43		3	3	17		17	108	72	180
Mills	3	1	4				9	9	18							19	8	27				8		8	39	18	57
Mitchell	2		2	1		1	3	4	7							11	20	31				6		6	23	24	47
Monona	3	1	4				5	4	9				5		5	16	9	25				6		6	35	14	49
Monroe	1	1	2	5	7	12	3	2	5				9	6	15	26	16	42	1		1	21	1	22	66	33	99
Montgomery	4		4				8	5	13		1	1	4	1	5	21	22	43				7		7	44	29	73
Muscatine	10	5	15	3	2	5	3	11	14				8	3	11	14	14	28				8		8	46	35	81
O'Brien	2	1	3		1	1	3	3	6							16	14	30				6		6	27	19	46
Osceola							2	5	7				1		1	8	6	14				7	2	9	18	13	31
Page	3		3				12	10	22				4	1	5	37	22	59				11		11	67	32	100
Palo Alto	1		1	3		3	6	1	7	2	1	3				11	12	23	1		1	1		1	25	14	39
Plymouth	4	1	5				5	2	7							24	20	44				8		8	41	23	64

TABLE No. 10—CONTINUED.

	Soldiers			Orphans			*Feeble-minded			Tuberculars			Delinquents			Insane			Inebriates			Criminals			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Pocahontas	1	1	2	2	1	3	5	4	9				1		1	9	6	15				2		2	20	12	32
Polk	44	16	60	80	70	150	37	41	78	3	9	12	62	23	85	73	61	134	19	3	22	167	9	176	485	232	717
Pottawattamie	18	7	25	1		1	18	14	32		1	1	15	8	23	31	22	53	1		1	51		51	135	52	187
Poweshiek	7	5	12	1		1	2	9	11	2	3	5	1	2	3	19	13	32		1	1	9		9	41	33	74
Ringgold	1		1	2	2	4	6	6	12					3	3	9	10	19				1		1	19	21	40
Sac		1	1	4	4	8	3	5	8	1		1				19	14	33				5		5	32	24	56
Scott	20	5	25	51	50	101	18	14	32	1	2	3	19	2	21	59	54	113	3	5	8	31	2	33	202	134	336
Shelby	2		2				6	2	8							22	12	34							30	14	44
Sioux	3		3				6	7	13	1	1	2	2		2	15	18	33				5		5	32	26	58
Story	2	3	5	6	4	10	5	4	9		1	1	1		1	28	18	46	1		1	7		7	50	30	80
Tama	8	2	10	1		1	3	4	7	1	2	3	1		1	16	9	35				6		6	36	17	53
Taylor	1		1	1	4	5	7	4	11							12	12	24				3		3	24	20	44
Union	2	1	3				6	10	16				4		4	18	19	37	2		2	10		10	42	30	72
Van Buren	1	1	2				6	4	10	2		2		2	2	9	13	22				1		1	19	20	39
Wapello	19	6	25	2	4	6	14	8	22	2	2	4	16	8	24	21	29	50	5	1	6	31	5	36	110	63	173
Warren	4	1	5				5	3	8				1		1	16	17	33				5		5	31	21	52
Washington	2		2	1	1	2	2	5	7	1		1	1		1	12	7	19				7		7	26	13	39
Wayne	1		1	4	5	9	6	2	8				1	4	5	17	10	27				3		3	32	21	53
Webster	15	2	17				6	8	14	1		1	3	1	4	46	35	81	3		3	6		6	80	46	126
Winnebago	1		1				2	3	5							12	8	20				2		2	17	11	28
Winneshiek	1		1				4	3	7		2	2	3	2	5	27	14	41		1	1	7	1	8	42	23	65
Woodbury	19	4	23		2	2	23	35	58		1	1	27	6	33	64	50	114	9		9	53	1	54	195	99	294
Worth	1		1				2	1	3		1	1				22	9	31				2		2	27	11	38
Wright	4	2	6				3	2	5	1	1	2	3		3	12	9	21				2	1	3	25	15	40
Other states	56	7	63																						56	7	63
State of Iowa																295	69	364							295	69	364
Totals	595	164	759	299	256	555	635	590	1,225	38	55	93	362	123	485	2,372	1,771	4,143	80	21	101	972	35	1,007	5,353	3,015	8,368

* Includes 21 males and 14 females on leave of absence

TABLE NO. 11—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

POPULATION ADMITTED FOR FIRST TIME.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	1908			1910			Gain or *Loss			Per Cent of Gain or *Loss		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	336	102	438	373	114	487	37	12	49	11	11.8	11.2
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	215	161	376	204	197	401	*11	36	25	*5	22.4	6.6
College for the Blind	Vinton	30	26	56	31	20	51	1	*6	*5	3.3	*23	*9
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	39	37	76	32	18	50	*7	*19	*26	*18	*50	*34.2
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	98	103	201	163	148	311	65	45	110	66.3	43.7	54.7
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	49	56	105	240	266	506	191	210	401	390	375	382
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	257		257	251		251	*6		*6	*2.3		*2.3
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville		127	127		105	105		*22	*22	*17		*17
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	222	150	372	211	142	353	*11	*8	*19	*5	*5.3	*5.1
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	268	185	453	269	189	458	1	4	5	.4	2.2	1.1
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	284	210	494	293	162	455	9	*48	*39	3.2	*22.8	*7.9
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	231	159	390	232	152	384	1	*7	*6	.4	*4.4	*1.5
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	774		774	794		794	20		20	2.6		2.6
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant		31	31		31	31						
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	286		286	249		249	*37		*37	*12.9		*12.9
The Reformatory	Anamosa	365	17	382	392	32	424	27	15	42	7.3	88.2	11
Totals		3,454	1,364	4,818	3,734	1,576	5,310	280	212	492	8.1	15.6	10.2

TABLE NO. 12.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	1908			1910			Increase or *Decrease			†Death Rate 1908			†Death Rate 1910		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	164	29	193	159	22	181	*5	*7	*12	25	13	22	23	14	22
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	5	3	8	3	3	6	*2		*2	1	1	1	.9	1.3	1.1
College for the Blind	Vinton	1		1	2	1	3	1		1	1		.6	2.5	1.5	2
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs				1		1	1		1				.9		.4
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	40	34	74	61	37	98	21	3	24	7	7	7	9	6	8
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale				3		3	3		3				8		4
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	5		5				*5		*5	1		1			
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville		1	1					*1	*1		.4	.4			
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	84	46	130	105	70	175	21	21	45	14	10	12	19	15	17
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	114	68	182	123	68	191	9		9	17	14	15	18	14	16
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	101	86	187	131	69	200	30	*17	13	17	18	18	22	14	19
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	82	43	125	111	64	175	29	21	50	17	12	15	21	16	20
State Hospital (Insane)	Knoxville	9		9	8		8	*1		*1	6		6	6		6
State Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant					3	3		3	3					16	16
Hospital for Inebriates	Ft. Madison	7		7	4		4	*3		*3	1		1	.8		.8
State Penitentiary	Anamosa	5		5	6		6	1		1	1		1	1.4		1.3
The Reformatory																
Totals		617	310	927	717	337	1,054	100	27	127	11	10	10.7	13	10	12

†Rate computed on basis of average daily population.

TABLE NO. 13.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

POPULATION IN RESIDENCE JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	1905			1906			1908			1910		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	628	101	729	626	114	740	611	134	745	595	164	759
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	270	174	444	290	201	491	303	197	500	299	256	555
College for the Blind	Vinton												
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs												
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	565	473	1,038	587	480	1,067	582	501	1,083	614	576	1,190
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale							22	23	45	38	55	93
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	440		440	478		478	399		399	361		361
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville		210	210		222	222		210	210		123	123
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	543	451	994	566	444	1,010	578	454	1,032	559	453	1,012
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	598	439	1,037	603	455	1,058	669	473	1,142	691	485	1,176
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	513	419	932	549	432	981	585	462	1,047	619	455	1,074
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	399	317	716	444	342	786	485	363	848	503	378	881
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	43	12	55		21	21		20	20		21	21
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	*39	*1	*40	196		196	99		99	99		99
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	559		559	526		526	439		439	506		506
†State Penitentiary	Anamosa	353	20	373	363	17	380	364	16	380	466	35	501
Totals		4,950	2,617	7,567	5,228	2,728	7,956	5,136	2,853	7,989	5,350	3,001	8,351

*The population in Cherokee and Independence state hospitals.

†The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chap. 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement, 1907, Sec. 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 14.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	1908			1910			Increase or †Decrease		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	646	192	838	664	155	819	18	†17	†19
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	298	199	497	304	226	530	6	27	33
College for the Blind	Vinton	79	72	151	80	65	145	1	†7	†6
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	130	114	244	109	129	238	†21	15	†6
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	558	481	1,039	605	547	1,152	47	66	113
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	13	14	27	35	41	76	22	27	49
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	440		440	386		386	†54		†54
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville		219	219		196	196		†23	†23
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	588	460	1,048	576	456	1,032	†12	†4	†16
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	643	472	1,115	676	476	1,152	33	4	37
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	579	455	1,034	593	469	1,062	14	14	28
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	472	353	825	493	382	875	21	29	50
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant		23	23		17	17		†6	†6
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	129		129	121		121	†8		†8
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	443		443	487		487	44		44
The Reformatory	Anamosa	341	13	354	412	25	437	71	12	83
Totals		5,359	3,067	8,426	5,541	3,184	8,725	182	117	299

TABLE NO. 15.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	321	327	385	512	522	591	689	725	794	838	819
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	371	409	430	479	475	447	459	481	479	497	530
College for the Blind	Vinton	140	148	151	154	153	137	155	157	160	151	145
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	268	266	297	340	288	265	241	247	247	244	238
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	440	461	492	635	726	842	908	959	1,016	1,039	1,152
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale										27	76
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	380	396	424	478	496	466	513	499	472	440	386
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	115	133	142	156	169	154	198	208	218	219	196
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	793	836	849	885	870	943	973	925	988	1,048	1,032
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	810	845	876	964	1,005	1,030	1,002	968	1,045	1,115	1,152
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	284	419	575	623	757	907	953	931	965	1,034	1,062
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee							574	666	761	825	875
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant							79	45	57	23	17
Hospital for Inebriates	Independence							30	28	20		
Hospital for Inebriates	Cherokee							49	24	21		
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville									175	129	121
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	402	417	429	494	520	477	441	496	526	443	487
†State Penitentiary	Anamosa	220	277	462	567	595	481	417	383	368	354	437
Totals		4,544	4,933	5,512	6,387	6,536	6,740	7,681	7,742	8,312	8,426	8,725

*One year only.

†The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chap. 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement, 1907, Sec. 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 16.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

AVERAGE POPULATION IN RESIDENCE BY CLASSES.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Soldiers	Orphans	Blind and Deaf	Feeble-minded	Tuberculars	Delinquents	Insane	Inebriates	Criminals	Totals
1891	321	371	408	440	-------	495	1,887	-------	622	4,544
1893	327	409	414	461	-------	528	2,100	-------	694	4,933
1895	385	430	448	492	-------	566	2,300	-------	891	5,512
1897	512	479	594	685	-------	634	2,472	-------	1,061	6,337
1899	522	475	441	726	-------	665	2,632	-------	1,115	6,536
1901	501	447	402	842	-------	620	2,880	-------	958	6,740
1903	689	459	396	908	-------	711	3,502	158	858	7,681
1905	725	481	404	959	-------	707	3,490	97	879	7,742
*1906	794	479	407	1,016	-------	218	3,759	273	894	8,313
1908	838	497	395	1,039	27	659	4,022	152	797	8,426
1910	819	530	383	1,152	76	582	4,121	138	924	8,725

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 17.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

POPULATION IN RESIDENCE ON JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	436	276	406	521	562	623	676	729	740	745	759
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	400	413	458	457	445	439	491	444	491	500	565
*College for the Blind	Vinton	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
*School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	457	476	574	608	815	935	980	1,033	1,067	1,083	1,190
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	45	93
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	401	407	444	502	473	496	516	440	478	390	361
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	117	142	145	152	189	183	214	210	222	210	123
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	816	824	870	888	896	908	890	904	1,010	1,032	1,012
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	833	903	946	986	1,060	1,047	921	1,027	1,058	1,142	1,176
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	309	560	560	669	851	965	903	932	961	1,047	1,074
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	619	716	786	848	881
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	----	----	----	----	----	----	44	55	21	20	21
Hospital for Inebriates	Independence	----	----	----	----	----	----	25	22	----	----	----
Hospital for Inebriates	Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	35	13	----	----	----
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	196	96	99
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	406	408	441	520	524	445	470	559	526	432	506
†State Penitentiary	Anamosa	271	373	542	625	529	442	411	373	380	390	501
Totals		4,436	4,747	5,476	6,048	6,324	6,572	7,185	7,567	7,966	7,969	8,351

*Population dismissed for the summer vacation. There was in fact a considerable population reported at the School for the Deaf at each date but it was in process of distribution under care of institution officers to the homes of the pupils throughout the state.

†The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chap. 122, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement, 1907, Sec. 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 18.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

*DEATHS OCCURRING IN INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	1899			1901			1903			1905			†1906			1908			1910		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	81	8	89	49	7	56	96	6	102	153	6	159	57	11	68	164	26	190	159	22	181
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	2	1	3	----	1	1	----	1	1	1	2	3	1	----	1	5	3	8	3	3	6
College for the Blind	Vinton	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	3	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	1	3
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	36	32	68	32	30	62	41	34	75	44	53	97	20	21	41	40	30	70	61	37	98
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	3	----	3	3	----	3	2	----	2	3	----	3	1	----	1	5	----	5	----	----	----
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	----	1	1	----	2	2	----	3	3	----	3	3	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	101	67	168	124	78	202	100	57	157	82	76	158	42	22	64	84	46	130	105	70	175
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	86	51	137	137	86	223	119	54	173	105	49	154	54	26	80	114	68	182	123	68	191
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	82	53	135	98	54	152	106	57	163	106	58	164	48	50	98	101	86	187	131	69	200
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	28	21	49	69	31	100	33	18	51	82	43	125	111	64	175
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	5	5	2	7	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	3	3
Hospital for Inebriates	Independence	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	3	----	3	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hospital for Inebriates	Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	9	----	9	8	----	8
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	11	----	11	5	----	5	3	----	3	9	----	9	3	----	3	7	----	7	4	----	4
‡State Penitentiary	Anamosa	13	1	14	8	----	8	6	2	8	5	1	6	4	----	4	5	----	5	6	----	6
Totals		417	214	631	456	258	714	508	235	743	590	284	874	267	149	416	617	307	924	717	337	1054

*Does not include deaths outside of institution of those absent, on parole or escaped.

†One year only.

‡The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chap. 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement, 1907, Sec. 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 19—INSTITUTIONAL LIBRARIES.

ACCESSIONS AND WITHDRAWALS OF BOOKS AND COLLECTIONS.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

Institutions	Location	Accessions in Period		Total Accessions	Book Withdrawals	*Collections June 30, 1910
		Purchases	Donations			
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	----	143	143	100	2,614
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	120	----	120	57	3,003
College for the Blind	Vinton	125	41	166	59	2,983
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	53	48	101	----	5,138
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	----	----	----	41	1,300
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	----	269	269	----	269
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	149	4	153	24	3,140
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	400	----	400	----	1,782
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	57	----	57	59	2,397
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	191	211	402	14	2,360
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	253	8	254	102	1,970
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	403	205	608	27	1,999
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	73	4	77	11	1,295
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	16	4	20	11	7,394
The Reformatory	Anamosa	399	30	429	125	10,888
Totals		2,239	967	3,206	630	48,522

*The decrease in the collections in the libraries at Vinton, Mitchellville, Mt. Pleasant and Ft. Madison, compared with the numbers reported for June 30, 1908, is due in considerable part to reclassification and the temporary absence of volumes undergoing repairs or binding.

TABLE NO. 20.—INSTITUTIONAL LIBRARIES.

CLASSES OF BOOKS ACQUIRED.

DURING BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

Institutions	Location	Arts	Biography	Essays	Poetry	Fiction	History	Language	Religion	Ethics	Science	Sociology	Travel	Reference	Periodicals	Miscellaneous	Totals
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown								143								143
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	3	3	1		85	2			1	13	7	4	1	51		*171
College for the Blind	Vinton	5	2	4	6	41	9	15	10		20	3	3		168	26	*312
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs		2				1							11		87	101
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood																
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale		2	2	2	192	4		12	2	2		4		24	23	269
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	12	8	7	3	60	8				2	14	6		20		†150
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville								400								400
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant					57											57
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	10	22	12		150	11		72		1	108	12	1			402
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda		14	3		209	3				14		1	8		2	254
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	26	13	9	15	395	24	3	45	20	41	17	38	17		45	608
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	6	1			46	1			4					19	1	77
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison			4			11					3		2			20
The Reformatory	Anamosa	7	5	2	5	67	3	2	7	6	10	1	8	2	139	165	429
Totals		69	72	44	31	1,261	80	20	689	33	103	153	76	42	421	349	3,393

* Includes periodicals.

† Books donated not included.

TABLE NO. 21.—INSTITUTIONAL LIBRARIES.

CIRCULATION OF BOOKS.

JULY 1, 1908, TO JUNE 30, 1910.

Institutions	Location	Arts	Biography	Essays and Poetry	Fiction	History	Science	Travel	Miscellaneous	Periodicals	Total Circulation	Average Monthly Population	Average Monthly Employes	Average Monthly Readers	Per cent of Readers
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown		105	7	10,958	387		9	7	458	11,931	819	126	201	.2126
a Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	93	230	236	16,214	196	242	297	161	958	18,627	530	76	295	.4898
b College for the Blind	Vinton	36	87	218	607	84	101	210	327	282	1,952	145	41	73	.3901
c School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	54	111	476	7,080	1,614	347	690	230	8,039	18,551	238	62	19	.6145
b Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	31	28	42	1,814	71	46	55	4	2,877	4,968	1,152	185	68	.0566
d State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	5	13	22	1,757	20	9	16	11	648	2,501	76	34	56	.4955
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	1,069	760	478	17,180	820	437	635	1,198	9,942	32,549	386	51	398	.7048
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	166	298	498	7,723	463	12	229	318	3,808	13,545	196	30	290	.8811
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	37	142	130	8,687	148	87	174	533	3,453	13,391	1,049	160	256	.2114
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	77	441	497	5,274	403	49	491	317	1,408	8,897	1,152	185	117	.0875
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	27	78	110	7,529	81	62	46	48	8,630	16,611	1,062	149	343	.2832
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	238	270	521	6,323	342	138	518	433	5,743	4,527	875	134	211	.2091
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	215	481	230	11,397	452	156	351	736	12,229	26,249	121	35	124	.4477
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	867	1,084	934	44,094	1,733	1,204	1,537	2,978	34,181	88,617	487	70	278	.4991
The Reformatory	Anamosa	1,455	728	1,317	46,011	1,280	890	1,710	3,787	99,588	156,766	437	66	366	.7276
Totals		4,370	4,856	5,716	192,648	8,097	3,782	6,818	11,118	192,217	429,652	8,725	1,404	3,089	.9792

a Returns cover period of 22 months.
b Returns cover period of 18 months.
c Returns cover period of 16 months.
d Returns cover period of 21 months.

TABLE NO. 22.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Absent July 1st	196	40	236	199	53	252	196	40	236
Present July 1st	611	134	745	631	140	771	611	134	745
Admitted	177	49	226	196	65	261	373	114	487
Readmitted	141	3	144	120	15	135	261	18	279
Totals	929	186	1,115	947	220	1,167	1,245	266	1,511
Honorably discharged	118	10	128	121	23	144	239	33	272
Summarily discharged	7	-----	7	8	-----	8	15	-----	15
Dropped	75	11	86	85	13	98	160	24	184
Absent on furlough	21	15	36	56	8	64	77	23	100
Died in Home	77	10	87	82	12	94	159	22	181
Totals	298	46	344	352	56	408	650	102	752
Present June 30th	631	140	771	595	164	759	595	164	759
Average daily population	671	151	822	657	160	817	664	155.5	819.5

TABLE NO. 23.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

POST RETURN.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
Present	667	204	871	630	192	822
Officers	6	-----	6	6	-----	6
Members	632	139	771	595	127	722
Noncommissioned officers	29	-----	29	29	-----	29
For duty	417	120	537	386	100	486
Not employed	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
On extra duty	45	-----	45	45	-----	45
Sick in hospital	141	19	160	135	27	162
Civilian employes	35	65	100	35	65	100
Absent	203	54	257	252	64	316
Members—						
With leave	203	54	257	250	64	314
Without leave	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2
Present and absent	876	258	1,134	888	294	1,182
Officers	6	-----	6	6	-----	6
Members	835	193	1,028	847	228	1,075
Non-warrior	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
Civilian employes	35	65	100	35	65	100
Average daily population (civilians included)	664	143	807	696	154	850

TABLE NO. 24.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

SEX AND COLOR OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	175	49	224	195	65	260	370	114	484
Black	2	-----	2	1	-----	1	3	-----	3
Totals	177	49	226	196	65	261	373	114	487

TABLE NO. 25.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

LITERACY OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Can read and write	168	44	212	169	58	227	337	102	439
Cannot read and write	9	5	14	27	7	34	36	12	48
Not stated	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals	177	49	226	196	65	261	373	114	487

TABLE NO. 26.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
20 and under 30 years	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
30 and under 40 years	4	-----	4	2	-----	2	6	-----	6
40 and under 50 years	3	2	5	-----	-----	-----	3	2	5
50 and under 60 years	2	10	12	-----	9	9	2	19	21
60 and under 70 years	95	24	119	102	39	141	197	63	260
70 and under 80 years	64	11	75	70	14	84	134	25	159
80 and under 90 years	8	2	10	21	3	24	29	5	34
90 and under 100 years	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	2	-----	2
Totals	177	49	226	196	65	261	373	114	487
Average age Civil war	63	65	-----	70	67	-----	66	66	-----

TABLE NO. 27.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

AGES OF ALL MEMBERS PRESENT AND ABSENT.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
20 and under 30 years	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
30 and under 40 years	3	-----	3	2	-----	2	5	-----	5
40 and under 50 years	3	2	5	-----	-----	-----	3	2	5
50 and under 60 years	2	10	12	-----	9	9	2	19	21
60 and under 70 years	95	23	118	94	35	129	189	58	247
70 and under 80 years	64	12	76	80	18	98	144	30	174
80 and under 90 years	8	2	10	19	3	22	27	5	32
90 and under 100 years	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	2	-----	2
Totals	177	49	226	196	65	261	373	114	487
Average age Spanish-American war	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	-----	-----
All others	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE NO. 28.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

RELIGIOUS AFFILIATIONS OR PREFERENCES OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Protestant	148	45	193	178	61	239	326	106	432
Catholic	15	1	16	6	2	8	21	3	24
None	14	3	17	12	2	14	26	5	31
Totals	177	49	226	196	65	261	373	114	487

TABLE NO. 29.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single	82	35	117	19	-----	19	101	35	136
Married	17	-----	17	78	42	120	95	42	137
Widowed	66	14	80	88	22	110	154	36	190
Divorced	12	-----	12	11	1	12	23	1	24
Totals	177	49	226	196	65	261	373	114	487

TABLE NO. 30.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

NATIVITY OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	152	43	195	178	60	238	330	103	433
New England states	6	1	7	5	3	8	11	4	15
Maine	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	1	1	2
Massachusetts	2	1	3	3	-----	3	5	1	6
New Hampshire	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Vermont	3	-----	3	1	2	3	4	2	6
Middle states	47	9	50	52	12	64	99	21	120
Delaware	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
New Jersey	1	1	2	2	-----	2	3	1	4
New York	30	6	36	28	4	32	58	10	68
Pennsylvania	15	2	17	22	8	30	37	10	47
Southern states	11	4	15	16	2	18	27	6	33
Georgia	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Kentucky	4	2	6	2	2	4	6	4	10
Maryland	-----	1	1	1	-----	1	1	1	2
Missouri	1	1	2	2	-----	2	3	1	4
North Carolina	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Tennessee	1	-----	1	2	-----	2	3	-----	3
Texas	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Virginia	3	-----	3	7	-----	7	10	-----	10
West Virginia	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Northwest states	76	24	100	97	33	130	173	57	230
Illinois	15	8	23	18	8	26	33	16	49
Indiana	18	2	20	23	6	29	41	8	49
Michigan	4	2	6	4	2	6	8	4	12
Ohio	39	11	50	48	15	63	87	26	113
Wisconsin	-----	1	1	4	2	6	4	3	7
IOWA	12	5	17	8	10	18	20	15	35
Foreign born	25	6	31	18	5	23	43	11	54
British America	4	3	7	2	-----	2	6	3	9
Canada	4	3	7	2	-----	2	6	3	9
British Isles	10	-----	10	6	2	8	16	2	18
England	5	-----	5	1	-----	1	6	-----	6
Ireland	5	-----	5	5	2	7	10	2	12
Germanic	5	-----	5	5	3	8	10	3	13
Austria	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Germany	4	-----	4	4	2	6	8	2	10
Prussia	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1
Switzerland	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Latin	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Italy	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Scandinavian	4	-----	4	4	-----	4	8	-----	8
Norway	3	-----	3	1	-----	1	4	-----	4
Sweden	1	-----	1	3	-----	3	4	-----	4
Slavic	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2
Bohemia	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2
Unknown	1	2	3	-----	-----	-----	1	2	3
Grand totals	177	49	226	196	65	261	373	114	487

TABLE NO. 31.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

PHYSICAL CONDITION ON ADMISSION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General health (None admitted unless three-fourths disabled)									
II. Diseases	161	49	210	191	65	256	352	114	466
1. General diseases	22		22	34		34	56		56
a. Epidemic									
b. Other general	22		22	34		34	56		56
Anaemia	2		2	1		1	3		3
Cancer	3		3	4		4	7		7
Lues	3		3	5		5	8		8
Rheumatism, chronic	12		12	20		20	32		32
Tuberculosis	2		2	4		4	6		6
2. Diseases of nervous system	26		26	29		29	55		55
Atrophy of hand and arm	1		1				1		1
Epilepsy	2		2	3		3	5		5
Locomotor ataxia	2		2	3		3	5		5
Nervous debility	3		3	2		2	5		5
Paralysis	12		12	13		13	25		25
Paralysis agitans	3		3	4		4	7		7
Senile dementia	3		3	4		4	7		7
3. Diseases of circulatory system	21		21	28		28	49		49
Arterio sclerosis	1		1	3		3	4		4
Heart, valvular trouble	15		15	20		20	35		35
Hemorrhoids	3		3	2		2	5		5
Varicose veins	2		2	3		3	5		5
4. Diseases of respiratory system	15		15	9		9	24		24
Asthma	10		10	2		2	12		12
Bronchitis	5		5	7		7	12		12
5. Diseases of digestive system	21		21	28		28	49		49
Constipation	2		2	4		4	6		6
Diarrhoea	2		2	4		4	6		6
Gastritis	3		3	3		3	6		6
Hernia	10		10	13		13	23		23
Liver, diseases of	3		3	4		4	7		7
Rectum, diseases of	1		1				1		1
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system	16		16	21		21	38		38
Cystitis	4		4	6		6	10		10
Hydrocele				1		1	1		1
Nephritis	12		12	13		13	25		25
Prostatic enlargement				1		1	1		1
7. Ill-defined diseases	40	49	89	42	65	107	82	114	196
Senile debility	40	49	89	42	65	107	82	114	196
8. Defects or malformations	10		10				10		10
Blindness	7		7				7		7
Deafness	3		3				3		3
9. Injuries	6		6	5		5	11		11
Contusions and sprains	1		1	2		2	3		3
Fractures	4		4	2		2	6		6
Gun shot wounds	1		1	1		1	2		2
Grand totals	177	49	226	196	65	261	373	114	487

TABLE NO. 32.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO ADMISSION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural	59		59	77		77	136		136
Farmers	59		59	73		73	132		132
Gardeners				4		4	4		4
II. Commercial and mercantile	2		2	10	1	11	12	1	13
Agent, picture	1		1				1		1
Agents, real estate				2		2	2		2
Dealer, junk	1		1				1		1
Merchants				7	1	8	7	1	8
Salesman, piano				1		1	1		1
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	47	1	48	51		51	98	1	99
1. Building trades	22		22	25		25	47		47
Carpenters	11		11	14		14	25		25
Masons	2		2	6		6	8		8
Millwright				1		1	1		1
Painters	4		4	4		4	8		8
Plasterers	5		5				5		5
2. Clay, glass and stone	4		4	4		4	8		8
Brickmakers	4		4	2		2	6		6
Potter				1		1	1		1
Tile burner				1		1	1		1
3. Miners	5		5	2		2	7		7
4. Food products				1		1	1		1
Butcher				1		1	1		1
5. Iron and steel workers	5		5	8		8	13		13
Blacksmiths	5		5	8		8	13		13
6. Leather	6		6	3		3	9		9
Saddlers	4		4	2		2	6		6
Shoemakers	2		2	1		1	3		3
7. Lumber and its remanufacture									
8. Metals other than steel	1		1	2		2	3		3
Jewelers	1		1	1		1	2		2
Tinsmith				1		1	1		1
9. Paper and printing	1		1	2		2	3		3
Printers	1		1	2		2	3		3
10. Textiles		1	1	2		2	2	1	3
Dressmaker		1	1					1	1
Tailors				2		2	2		2
11. Miscellaneous	3		3	2		2	5		5
Basket maker	1		1				1		1
Cigar makers	1		1	1		1	2		2
Manufacturer	1		1				1		1
Pump maker				1		1	1		1
IV. Communication and transportation	16		16	5		5	21		21
1. Telegraph operators	2		2				2		2
2. Telephone men									

TABLE No. 32—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
3. Steam railroads	9		9	3		3	12		12
Conductor	1		1				1		1
Engineers	3		3	2		2	5		5
Fireman	1		1				1		1
Railroad employes	4		4	1		1	5		5
4. Water transportation	1		1				1		1
Engineer, steamboat	1		1				1		1
5. Express and transfer	4		4	2		2	6		6
Liverymen	2		2	1		1	3		3
Teamsters	2		2	1		1	3		3
V. Professional	5	2	7	4		4	9	2	11
Chiropodist				1		1	1		1
Doctors	1		1	2		2	3		3
Lawyers	2		2				2		2
Nurses		2	2					2	2
Photographer	1		1				1		1
Teachers	1		1	1		1	2		2
VI. Clerical	1		1	3		3	4		4
Clerks	1		1	2		2	3		3
Recorder				1		1	1		1
VII. Domestic and personal	41	46	87	45	64	109	86	110	196
Barbers	1		1	1		1	2		2
Cooks	2		2	1		1	3		3
Hotelkeepers	2		2				2		2
Housekeepers		46	46		14	14		60	60
Housewives					49	49		49	49
Janitor	1		1				1		1
Laborers	35		35	43	1	44	78	1	79
VIII. Public service	5		5				5		5
Bailiff	1		1				1		1
Guard, penitentiary	1		1				1		1
Mail carriers	2		2				2		2
Policeman	1		1				1		1
IX. No occupation	1		1	1		1	2		2
None	1		1	1		1	2		2
Grand totals	177	49	226	196	65	261	373	114	487

TABLE NO. 33.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF MEMBERS ADMITTED, AND REMAINING JUNE 30, 1910.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			Remaining June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair				1		1	1		1	1		1
Adams												
Allamakee				1		1	1		1	3		3
Appanoose				2		2	2		2	5	1	6
Audubon										1	1	2
Benton	3	1	4	1		1	4	1	5	9		9
Black Hawk	1		1	5	2	7	6	2	8	9	3	12
Boone	4	2	6	3	1	4	7	3	10	9	3	12
Bremer				1	1	2	1	1	2	1		1
Buchanan	1		1	3	1	4	4	1	5	8		8
Buena Vista	1		1	2		2	3		3	2		2
Butler	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3	4	1	5
Calhoun	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	2	4
Carroll	1		1	1		1	2		2	3		3
Cass	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	5	5	3	8
Cedar	1		1	1		1	2		2	2	1	3
Cerro Gordo	2		2	3		3	5		5	1		1
Cherokee		1	1					1	1			
Chickasaw										3		3
Clarke	3		3	2	1	3	5	1	6	2		2
Clay	1	1	2				1	1	2	2		2
Clayton	1		1	1		1	2		2	3	1	4
Clinton	4		4		3	3	4	3	7	13	2	15
Crawford	1		1				1		1	4		4
Dallas	1		1	2		2	3		3	5	1	6
Davis				1		1	1		1			
Decatur	1		1				1		1	2		2
Delaware	2		2	1		1	3		3	3		3
Des Moines	1		1				1		1	9	1	10
Dickinson										1	1	2
Dubuque	3		3	5	2	7	8	2	10	8	3	11
Emmet				1		1	1		1	1		1
Fayette	2		2		6	6	2	6	8	9	4	13
Floyd	1		1	3	3	6	4	3	7	2	1	3
Franklin	3	1	4				3	1	4	5	2	7
Fremont				3	1	4	3	1	4	3	2	5
Greene	1		1	1		1	2		2	2		2
Grundy				1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Guthrie	1		1	1		1	2		2	10	1	11
Hamilton	1		1	3		3	4		4	10	2	12
Hancock				1		1	1		1	1		1
Hardin	2	1	3	4	1	5	6	2	8	7	1	8
Harrison	4	2	6	2	2	4	6	4	10	9	2	11
Henry	2		2	5		5	7		7	8		8
Howard										1		1
Humboldt				1		1	1		1	6	1	7
Ida				2		2	2		2	2		2
Iowa				2		2	2		2			
Jackson				1		1	1		1	7		7
Jasper	1	1	2	2		2	3	1	4	10	2	12
Jefferson				1		1	1		1	1		1
Johnson	1		1				1		1	4	1	5
Jones	1		1	2		2	3		3	7	2	9
Keokuk	1	2	3	3		3	4	2	6	7	1	8
Kossuth	2		2	1	1	2	3	1	4	1	1	2
Lee	4		4				4		4	5	3	8
Linn	3		3	9		9	12		12	21	3	24
Louisa	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	2	3
Lucas				1		1	1		1	1		1
Lyon										1		1
Madison	2		2				2		2	3		3
Mahaska	11	1	12	4	4	8	15	5	20	15	2	17
Marion	1		1	2	1	3	3	1	4	9	3	12

TABLE No. 33—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			Remaining June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Marshall	6	10	16	9	9	18	15	19	34	38	28	66
Mills	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	4
Mitchell	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2
Monona	1	----	1	2	1	3	3	1	4	3	1	4
Monroe	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2
Montgomery	2	----	2	1	2	3	3	2	5	4	----	4
Muscatine	3	1	4	2	----	2	5	1	6	10	5	15
O'Brien	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	2	2	1	3
Osceola	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Page	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2	3	----	3
Palo Alto	1	1	2	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	----	1
Plymouth	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	4	1	5
Pocahontas	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2
Polk	20	10	30	14	----	14	34	10	44	44	16	60
Pottawattamie	6	1	7	5	----	5	11	1	12	18	7	25
Poweshiek	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	5	7	5	12
Ringgold	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Sac	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	1	2	----	1	1
Scott	6	1	7	3	2	5	9	3	12	20	5	25
Shelby	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2	2	----	2
Sioux	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3
Story	3	1	4	1	1	2	4	2	6	2	3	5
Tama	3	1	4	3	1	4	6	2	8	8	2	10
Taylor	----	----	----	5	----	5	5	----	5	1	----	1
Union	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	1	3
Van Buren	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2
Wapello	4	1	5	4	2	6	8	3	11	19	6	25
Warren	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	2	4	1	5
Washington	4	1	5	3	----	3	7	1	8	2	----	2
Wayne	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Webster	3	----	3	1	----	1	4	----	4	15	2	17
Winnebago	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Winneshiek	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Woodbury	4	1	5	2	1	3	6	2	8	19	4	23
Worth	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Wright	1	----	1	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	2	6
Other states	24	4	28	33	5	38	57	9	66	56	7	63
Totals	177	49	226	196	65	261	373	114	487	595	164	759

TABLE NO. 34.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—									
Country	3	----	3	5	----	5	8	----	8
Villages and towns	56	17	73	73	24	97	129	41	170
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000	23	4	27	21	7	28	44	11	55
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	4	2	6	9	6	15	13	8	21
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000	28	9	37	23	13	36	51	22	73
Cities of 25,000 and over	39	13	52	31	7	38	70	20	90
National Home	11	----	11	15	----	15	26	----	26
Other states	13	4	17	19	8	27	32	12	44
Totals	177	49	226	196	65	261	373	114	487

I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.

Atlantic	----	1	1	----	2	2	----	3	3
Cedar Falls	----	----	----	2	1	3	2	1	3
Centerville	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Chariton	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Charles City	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clarinda	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Fairfield	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Grinnell	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
LeMars	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Marion	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Newton	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Oelwein	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	1	2
Perry	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Red Oak	1	----	1	1	2	3	2	2	4
Shenandoah	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Washington	1	1	2	1	----	1	2	1	3
Webster City	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2
Totals	4	2	6	9	6	15	13	8	21

II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.

Boone	3	1	4	2	----	2	5	1	6
Clinton	1	----	1	----	2	2	1	2	3
Creston	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Ft. Dodge	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2
Ft. Madison	2	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	2
Iowa City	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Keokuk	1	----	1	2	----	2	3	----	3
Marshalltown	4	7	11	5	8	13	9	15	24
Mason City	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2
Muscatine	3	1	4	2	----	2	5	1	6
Oskaloosa	7	----	7	3	2	5	10	2	12
Ottumwa	3	----	3	3	1	4	6	1	7
Waterloo	1	----	1	4	----	4	5	----	5
Totals	28	9	37	23	13	36	51	22	73

III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.

Burlington	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2
Cedar Rapids	3	----	3	4	----	4	7	----	7
Council Bluffs	4	1	5	6	----	6	10	1	11
Davenport	5	1	6	3	2	5	8	3	11
Des Moines	19	10	29	11	1	12	30	11	41
Dubuque	3	----	3	4	2	6	7	2	9
Sioux City	4	1	5	2	2	4	6	3	9
Totals	39	13	52	31	7	38	70	20	90

TABLE NO. 35.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

NATURE OF ARMY SERVICE OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. WARS IN WHICH ENLISTED.									
Indian wars									
Mexican war									
Civil war	170		170	195		195	365		365
Spanish-American war	7		7	1		1	8		8
Philippine insurrection									
Peace service									
Totals	177		177	196		196	373		373
II. DIVISION OF ARMY SERVICE IN WHICH ENLISTED.									
Regular									
State volunteer	170		170	193		193	363		363
United States volunteer	1		1	1		1	2		2
Navy and marine	6		6				6		6
Non-service				2		2	2		2
Totals	177		177	196		196	373		373
III. BRANCH OF DIVISION OF ARMY SERVICE IN WHICH ENLISTED.									
Infantry	124		124	150		150	274		274
Cavalry	39		39	31		31	70		70
Artillery	8		8	13		13	21		21
Navy and marine	5		5				5		5
Non-service	1		1	2		2	3		3
Totals	177		177	196		196	373		373

TABLE NO. 36.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

STATES WHENCE MEMBERS ADMITTED ENLISTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
New England states	2		2	1		1	3		3
Massachusetts	1		1				1		1
Vermont	1		1				1		1
Rhode Island				1		1	1		1
Middle states	12		12	10		10	22		22
New Jersey				1		1	1		1
New York	7		7	5		5	12		12
Pennsylvania	5		5	4		4	9		9
Southern states	7		7	4		4	11		11
Kentucky				2		2	2		2
Maryland	1		1				1		1
Missouri	5		5	2		2	7		7
West Virginia	1		1				1		1
Northwest states	145		145	174		174	319		319
Illinois	24		24	32		32	56		56
Indiana	9		9	11		11	20		20
Michigan	2		2	2		2	4		4
Ohio	8		8	17		17	25		25
Wisconsin	10		10	11		11	21		21
IOWA	92		92	101		101	193		193
Western states	11		11	7		7	18		18
California				1		1	1		1
Colorado	3		3				3		3
Kansas				1		1	1		1
Minnesota	1		1	3		3	4		4
Oregon	1		1				1		1
Other states	6		6	2		2	8		8
Grand totals	177		177	196		196	373		373

TABLE NO. 37.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

STATES AND TERRITORIES WHENCE MEMBERS WERE ADMITTED.

	For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T
New England states	2		2
Massachusetts	1		1
Rhode Island	1		1
Middle states	22	1	23
New Jersey	1		1
New York	12	1	13
Pennsylvania	9		9
Southern states	34	4	38
Arkansas	2		2
Kentucky	2		2
Maryland	1		1
Missouri	7	1	8
Oklahoma		2	2
Tennessee		1	1
Virginia	1		1
West Virginia	21		21
Northwest states	105		105
Illinois	56		56
Indiana	20		20
Michigan	4		4
Ohio	25		25
IOWA	193	100	293
Western states	18	7	25
California	1		1
Colorado	3		3
Kansas	1	3	4
Minnesota	4		4
Montana		2	2
Nebraska		1	1
Oregon	1		1
Utah		1	1
Wyoming	8		8
Grand totals	374	112	486

TABLE NO. 38.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

AGES AT DEATH.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M		T	M	F	T	M	F	T
30 and under 40 years	1		1				1		1
40 and under 50 years	1		1				1		1
50 and under 60 years		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
60 and under 70 years	30	2	32	37	4	41	67	6	73
70 and under 80 years	43	7	50	43	6	49	86	13	99
80 and under 90 years	12	3	15	14		14	26	3	29
90 and under 100 years				2	1	3	2	1	3
Totals	87	13	100	97	12	109	184	25	209

TABLE NO. 39.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

CAUSES OF DEATHS.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General diseases	7	1	8	11	1	12	18	2	20
1. Epidemic									
2. Other general	7	1	8	11	1	12	18	2	20
Anaemia				1		1	1		1
Cancer	4		4	6		6	10		10
La grippe				1		1	1		1
Tuberculosis	3	1	4	3	1	4	6	2	8
II. Diseases of nervous system	12	1	13	14	1	15	26	2	28
Cerebral anaemia				1		1	1		1
Cerebral hemorrhage	4		4	6		6	10		10
Cerebral softening	1		1	1		1	2		2
Paralysis agitans	1		1	1		1	2		2
Paralysis, general	6	1	7	5	1	6	11	2	13
III. Diseases of respiratory system	12	2	14	15	3	18	27	5	32
Asthma, bronchial				1		1	1		1
Asthma, cardiac	1		1	2		2	3		3
Laryngitis				1		1	1		1
Lungs, abscess of	2		2	3	1	4	5	1	6
Pneumonia, double	5	1	6	6	1	7	11	2	13
Pneumonia, lobar	4	1	5	2	1	3	6	2	8
IV. Diseases of circulatory system	14	1	15	14		14	28	1	29
Aneurism	1		1	1		1	2		2
Heart, valvular disease of	13	1	14	13		13	26	1	27
V. Diseases of digestive system	7	3	10	3	2	5	10	5	15
Cirrhosis of liver	4	1	5		1	1	4	2	6
Diarrhoea, chronic				1		1	1		1
Gastritis, chronic	2		2	1		1	3		3
Peritonitis	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	3	5
VI. Diseases of genito-urinary system	7	1	8	10	1	11	17	2	19
Cystitis, chronic				1		1	1		1
Nephritis, chronic	2		2	3		3	5		5
Uremia	5	1	6	6	1	7	11	2	13
VII. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	1		1	1		1	2		2
Gangrene, senile	1		1	1		1	2		2
VIII. Diseases of organs of locomotion									
IX. Diseases of old age	13	4	17	11	3	14	24	7	31
Debility, senile	9	3	12	7	2	9	16	5	21
Dementia, chronic	2		2	2		2	4		4
Marasmus	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	5
Nervous exhaustion	1		1				1		1
X. External causes	2		2	1		1	3		3
Heat, exhaustion from	1		1				1		1
Killed by railroad train	1		1				1		1
Suicide				1		1	1		1
Total deaths in Home	75	13	88	80	11	91	155	24	179
Total deaths on furlough	14	1	15	15		15	29	1	30
Grand totals	89	14	103	95	11	106	184	25	209

TABLE NO. 40.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Present at Beginning of Year									Admissions									Discharges												Average	
	Present			Absent			Total			Admissions			Readmissions			Total			Disch'd			Dropped from Roll			Death			Total			Present	Absent Present and
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T		
1888	146	----	146	24	----	24	170	----	170	190	----	190	1	----	1	191	----	191	15	----	15	2	----	2	4	----	4	21	----	21	129	140
1889	232	----	232	42	----	42	274	----	274	205	----	205	10	----	10	215	----	215	76	----	76	10	----	10	25	----	25	111	----	111	223	208
1890	280	----	280	92	----	92	372	----	372	174	----	174	13	----	13	187	----	187	62	----	62	16	----	16	11	----	11	89	----	89	290	349
1891	324	----	324	122	----	122	446	----	446	174	----	174	35	----	35	209	----	209	88	----	88	18	----	18	29	----	29	135	----	135	353	432
1892	267	----	267	81	----	81	348	----	348	140	----	140	32	----	32	172	----	172	209	----	209	30	----	30	31	----	31	270	----	270	342	426
1893	276	4	280	90	----	90	366	4	370	131	4	135	74	----	74	205	4	209	144	----	144	21	----	21	22	----	22	187	----	187	312	376
1894	331	8	339	101	----	101	432	8	440	151	5	156	66	----	66	217	5	222	105	----	105	15	----	15	31	1	32	151	1	152	346	404
1895	447	19	466	121	----	121	568	19	587	211	11	222	108	----	108	319	11	330	126	----	126	20	----	20	37	----	37	183	----	183	424	506
1896	445	24	469	125	1	126	570	25	595	120	12	132	61	1	62	181	13	194	142	5	147	10	----	10	27	1	28	179	6	185	493	599
1897	490	31	521	119	1	120	609	32	641	131	8	139	77	----	77	208	8	216	96	1	97	43	----	43	30	1	31	169	2	171	582	636
1898	466	28	494	150	5	155	616	33	649	171	12	183	86	----	86	257	12	269	125	4	129	84	3	87	41	4	45	250	11	261	503	605
1899	459	35	494	167	5	172	626	40	666	147	13	160	113	----	113	260	13	273	174	2	176	37	----	37	40	4	44	251	6	257	536	682
1900	509	43	552	171	8	179	680	51	731	153	18	171	109	----	109	262	18	280	124	5	129	33	----	33	51	2	53	208	7	215	550	701
1901	559	65	624	160	15	175	719	80	799	183	44	227	114	1	115	297	45	342	157	8	165	52	1	53	49	7	56	258	16	274	632	783
1902	558	65	623	160	15	175	718	80	798	171	20	191	142	----	142	313	20	333	241	18	259	61	----	64	51	4	55	356	22	378	680	803
1903	572	72	644	103	6	109	675	78	753	183	22	205	165	2	167	348	24	372	246	7	253	51	2	53	56	3	59	353	12	365	697	713
1904	582	79	760	88	11	99	670	90	760	196	17	213	192	5	197	388	22	410	263	10	273	47	6	53	85	4	89	395	20	415	718	801
1905	595	81	676	68	11	79	663	92	755	188	40	228	195	4	199	383	44	427	251	17	268	49	4	53	68	2	70	368	23	391	733	800
1906	626	114	740	123	16	139	749	130	879	198	40	238	210	11	221	408	51	459	227	21	248	48	2	50	62	11	73	337	34	371	794	880
1907	614	120	734	180	47	227	794	167	961	171	52	223	157	9	166	328	61	389	138	9	147	61	3	64	84	12	96	283	24	307	734	961
1908	611	134	745	192	41	233	803	175	978	165	50	215	139	6	145	304	56	360	140	14	154	51	17	68	94	17	111	285	48	313	745	978
1909	632	139	771	203	54	257	835	193	1028	177	49	226	141	3	144	318	52	370	125	10	135	75	11	86	86	13	99	286	34	320	822	1,028
1910	595	164	759	252	64	316	847	228	1075	196	65	261	120	15	135	315	80	395	129	23	152	85	13	98	96	12	108	310	48	358	817	1,075

TABLE NO. 41.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

SEX AND COLOR OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	White			Black			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1889	346		346	2		2	348		348
1891	268	6	274	3		3	271	6	277
1893	358	16	374	4		4	362	16	378
1895	253	19	272				253	19	272
1897	314	25	339	4		4	318	25	343
1899	333	62	395	3		3	336	62	398
1901	351	42	393	3		3	354	42	396
1903	380	57	437	4		4	384	57	441
1905	197	40	237	1		1	198	40	238
*1906	332	100	432	4	2	6	336	102	438
1908	370	114	484	3		3	373	114	487
1910									

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 42.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			* 1906			1908			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
20 years to 29 years				3		3	7		7							6		6
30 years to 39 years	1		1	4		4	10		10	1		1	4		4	3	2	5
40 years to 49 years		1	1	1	2	3	2	1	3	1		1	2	4	6	2	19	21
50 years to 59 years	125	13	138	83	13	96	66	26	92	22	10	32	18	18	36	197	63	260
60 years to 69 years	146	27	173	181	17	198	206	21	227	110	20	130	203	45	248	134	25	159
70 years to 79 years	59	19	78	82	10	92	74	9	83	58	5	63	91	26	117	29	5	34
80 years to 89 years							19		19	6	5	11	15	9	24	2		2
90 years to 99 years													3		3			
Unknown	5	2	7															
Totals	336	62	398	354	42	396	384	57	441	198	40	238	336	102	438	373	114	487
Average age of Civil war veterans							60.2	61.95	64.3	66.8	65.4	66.5				66	66	66
Average age of Spanish-American and Philippine war veterans							33.3		33.3	43		43						

* One year only

TABLE NO. 43.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

NATIVITY OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			* 1906			1908			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	272	31	303	303	25	328	334	46	380	163	36	199	292	92	384	330	103	433
New England states	17	1	18	17		17	24	3	27	11	2	13	28	2	30	11	4	15
Maine	2	1	3	2		2	4		4	2		2	3	1	4	1	1	2
New Hampshire	2		2	3		3	1		1				3		3	1		1
Vermont	10		10	5		5	7	2	9	2	1	3	13	1	14	4	2	6
Massachusetts	1		1	4		4	6	1	7	5	1	6	7		7	5	1	6
Rhode Island	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1			
Connecticut	1		1	2		2	5		5	1		1	1		1			
Middle states	93	11	104	105	8	113	124	9	133	57	8	65	88	19	107	99	21	120
New York	53	7	60	54	5	59	67	2	69	26	4	30	41	5	46	58	10	68
New Jersey	3	1	4	4		4	2	4	6	2		2	7	1	8	3	1	4
Delaware	37	3	40	47	3	50				2		2				1		1
Pennsylvania							55	3	58	27	4	31	40	13	53	37	10	47
Southern states	26	3	29	29		29	22	4	26	8	4	12	26	8	34	27	6	33
Maryland	5	1	6	3		3	3	1	4	1		1				1	1	2
District of Columbia	2		2															
Virginia	3	2	5	4		4	3		3	1		1	5	1	6	10		10
West Virginia	2		2	2		2							3	2	5	1		1
North Carolina	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1	2	1	3	1		1
South Carolina													1		1			
Georgia																1		1
Alabama							2	1	3									
Mississippi								1	1				1		1			
Tennessee	1		1	2		2	3		3				3	1	4	3		3
Kentucky	9		9	9		9	6	1	7	3	3	6	4	2	6	6	4	10
Louisiana				1		1												
Arkansas	1		1								1	1						

TABLE No. 43—CONTINUED.

	1901			1903			1905			* 1906			1908			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Missouri	2		2	6		6	4		4	2		2	7	1	8	3	1	4
Texas																1		1
Delaware				1		1												
Northwest states	124	16	140	140	16	156	140	28	168	76	21	97	123	53	176	173	57	230
Ohio	61	7	68	74	10	84	75	16	91	43	11	54	61	22	83	87	26	113
Indiana	33	4	37	32	4	36	35	8	43	16	3	19	31	16	47	41	8	49
Illinois	16	4	20	26	1	27	24	4	28	13	5	18	22	12	34	33	16	49
Michigan	11	1	12	6	1	7	4		4	3		3	6	1	7	8	4	12
Wisconsin	3		3	2		2	2		2	1	2	3	3	2	5	4	3	7
IOWA	12		12	12	1	13	24	2	26	11	1	12	26	10	36	20	15	35
Western states													1		1			
Oregon													1		1			
Foreign born	63	4	67	51	3	54	48	3	51	34	4	38	35	9	44	43	11	54
British America	8		8	8	1	9	7	1	8	5		5	7	3	10	6	3	9
British Isles	24	2	26	23	1	24	17	2	19	14	3	17	10	5	15	16	2	18
England	5		5	12	1	13	5	1	6	5	2	7	4	2	6	6		6
Ireland	15	2	17	7		7	10	1	11	7		7	6	3	9	10	2	12
Scotland	1		1	2		2	2		2	1	1	2						
Wales	3		3	2		2				1		1						
Germanic	28	1	29	17	1	18	17		17	14	1	15	16	1	17	10	3	13
Austria	1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Belgium	2		2															
Germany	24	1	25	12	1	13	11		11	10	1	11	14	1	15	8	2	10
Holland				2		2	1		1				1		1			
Prussia				1		1												
Switzerland	1		1	2		2	4		4	3		3	1		1	1		1
Latin				1		1	1		1	1		1				1		1
France				1		1	1		1	1		1						
Italy																1		1
Scandinavian	4		4	2		2	6		6							8		8
Denmark	1		1	1		1	1		1									
Norway	3		3	1		1	4		4							4		4
Sweden							1		1							4		4
Slavic													2		2	1	1	2
Bohemia													1		1	1	1	2
Bulgaria													1		1			
Born at sea							1		1	1		1	1		1			
Unknown		28	28		14	14	1	8	9				8	1	9	1	2	3
Grand totals	336	62	398	354	42	396	384	57	441	198	40	238	336	102	438	373	114	487

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 44—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1880	1897	1899	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910		
	T	T	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single	102	63	75	60	----	60	63	----	63	60	----	60	21	----	21	88	----	88	101	35	136
Married	141	113	151	154	54	208	171	32	203	160	51	211	86	33	119	143	56	199	96	42	138
Widowed	119	75	92	110	8	118	96	10	105	143	6	149	76	7	83	111	45	156	154	36	190
Divorced or separated	----	----	----	12	----	12	25	----	25	21	----	21	15	----	15	44	1	45	23	1	24
Totals	362	251	318	336	62	398	354	42	396	384	57	441	198	40	238	386	102	488	373	114	487

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 45.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO ADMISSION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1897 1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910
I. Agricultural and rural	630	93	79	90	64	90	136
Farmers	611	84	75	87	64	88	132
Florist	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Gardeners	11	4	4	3	----	2	4
Hedge trimmer	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Herders	3	1	----	----	----	----	----
Horsemen	----	4	----	----	----	----	----
Nurserymen	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
II. Commercial or mercantile	56	11	4	2	7	11	13
Agents	20	5	2	1	2	3	----
Agents, real estate	----	----	----	----	----	----	2
Auctioneers	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Druggists	2	----	----	----	----	2	----
Junk dealer	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Merchants	11	3	----	----	2	----	8
Pawn broker	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Peddlers	4	----	2	----	----	----	----
Piano salesman	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Picture dealer	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Salesmen	----	3	----	----	3	6	----
Speculator	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Stock buyers	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
Traders	4	----	----	----	----	----	----
Traveling men	10	----	----	----	----	----	----
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	599	92	92	115	60	102	99
1. Building trades	248	43	54	74	25	54	47
Bricklayers	4	----	----	1	1	2	----
Bridge builders	3	----	----	----	----	1	----
Carpenters	129	22	35	37	17	32	25
Gas fitter	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Lather	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Masons	33	12	11	17	2	10	8
Millwright	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Painters	60	8	8	12	4	7	8
Plasterers	15	1	----	4	1	2	5
Plumbers	----	----	----	2	----	----	----
Ship carpenter	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Steamfitters	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
2. Clay, glass and stone	21	2	1	1	1	1	8
Brick makers	9	2	----	----	----	----	6
Glass blower	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Potters	2	----	1	----	----	1	1
Quarry foreman	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Stonecutters	8	----	----	1	1	----	----
Tile burner	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
3. Mining	30	8	6	6	2	5	7
Miners	30	8	6	6	2	5	7
4. Food products	22	2	4	1	2	5	1
Bakers	8	----	----	1	----	1	----
Butchers	6	1	3	----	2	4	1
Cheese maker	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Millers	7	1	1	----	----	----	----
5. Iron and steel workers	87	8	8	15	7	10	13
Blacksmiths	62	8	6	14	5	8	13
Boilermakers	1	----	----	----	1	----	----
Gunsmiths	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Iron moulders	5	----	----	----	----	----	----
Iron worker	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Machinists	12	----	1	1	1	1	----
Millwrights	2	----	----	----	----	1	----
Wheelwrights	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Wire drawer	1	----	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE No. 45—CONTINUED.

	1897 1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910
6. Leather	62	5	8	3	10	6	9
Currier	1						
Harness makers	19	2	5	2	7	2	
Saddlers	4				1		6
Shoemakers	39	3	3	1	2	4	3
7. Liquor and beverages							
8. Lumber and its remanufacture	45	8	6	4	6	4	
Cabinet makers	6				2		
Carriage makers	6						
Coopers	19	3	3	2	2	3	
Pump maker		1					
Sash and door maker	1						
Wagon makers	10	4	3	2	2	1	
Wood turners	3						
9. Metals other than steel	11	2	1	2	2	6	3
Coppersmith	1						
Jewelers	4	2		1		2	2
Tinners	4		1	1	2	3	1
Watch makers	2					1	
10. Paper and printing	15	3	2	3	1	2	3
Bookbinders	2						
Paper makers	1	1					
Printers	12	2	2	3	1	2	3
11. Textiles	13					2	3
Dressmaker							1
Hatter	1						
Tailors	11						2
Weavers	1					2	
12. Miscellaneous	44	11	2	6	4	12	5
Basket makers		1			1		1
Broom makers	2		1	1			
Cigar makers	3					1	2
Contractors	2	1					
Ditcher	1						
Gas maker	1						
Inventor	1						
Manufacturer							1
Piano tuner			1				
Powder maker	1						
Pump maker							1
Sign painters				1		1	
Stationary engineers	30	8		4	2	8	
Upholsterers	1				1	1	
Well digger		1					
Wood sawers	2					1	
IV. Communication and transportation	68	13	5	10	5	5	21
1. Express and transfer	33	5		3		1	6
Draymen	5	3					
Hostlers	12						
Liverymen	1			1			3
Teamsters	14	2		1		1	3
House movers	1			1			
2. City and interurban railways							
3. Steam railroads	24	7	5	7	4	1	12
Conductors				2			1
Engineers	5		5	1	2		5
Firemen	2			1	2	1	1
Railroad employes	17	7		3			5
4. Telegraph and telephone		1			1	2	2
Telegraph operators		1			1	2	2

TABLE No. 45—CONTINUED.

	1897 1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910
5. Water transportation	11					1	1
River pilots	4						
Sailors	3						
Steam boatmen	4						
Steamboat engineer							1
V. Professional	49	7	11	14	3	8	11
1. Special skill prerequisite	10			3	1	1	4
Abstractor				1			
Actor	1						
Artist	1						
Chiropodist							1
Editors	2						
Minstrel	1						
Nurses	1			1		1	2
Photographers	3			1	1		1
Rope walker	1						
2. Education prerequisite	39	7	11	11	1	7	7
Architect			1				
Civil engineers	3	1	1	2			
Clergymen	4	2	3	2			
Dentists			2	1		1	
Doctors	8	3	1	1		2	3
Lawyers	6	1	1	1			2
Surgeon				1			
Surveyors	1					1	
Teachers	15			1	2	3	2
Veterinary surgeons	1		2	1			
VI. Clerical	17	6	8	3		4	4
Bookkeepers	8	2	2			4	
Clerks	8	2	6	3			3
Recorder							1
Stenographers	1	1					
VII. Domestic and personal	556	147	197	206	98	212	196
1. Public places	18	4	2	3	2	7	5
Barbers	11	2	2	3	2	2	2
Hotel keepers	5					1	2
Hotel clerks	1					1	
Janitors		1				2	1
Restaurateurs		1				1	
Saloon keeper	1						
2. Private places	66	61	42	57	40	98	109
Housekeepers	66	61	42	57	40	98	109
3. Indefinite	472	82	153	146	56	107	82
Cooks	12	1		5		3	3
Laborers	460	81	153	141	56	104	79
VIII. Public service	7				1	1	5
Bailiff							1
Indian interpreter	1						
Lighthouse keeper	1						
Mail carriers	4						2
Penitentiary guard							1
Policemen	1				1		1
Government service						1	
IX. Non-industrial							
X. No occupation	12	29					2
XI. Unclassified							
XII. Unknown	27						
Grand totals	2,014	398	396	441	238	438	487

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 46.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

NATURE OF MILITARY SERVICE OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910
I. WARS IN WHICH ENLISTED.						
Indian wars	------	------	1	------	2	------
Mexican wars	------	------	3	------	------	------
Civil war	335	345	360	195	329	365
Spanish-American war	1	9	16	3	5	8
Philippine insurrection	------	------	3	------	------	------
Peace service	------	------	1	------	------	------
Totals	336	354	384	198	336	373
II. DIVISION OF MILITARY SERVICE IN WHICH ENLISTED.						
Regulars, United States	5	5	13	4	2	------
Volunteers, United States	------	2	3	1	11	2
Volunteers, state	326	341	364	192	319	363
Colored troops, United States	3	2	3	------	------	------
Navy and marine	2	4	1	1	4	6
Non-service	------	------	------	------	------	2
Totals	336	354	384	198	336	373
III. BRANCH OF DIVISION OF MILITARY SERVICE IN WHICH ENLISTED.						
Artillery	------	------	19	10	19	21
Cavalry	------	------	90	37	66	70
Engineers	------	------	1	------	1	------
Infantry	------	------	273	150	252	274
Navy and marine	------	------	1	1	4	5
Non-service	------	------	------	------	------	3
Totals	------	------	384	198	336	373

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 47—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

PENSIONS DRAWN BY MEMBERS ADMITTED.

Years Ending June 30th	Number Receiving Pensions																		Amounts Paid to			
	Amount Per Month																		Pensioners	Dependent relatives	Retained by Home	Total Amount Drawn
	$2	$4	$6	$8	$10	$11.25	$12	$13	$14	$15	$16	$17	$20	$22	$24	$25	$30	None	Average Rate	Total			
1894	11	21	64	88	24	1	121	1	3	----	7	5	----	1	1	----	----	81	$ 9.19	351	$ ----------	$ 2,796.00	$ 3,666.00	$ ----------
1895	----------	----	182	100	25	1	121	1	3	----	9	8	----	1	2	----	----	65	9.20	493	24,673.77	7,369.21	5,320.15	37,363.43
1896	----------	----	170	137	28	1	167	1	9	----	12	13	----	1	3	----	----	28	9.33	542	26,247.21	8,454.75	5,371.00	40,072.96
1897	----------	----	175	136	30	1	177	1	13	----	8	13	1	1	3	1	----	49	9.38	500	26,825.59	10,157.44	5,359.13	42,342.16
1898	----------	----	155	133	24	1	115	1	3	----	6	8	1	1	1	----	----	78	8.87	438	33,966.62	9,713.38	5,910.98	49,590.98
1899	----------	----	172	121	35	1	114	1	3	----	4	8	----	----	----	----	----	76	8.65	449	39,841.15	10,997.90	6,702.30	53,541.35
1900	----------	----	150*	175	67	1	174	1	8	----	3	8	----	----	----	1	----	92	9.21	587	34,945.53	10,929.67	5,066.25	50,941.45
1901	----------	----	162	196	51	----	216	1	14	----	1	12	----	----	----	----	----	65	9.29	653	46,636.57	14,546.64	----------	61,183.21
1902	----------	----	121	179	67	----	226	1	9	----	1	9	----	----	----	----	----	62	9.53	613	52,231.34	16,499.80	----------	68,731.14
1903	----------	----	*78	168	103	----	251	1	8	----	3	12	1	----	----	1	1	58	10.06	627	54,465.32	18,076.19	----------	72,541.51
1904	----------	----	61	118	111	----	313	1	14	----	1	9	1	----	----	1	----	33	10.50	630	60,249.40	20,090.39	----------	80,339.79
1905	----------	----	31	†184	111	----	384	1	8	1	†4	11	1	----	----	3	----	29	11.11	649	63,472.81	18,431.72	----------	81,904.53
1906	----------	----	22	83	130	----	443	1	20	2	4	19	1	----	----	4	5	24	11.44	725	69,112.84	20,519.43	----------	89,632.27
‡1908	----------	----	56	133	151	----	727	2	37	101	7	39	71	----	----	15	7	131	16.09	1,349	169,089.64	42,618.99	----------	211,668.63
**1910	----------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----------	----------	----------	----------

* Includes one at $7.50.
† Includes one at $8.50.
‡ Biennial period.
**Data not included in report for biennial period ending June 30, 1910.
N. B.—In 1906 there were 20 women receiving $8.00 and 5 $12.00, 105 received no pension, the total number of women being 130.

TABLE NO. 48—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	Soldiers' Children			County Children			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1. For year ending June 30, 1909—									
Number present at beginning	80	58	138	222	141	363	302	199	501
Number admitted	6	16	22	104	79	183	110	95	205
Total enrolled	86	74	160	326	220	546	412	294	706
Number discharged	31	20	51	80	52	132	111	72	183
Number died		1	1	2		2	2	1	3
Number remaining June 30, 1909	55	53	108	244	168	412	299	221	520
Average daily attendance	69	54	123	239	155	393	223	293	516
2. For year ending June 30, 1910—									
Number present at beginning	55	53	108	244	168	412	299	221	520
Number admitted	6	14	20	88	88	176	94	102	196
Total enrolled	61	67	128	332	256	588	393	323	716
Number discharged	20	18	38	73	47	120	93	65	158
Number died				1	2	3	1	2	3
Number remaining June 30, 1910	41	49	90	258	207	465	299	256	555
Average daily attendance	48	52	100	252	191	443	300	243	543
3. For biennial period ending June 30, 1910—									
Number present at beginning	80	58	138	222	141	363	302	199	501
Number admitted	12	30	42	192	167	359	204	197	401
Total enrolled	92	88	180	414	308	722	506	396	902
Number discharged	51	38	89	153	99	252	204	137	341
Number died		1	1	3	2	5	3	3	6
Number remaining June 30, 1910	41	49	90	258	207	465	299	256	555
Average daily attendance	59	53	112	245	173	418	304	226	530

TABLE NO. 49—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

SEX AND COLOR OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	104	88	192	91	98	189	195	186	381
Black	6	7	13	3	4	7	9	11	20
Totals	110	95	205	94	102	196	204	197	401

TABLE NO. 50—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
One year	2	3	5	7		7	9	3	12
Two years	6	6	12	2	3	5	8	9	17
Three years	8	4	12	5	5	10	13	9	22
Four years	5	3	8	5	6	11	10	9	19
Five years	11	9	20	11	8	19	22	17	39
Six years	8	4	12	8	6	14	16	10	26
Seven years	12	8	20	8	7	15	20	15	35
Eight years	20	10	30	9	9	18	29	19	48
Nine years	6	6	12	13	7	20	19	13	32
Ten years	7	17	24	8	13	21	15	30	45
Eleven years	15	6	21	5	6	11	20	12	32
Twelve years	4	7	11	4	8	12	8	15	23
Thirteen years	4	8	12	5	6	11	9	14	23
Fourteen years	2	2	4	3	15	18	5	17	22
Fifteen years		2	2	1	3	4	1	5	6
Totals	110	95	205	94	102	196	204	197	401
Average age of soldiers' children in years	8.33	8.06	8.13	11.67	10.5	10.85	10	9.3	9.5
Average age of county children in years	7.33	6.97	7.12	6.67	8.9	7.78	7	7.9	7.4

TABLE NO. 51—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

PHYSICAL CONDITION ON ADMISSION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 34, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Normal—without defects or disease	110	95	205	94	102	196	204	197	401
Abnormal									
Totals	110	95	205	94	102	196	204	197	401

TABLE NO. 52—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

LITERACY ON ADMISSION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Able to read and write	79	79	158	30	22	52	109	101	210
Unable to read and write	31	16	47	64	80	144	95	96	191
Totals	110	95	205	94	102	196	204	197	401

N. B.—All children of school age were able to read and write.

TABLE NO. 53—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

NATIVITY OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	109	95	204	82	84	166	191	179	370
New England states		2	2					2	2
Massachusetts		2	2					2	2
Middle states				2		2	2		2
New York				2		2	2		2
Southern states	2	5	7	2	2	4	4	7	11
District of Columbia		1	1					1	1
Kentucky	1		1				1		1
Missouri		3	3		1	1		4	4
Tennessee	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Texas				1		1	1		1
Northwest states	9	6	15	4	6	10	13	12	25
Illinois	8	5	13	3	5	8	11	10	21
Indiana	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3
Wisconsin					1	1		1	1
IOWA	92	81	173	70	71	141	162	152	314
Western states	6	1	7	4	5	9	10	6	16
Colorado	3		3				3		3
Kansas	1		1	1		1	2		2
Minnesota	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Montana				1	2	3	1	2	3
Nebraska				2	2	4	2	2	4
South Dakota	1	1	2				1	1	2
Foreign born	1		1				1		1
Italy	1		1				1		1
*Unknown				12	18	30	12	18	30
Grand totals	110	95	205	91	102	196	204	197	401

* Juvenile court children whose record of place of birth is not given in commitment papers.

TABLE NO. 54—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parents	101	89	190	51	49	100	152	138	290
Native born, foreign parents	2	1	3	7	6	13	9	7	16
Native born, mixed parentage	6	5	11	21	21	42	27	26	53
*Unknown				15	26	41	15	26	41
Foreign born	1		1				1		1
Totals	110	95	205	94	102	196	204	197	401

* Parents of juvenile court children whose record of place of birth is not given in commitment papers.

TABLE NO. 55—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

PARENTAL CONDITION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Orphaned	3	4	7	1	5	6	4	9	13
Half-orphaned by father	28	26	54	12	10	22	40	36	76
Half-orphaned by mother	24	15	39	22	24	46	46	39	85
Parents living together	5	6	11	2	3	5	7	9	16
Parents separated	23	18	41	27	35	62	50	53	103
Abandoned by father	27	23	50	22	11	33	49	34	83
Abandoned by mother		2	2	3	4	7	3	6	9
Abandoned by father and mother		1	1					1	1
*Unknown				5	10	15	5	10	15
Totals	110	95	205	94	102	196	204	197	401

* Juvenile court children whose record of place of birth is not given in commitment papers.

TABLE NO. 56—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

AGES OF CHILDREN IN RESIDENCE.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1. Soldiers' children	55	53	108	41	49	90	96	102	198
Under nine years	17	16	33	10	12	22	27	28	55
Over nine years	38	37	75	31	37	68	69	74	143
Average age in years and months—									
Years	10	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Months	1	-----	6	-----	10	5	-----	11	5
2. County children	244	168	412	258	207	465	502	375	877
Under nine years	101	66	167	97	75	172	198	141	339
Over nine years	143	102	245	161	132	293	304	234	538
Average age in years and months—									
Years	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Months	2	7	5	5	1	7	4	8	6
3. Totals	299	221	520	299	256	555	598	477	1,075
Under nine years	118	82	200	107	87	194	225	169	394
Over nine years	181	139	320	192	169	361	373	308	681
Average age in years and months—									
Years	-----	-----	9	-----	-----	9	-----	-----	9
Months	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	6+

TABLE NO. 57—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

DISPOSAL OF CHILDREN DISCHARGED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Sent to parents or guardians	87	37	124	56	43	99	143	80	223
Placed in other homes	24	35	59	36	22	58	60	57	117
Died	2	1	3	2	2	4	4	3	7
Totals	113	73	186	94	67	161	207	140	347

TABLE NO. 58—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

AVERAGE DURATION OF RESIDENCE IN HOME OF CHILDREN DISCHARGED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' children—									
Years	5	4	-----	5	5	-----	5	4	5
Months	-----	5	-----	5	3	-----	2	10	1
County children—									
Years	2	1	-----	2	2	-----	2	2	2
Months	5	7	-----	5	9	-----	5	10	7

TABLE NO. 59—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909				For Year Ending June 30, 1910				For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Soldiers' Children		County Children		Soldiers' Children		County Children				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
Adair	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Adams	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Allamakee	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Appanoose	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	6	-----	6
Audubon	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	3
Benton	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	2
Black Hawk	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Boone	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	1	2	2	4	6
Bremer	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Buchanan	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Buena Vista	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Butler	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
Calhoun	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Carroll	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cass	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cedar	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	1	5	4	5	9
Cerro Gordo	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	2	3	2	5
Cherokee	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	1	3
Chickasaw	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	2
Clarke	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Clay	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Clayton	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Clinton	-----	-----	5	1	1	-----	1	6	7	7	14
Crawford	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Dallas	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Davis	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1
Decatur	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Delaware	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Des Moines	-----	-----	5	2	-----	-----	2	4	7	6	13
Dickinson	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Dubuque	-----	-----	6	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	3	9
Emmet	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Fayette	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Floyd	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	3	1	4
Franklin	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE No. 59—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909				For Year Ending June 30, 1910				For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Soldiers' Children		County Children		Soldiers' Children		County Children				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
Fremont		1								1	1
Greene											
Grundy											
Guthrie											
Hamilton	1	6							1	6	7
Hancock											
Hardin											
Harrison											
Henry			1	1					1	1	2
Howard					1				1		1
Humboldt											
Ida											
Iowa	1	2							1	2	3
Jackson											
Jasper							3		3		3
Jefferson						1				1	1
Johnson			2				3		5		5
Jones			2	1			2	1	4	2	6
Keokuk			3	1					3	1	4
Kossuth											
Lee			1						1		1
Linn			5	6		2	8	5	13	13	26
Lucas			1						1		1
Lyon											
Madison											
Mahaska			2	3		1	2	2	4	6	10
Marion											
Marshall						1	2	1	2	2	4
Mills											
Mitchell											
Monona											
Monroe			1				2	8	3	8	11
Montgomery											
Muscatine					1			1	1	1	2
O'Brien		1								1	1
Osceola											
Page											
Palo Alto											
Plymouth			1	2			2	1	3	3	6
Pocahontas		2	25	33		1	26	20	51	57	108
Polk	1								1		1
Pottawattamie					1				1		1
Poweshiek					2	2			2	2	4
Ringgold			3	3			2	3	5	6	11
Sac	1		22	21		3	19	20	42	44	86
Scott											
Shelby											
Sioux							1	4	1	4	5
Story											
Tama			1			2			1	2	3
Taylor											
Union											
Van Buren											
Wapello	1	2	2				1		4	2	6
Warren											
Washington			1						1		1
Wayne											
Webster											
Winnebago											
Winneshiek											
Woodbury											
Worth											
Wright			1						1		1
Totals	6	16	101	79	6	14	88	88	204	197	401

TABLE NO. 60—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—									
Country	7	14	21	11	8	19	18	22	40
Villages and towns	5	1	6	6	11	17	11	12	23
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000	9	6	15	2	12	14	11	18	29
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	6		6	15	10	25	21	10	31
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000	17	9	26	14	14	28	31	23	54
Cities of 25,000 and over	66	65	131	46	47	93	112	112	224
Totals	110	95	205	94	102	196	204	197	401

I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.

Atlantic									
Cedar Falls									
Centerville	3		3	3		3	6		6
Chariton									
Charles City				3		3	3		3
Clarinda									
Fairfield					1	1		1	1
Grinnell				1		1	1		1
LeMars									
Marion	2		2	4	4	8	6	4	10
Newton				3		3	3		3
Oelwein									
Perry									
Red Oak									
Shenandoah									
Washington	1		1				1		1
Webster City				1	5	6	1	5	6
Totals	6		6	15	10	25	21	10	31

II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.

Boone	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	4	6
Clinton	5	1	6	1	4	5	6	5	11
Creston									
Ft. Dodge									
Ft. Madison									
Iowa City	2		2	3		3	5		5
Keokuk	4	1	5				4	1	5
Marshalltown				2	2	4	2	2	4
Mason City				3	2	5	3	2	5
Muscatine				1	1	2	1	1	2
Oskaloosa	2	3	5	2		5	4	6	10
Ottumwa	3	2	5	1		1	4	2	6
Waterloo									
Totals	17	9	26	14	14	28	31	23	54

III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.

Burlington	6	2	8	2	4	6	8	6	14
Cedar Rapids	3	6	9	6	3	9	9	9	18
Council Bluffs	1		1				1		1
Davenport	19	21	40	17	19	36	36	40	76
Des Moines	31	33	64	21	21	42	52	54	106
Dubuque	6	3	9				6	3	9
Sioux City									
Totals	66	65	131	46	47	93	112	112	224

TABLE NO. 61—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN IN HOME ON JUNE 30TH.

Counties	For Year Ending June 30, 1909				For Year Ending June 30, 1910				Total		
	Soldiers' Children		County Children		Soldiers' Children		County Children				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
Adair											
Adams											
Allamakee		1				1				1	1
Appanoose			5				1		1		1
Audubon	2	2	3		2	2	3		5	2	7
Benton		1	1	2			1	2	1	2	3
Black Hawk	1	1	2	1			1		1		1
Boone	1		6	2	1		5	3	6	3	9
Bremer			4	2			3	1	3	1	4
Buchanan	1										
Buena Vista			7	3			6	3	6	3	9
Butler											
Calhoun											
Carroll			2	1			1	1	1	1	2
Cass			1				1		1		1
Cedar			10	6			8	9	8	9	17
Cerro Gordo								2		2	2
Cherokee			2				1	2	1	2	3
Chickasaw			1				2		2		2
Clarke		2				2				2	2
Clay											
Clayton	2	1			1				1		1
Clinton	1		8	1	1		8	6	9	6	15
Crawford											
Dallas	2			1	2			1	2	1	3
Davis	1		4	3				1		1	1
Decatur											
Delaware							4	3	4	3	7
Des Moines			7	4			6	6	6	6	12
Dickinson											
Dubuque	1		5	3	1		5	3	6	3	9
Emmet											
Fayette				1				1		1	1
Floyd							3	1	3	1	4
Franklin				1							
Fremont				1				1		1	1
Greene											
Grundy											
Guthrie			3	1			3		3		3
Hamilton	2	0			1	4			1	4	5
Hancock											
Hardin											
Harrison											
Henry			1	1							
Howard		1			1				1		1
Humboldt											
Ida											
Iowa	1	1			1	1			1	1	2
Jackson											
Jasper	5	4		1	4	4	2	1	6	5	11
Jefferson	3	1									
Johnson			2				5		5		5
Jones	2		3	1	1		3	1	4	1	5
Keokuk	1			1							
Kossuth											
Lee	1	1	2				2		2		2
Linn	2	1	13	7		2	17	9	17	11	28
Louisa	1	1	1	3			1	3	1	3	4
Lucas											
Lyon											
Madison			1	2			1	2	1	2	3
Mahaska	4	2	4	6	4	3	5	8	9	11	20

TABLE No. 61—CONTINUED.

Counties	For Year Ending June 30, 1909				For Year Ending June 30, 1910				Total		
	Soldiers Children		County Children		Soldiers' Children		County Children				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
Marion		1	5	4	1	2	5	3	6	5	11
Marshall	3	1	3	4	2	1	5	4	7	5	12
Mills											
Mitchell			1				1		1	1	1
Monona											
Monroe		2	3				5	7	5	7	12
Montgomery											
Muscatine	1	1	3		1	1	2	1	3	2	5
O'Brien		1				1				1	1
Osceola											
Page											
Palo Alto			2				3		3		3
Plymouth			3								
Pocahontas							2	1	2	1	3
Polk	4	4	70	62	5	4	75	66	80	70	150
Pottawattamie	1				1				1		1
Poweshiek	2				1				1		1
Ringgold					2	2			2	2	4
Sac			4	3			4	4	4	4	8
Scott	3	5	39	33	2	6	49	44	51	50	101
Shelby											
Sioux											
Story			5				6	4	6	4	10
Tama	2	1			1				1		1
Taylor		2	1			4	1		1	4	5
Union				1							
Van Buren											
Wapello	1	2	5	5	1	2	1	2	2	4	6
Warren											
Washington			1	1			1	1	1	1	2
Wayne	4	5			4	5			4	5	9
Webster											
Winnebago											
Winneshiek											
Woodbury		2				2				2	2
Wosth											
Wright			1								
Totals	55	53	244	168	41	49	258	207	299	256	555

TABLE NO. 62—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Number Present at Beginning of Period					Number Admitted During Period					Total Number Present During Period					Number Dismissed					Number Died					Average Daily Population		
	County Orphans	Soldiers' Orphans	Boys	Girls	Totals	County Orphans	Soldiers' Orphans	Boys	Girls	Totals	County Orphans	Soldiers' Orphans	Boys	Girls	Totals	County Orphans	Soldiers' Orphans	Boys	Girls	Totals	County Orphans	Soldiers' Orphans	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals
1891	282	88	----	----	370	88	172	----	----	260	370	260	----	----	630	155	55	----	----	210	13	7	----	----	20	----	----	----
1893	202	198	232	168	400	106	124	140	90	230	308	322	372	258	630	106	103	120	89	209	2	6	3	5	8	----	----	----
1895	200	213	249	164	413	98	130	134	100	234	298	349	383	264	647	88	101	112	77	189	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1897	210	248	271	187	458	84	177	149	112	261	294	425	420	299	719	103	126	129	100	229	1	2	3	----	3	----	----	479
1899	190	297	288	199	487	114	106	135	85	220	304	403	423	284	707	107	152	161	98	259	1	2	2	1	3	273	202	475
1901	185	260	260	185	445	78	111	108	81	189	263	371	368	266	634	88	106	109	85	194	1	----	----	1	1	257	189	446
1903	174	265	259	180	439	132	122	153	101	254	306	387	412	281	693	85	116	110	91	201	----	1	----	1	1	264	206	470
1905	220	271	302	189	491	148	66	137	77	214	368	337	439	266	705	117	141	168	90	258	2	2	1	2	3	295	186	481
*1906	249	195	170	174	444	109	42	82	69	151	358	237	352	243	595	61	42	61	42	103	1	----	1	----	1	287	192	479
1908	296	195	291	200	491	303	73	215	161	376	599	268	506	361	867	230	129	198	161	359	6	2	5	3	8	298	199	497
1910	363	138	302	199	501	359	42	204	197	401	722	180	506	396	902	252	89	204	137	341	5	1	3	3	6	304	226	530

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 63—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

SEX AND COLOR OF CHILDREN ADMITTED, FROM MAY 1, 1892.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1892–1889			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	478	338	816	103	74	177	156	101	257	185	77	262	75	68	143	207	151	358	196	186	382
Black	7	2	9	5	7	12	3	---	3	2	---	2	7	1	8	8	10	18	9	11	20
Totals	485	340	825	108	81	189	159	101	260	187	77	264	82	69	151	215	161	376	205	197	402
Average attendance	256	191	447	264	206	470	295	189	481	257	192	479	298	199	497	304	226	530			

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 64—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED FROM OPENING OF HOME.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1868-1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 1 year	6	4	10	3	2	5	3	2	5	1		1	2	2	4	8	10	18	9	3	12
1 year	35	24	59	2	2	4	5	5	10	2	2	4	2	1	3	10	6	16	8	9	17
2 years	64	58	122	4	3	7	4		4	2		2	4	4	8	13	5	23	13	9	22
3 years	90	59	149	6	4	10	8	8	16	6	8	14	3	3	6	13	9	22	10	9	19
4 years	133	80	213	5	4	9	10	6	16	14	4	18	7	7	14	15	17	32	22	17	39
5 years	156	133	289	7	8	15	12	7	27	16	4	20	5	4	9	16	13	29	16	10	26
6 years	139	127	266	9	6	15	7	5	15	13	6	19	4	5	9	21	7	28	20	15	35
7 years	219	133	352	13	6	19	16	9	31	27	11	38	13	6	19	29	16	45	29	19	48
8 years	162	132	294	9	10	19	14	13	34	25	11	36	8	4	12	24	16	40	19	13	32
9 years	207	125	332	12	10	29	16	10	26	23	7	30	5	8	13	20	15	35	15	30	45
10 years	152	117	269	14	7	21	16	15	31	28	12	40	5	3	8	12	13	25	20	12	32
11 years	170	144	314	13	8	21	16	8	24	19	5	24	10	7	17	12	8	20	8	15	23
12 years	110	85	195	6	8	14	7	9	16	7	2	9	4	6	10	12	11	23	9	14	23
13 years	64	63	127	4	4	8	4	3	7	5	3	8	1	3	4	3	8	11	5	17	22
14 years	39	39	78	1	2	3										2	7	9	1	5	6
15 and under 20 years	54	35	89																		
Unknown																					
Totals	1,820	1,358	3,178	108	81	189	153	101	254	214	77	291	82	69	151	215	161	376	204	197	401
Av. ages of known	8.6	7.7	8.1	8.6	8.9	8.8	8.1	8.4	8.25	8.5	8.2	8.4	7.6	7.8	7.7	7.4	8.1	8.1	8.5		7.64

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 65—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

NATIVITY OF CHILDREN ADMITTED, FROM MAY 1, 1892.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1892-1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	474	333	807	107	79	186	152	101	253	136	77	213	80	69	149	203	159	362	191	179	370
New England states	2	1	3	1		1				1		1	1		1	1	2	3		2	2
Vermont				1		1							1		1						
Massachusetts	1	1	2													2	2		2	2	
Connecticut	1		1							1		1				1		1			
Middle states	2	2	4				6		6	1		1		1	1		1	1	2		2
New York	1	2	3							1		1		1	1				2		2
Pennsylvania	1		1				6		6								1	1			
Southern states	13	12	25	8	5	13	8	5	13	1		1	4	1	5	8	5	13	4	7	11
Dist. Columbia																				1	1
North Carolina																1		1			
Mississippi	1	1	2																		
Tennessee	1		1				1		1										2	2	
Kentucky																			1		1
Arkansas	1		1		2	2										3		3			
Missouri	10	10	20	8	3	11	7	5	12	1		1	4	1	5	4	5	9		4	4
Texas		1	1																1		1
Northwest states	25	30	55	7	7	14	9	7	16	9	3	12	3	2	5	13	6	19	13	12	25
Ohio	2	1	3	1	1	2										2		2			
Indiana		2	2				1		1	2		2				3		3	2	1	3
Illinois	20	21	41	4	6	10	7	5	12	7	3	10	3	1	4	7	5	12	11	10	21
Michigan		1	1											1	1	1		1			
Wisconsin	3	5	8	2		2	1	2	3								1	1		1	1
IOWA	387	260	647	77	63	140	124	84	208	112	68	180	69	58	127	170	136	306	162	152	314
Western states	46	28	74	14	4	18	5	5	10	12	6	18	3	7	10	11	9	20	10	6	16
Minnesota	8	3	11				1	1	2	3	3	6	1	1	2				1	1	2
South Dakota	11	4	15		1	1				1		1	1		1	3	1	4	1	1	2
Nebraska	16	12	28	5	1	6	1	3	4	3	3	6		1	1	2	3	5	2	2	4
Kansas	11	4	15	5	1	6	2		2	2		2		2	2	3	1	4	2		2
Indian Territory							1		1	2		2									
Oklahoma		1	1	1		1				1		1	1	2	3	1		1			
Colorado		2	2	2		2	1	1	2							1		1	1		1
Wyoming																	2	2			
Montana																	1	1	1	2	3
Idaho				1		1										1	1	2			
Washington		1	1																		
Oregon		1	1		1	1								1	1						
Foreign born	2	3	5				1		1	1		1				1		1	1		1
Canada		1	1																		
Great Britain	2	1	3													1		1			
Germany							1		1												
Italy																			1		1
Sweden		1	1																		
Australia										1		1									
Unknown	9	4	13	1	2	3							2		2	11	2	13	12	18	†30
Grand totals	485	340	825	108	81	189	153	101	254	137	77	214	82	69	151	215	161	376	204	197	401

*One year only.

†Juvenile court children whose record of place of birth is not given in commitment papers.

TABLE NO. 66.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parents	21	10	31	89	63	152	124	84	208	100	61	161	65	48	113	151	126	277	152	138	290
Native born, foreign parents	3	3	6	3	5	8	9	8	17	16	9	25	5	5	10	6	3	9	9	7	16
Native born, mixed parentage	----	3	3	6	4	10	18	8	26	15	6	21	7	8	15	31	20	51	27	26	53
Native born, one parent unknown																4	2	6			
Native born, parentage unknown	29	20	49	10	9	19	1	1	2	5	1	6	5	8	13	22	10	32	15	26	†41
Foreign born							1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Totals	53	36	89	108	81	189	153	101	254	137	77	214	82	69	151	215	161	376	204	197	401

*One year only.
†Juvenile court children whose record of place of birth is not given in commitment papers.

TABLE NO. 67.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

PARENTAL CONDITION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1868-1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Orphans	110	72	182	6	10	16	10	7	17	5	2	7	4	1	5	6	9	15	4	9	13
Half orphans by father	469	373	842	31	22	53	51	42	93	24	19	43	17	19	36	39	30	69	40	36	76
Half orphans by mother	196	210	406	27	12	39	34	25	59	45	28	73	19	17	36	43	42	85	46	39	85
Parents living together	167	100	267	23	18	41	11	7	18	14	8	22	3	5	8	13	6	19	7	9	16
Parents separated	61	36	97	18	14	32	42	14	56	27	11	38	38	26	64	79	55	134	50	53	103
Father insane							1	1	2												
Mother insane							2	2	4												
Illegitimate	2	3	5	1	2	3	2	1	3	3	1	4									
Abandoned by father	89	45	134							15	6	21	1	1	2	27	14	41	49	34	83
Abandoned by mother	23	15	38							4	2	6				4	3	7	3	6	9
Abandoned by father and mother																2	2	4		1	1
Unknown	703	504	1,207	2	3	5		2	2							2		2	5	10	†15
Totals	1,820	1,358	3,178	108	81	189	153	101	254	137	77	214	82	69	151	215	161	376	204	197	401

*One year only.
†Juvenile court children whose record of place of birth is not given in commitment papers.

TABLE NO. 68.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

LITERACY ON ADMISSION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			* 1906			1908			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Can read and write	46	40	86	67	44	111	97	54	151	59	48	107	150	105	255	109	101	210
Cannot read and write	62	41	103	86	57	143	40	23	63	23	21	44	65	56	121	95	96	191
Totals	108	81	189	153	101	254	137	77	214	82	69	151	215	161	376	204	197	401

* One year only.
All children of school age were able to read and write

TABLE NO. 69.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

DISPOSITION OF CHILDREN DISCHARGED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			* 1906			1908			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T		F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Sent to parents or guardians	88	69	157	54	35	89	147	82	229	56	29	85	123	83	206	143	80	223
Placed in homes	21	15	36	7	2	9	16	7	23	8	10	18	71	77	148	60	57	117
Sent to state institutions	1		1	1		1	5	1	6									
Escaped													3		3			
Died		1	1		1	1	1	2	3	1		1	5	3	8	4	3	7
Totals	110	85	195	62	38	100	169	92	251	65	39	104	215	161	376	207	140	347
Average residence in home, years and months			3-8			4-0			4-9			3-6						

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 70.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

AGES OF CHILDREN IN RESIDENCE ON JUNE 30TH.

	1907			1908			1909			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' children—												
Under nine years	22	11	33	28	10	38	17	16	33	10	12	22
Over nine years	60	58	118	53	46	99	38	37	75	31	37	68
Totals	82	69	151	81	56	137	55	53	108	41	49	90
Average age in years and months—years	10	11	10	8	10	10	10	11	10	10	10	10
Average age in years and months—months	1	4	8	9	6	1	1	----	6	----	10	5
County children—												
Under nine years	65	42	107	105	71	176	101	66	167	97	75	172
Over nine years	140	67	207	117	70	187	143	102	245	161	132	293
Totals	205	109	314	222	141	363	244	168	412	258	207	465
Average age in years and months—years	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Average age in years and months—months	9	3	6	----	11	6	3	7	5	5	1	3
Totals—												
Under nine years	87	53	140	133	81	214	118	82	200	107	87	194
Over nine years	200	125	325	170	116	286	181	139	320	192	169	361
Totals	287	178	465	303	197	500	299	221	520	299	256	555
Average age in years and months—years	9	10	10	9	10	9	----	----	9	----	----	9
Average age in years and months—months	11	3	1	5	2	9	----	----	6	----	----	7

TABLE NO. 71.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

AVERAGE DURATION OF RESIDENCE IN HOME OF CHILDREN DISCHARGED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1907			1908			1909			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' children—years	7	4	6	4	4	4	5	4	4	5	5	5
Soldiers' children—months	3	11	1	5	----	3	----	5	9	5	3	4
County children—years	3	2	2	2	3	3	2	1	4	2	2	2
County children—months	1	11	11	9	3	----	5	7	----	5	9	7

TABLE NO. 72.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN ADMITTED FROM OPENING OF INSTITUTION.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1868–1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910
Adair	2	----	----	----	----	1	----
Adams	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Allamakee	12	----	----	1	----	----	----
Appanoose	34	10	8	----	----	2	6
Audubon	8	----	3	----	----	4	3
Benton	73	11	5	----	----	4	2
Black Hawk	38	2	7	1	----	6	----
Boone	52	8	1	2	2	8	6
Bremer	19	----	1	7	3	6	----
Buchanan	27	----	2	----	----	----	----
Buena Vista	5	----	3	----	----	7	1
Butler	22	4	2	2	----	----	1
Calhoun	9	2	3	1	----	----	----
Carroll	12	----	----	3	1	----	----
Cass	27	----	----	1	----	1	----
Cedar	75	----	1	8	2	12	9
Cerro Gordo	2	1	3	2	----	----	5
Cherokee	7	2	2	----	----	----	3
Chickasaw	2	4	----	2	----	----	2
Clarke	10	2	----	4	----	----	----
Clay	----	----	----	----	1	1	----
Clayton	30	----	10	6	----	4	----
Clinton	113	7	7	14	2	7	14
Crawford	5	----	----	----	----	----	----
Dallas	15	3	6	3	----	1	----
Davis	49	----	----	5	----	----	1
Decatur	20	----	2	----	----	1	----
Delaware	18	----	2	----	3	4	----
Des Moines	18	----	4	----	2	5	13
Dickinson	----	2	----	----	----	----	----
Dubuque	36	1	1	2	5	2	9
Emmet	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
Fayette	42	3	2	----	3	1	----
Floyd	18	----	----	1	----	----	4
Franklin	5	----	----	----	----	----	----
Fremont	13	----	----	4	----	2	1
Greene	15	2	1	----	----	----	----
Grundy	----	2	----	----	----	----	----
Guthrie	14	2	7	----	2	3	----
Hamilton	1	----	----	----	----	1	7
Hancock	2	----	2	----	2	1	----
Hardin	25	7	2	1	----	----	----
Harrison	----	2	----	----	----	----	----
Henry	23	----	----	----	----	----	2
Howard	8	3	----	2	----	----	1
Humboldt	4	----	----	----	----	1	----
Ida	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Iowa	44	----	----	----	----	----	3
Jackson	61	----	----	----	----	1	----
Jasper	74	1	6	2	3	10	3
Jefferson	39	2	2	4	3	6	1
Johnson	95	----	----	----	----	----	5
Jones	83	2	5	6	----	4	6
Keokuk	57	----	----	2	7	1	4
Kossuth	2	----	2	----	----	----	----
Lee	107	----	----	2	1	----	1
Linn	112	6	14	2	4	10	26
Louisa	53	4	8	----	1	8	1
Lucas	2	----	----	2	----	2	----
Lyon	3	1	5	----	----	----	----
Madison	75	----	----	2	----	2	----
Mahaska	160	14	10	5	8	18	10
Marion	55	1	----	1	3	11	----
Marshall	76	14	12	8	12	11	4
Mills	10	----	----	2	----	----	----
Mitchell	16	----	----	1	----	----	----
Monona	5	----	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE NO. 72—CONTINUED.

	1868-1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1909	1910
Monroe	24						11
Montgomery	15	1					
Muscatine	112	3	9	7	1		2
O'Brien	12	3					1
Osceola				1			
Page	9						
Palo Alto	4	1				2	
Plymouth						3	
Pocahontas	7	1					6
Polk	211	25	22	48	51	112	108
Pottawattamie	40	3					1
Poweshiek	35		10	3			1
Ringgold	11		1			2	4
Sac	10		2	3			11
Scott	220	7	39	19	17	58	86
Shelby	26						
Sioux	8			3			
Story	21	1	2	4		5	5
Tama	42	6	1	1	3	1	
Taylor	9	5		3		1	3
Union	32					2	
Van Buren	19					2	
Wapello	49	3	2		4	14	6
Warren	20	2					
Washington	45		3	3		1	1
Wayne	28		1	5	5		
Webster	1	1	1				
Winnebago	3						
Winneshiek	4						
Woodbury	32	1	4				
Worth	4			3			
Wright	1	1	2				1
Unknown	79						
Totals	3,178	139	251	214	151	376	401

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 73.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Pupils in attendance, enrolled prior to July 1, 1909	78	69	147				78	69	147
Pupils admitted	17	8	25	14	12	26	31	20	51
Totals	95	77	172	14	12	26	109	89	198
Number discharged—graduated	5	3	8	4	4	8	9	7	16
Number discharged—trades completed				9		9	9		9
Number discharged by death				2	1	3	2	1	3
Totals	5	3	8	15	5	20	20	8	28
Average daily attendance	83.86	66.73	150.59	77.88	63.5	141.38	80.87	65.11	145.98

TABLE NO. 74.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

SEX AND COLOR OF PUPILS ADMITTED FOR FIRST TIME.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	17	8	25	14	12	26	31	20	51
Black									
Totals	17	8	25	14	12	26	31	20	51

TABLE NO. 75.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

SEX AND COLOR OF PUPILS ENROLLED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	93	73	166	92	74	166	185	147	332
Black		1	1		1	1		2	2
Totals	93	74	167	92	75	167	185	149	334

TABLE NO. 76.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
5 and under 10 years	5	5	10	4	1	5	9	6	15
10 and under 15 years	3	2	5	4	5	9	7	7	14
15 and under 20 years	3	1	4	2	3	5	5	4	9
20 and under 25 years	3		3				3		3
25 and under 30 years	1		1	2	2	4	3	2	5
30 and under 35 years					1	1		1	1
35 and under 40 years	1		1	1		1	2		2
40 and under 45 years				1		1	1		1
45 years and over	1		1				1		1
Totals	17	8	25	14	12	26	31	20	51

TABLE NO. 77.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

NATIVITY OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	16	8	24	14	10	24	30	18	48
Southern states	1	-----	1	-----	2	2	1	2	3
Missouri	1	-----	1	-----	2	2	1	2	3
Northwest states	-----	1	1	2	-----	2	2	1	3
Illinois	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Indiana	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
Wisconsin	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
IOWA	14	7	21	11	8	19	25	15	40
Western states	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	2	-----	2
Arizona	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Minnesota	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Foreign born	1	-----	1	-----	2	2	1	2	3
British Isles	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	1	2
England	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1
Scotland	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Germanic	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1
Germany	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1
Grand totals	17	8	25	14	12	26	31	20	51

TABLE NO. 78.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parents	11	7	18	8	7	15	19	14	33
Native born, foreign parents	4	1	5	6	2	8	10	3	13
Native born, mixed parentage	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	1	2
Native born, parentage unknown	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Foreign born	1	-----	1	-----	2	2	1	2	3
Totals	17	8	25	14	12	26	31	20	51

TABLE NO. 79.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

PHYSICAL CONDITION ON ADMISSION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

(Blindness not considered.)

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30,			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Normal	14	6	20	13	10	23	27	16	43
Weak vitality	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	1	2
Weak mentality	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	3	6
Totals	17	8	25	14	12	26	31	20	51

TABLE NO. 80.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

CHARACTER OF PARENTS OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

	M	F	T
Father intemperate	1	2	3
Father and mother blind	1	-----	1
Maternal grandfather insane—alcoholic insanity; mother—pulmonary tuberculosis	1	-----	1
Mother deformed and father intemperate	1	-----	1
Parents blood relation	-----	1	1
Specific infection	1	-----	1
Totals	5	3	8

TABLE NO. 81.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

LITERACY WITH RESPECT TO COMMON PRINT AND SCRIPT OR SOME EMBOSSED SYSTEM ON ADMISSION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Can read and write	12	3	15	12	10	22	24	13	37
Cannot read and write	5	5	10	2	2	4	7	7	14
Totals	17	8	25	14	12	26	31	20	51

TABLE NO. 82.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

CAUSES OF BLINDNESS OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General diseases									
II. Diseases of nervous system							28	19	47
1. General—									
Spinal meningitis									
2. Diseases of eye							28	19	47
a. Congenital								2	2
Micropthalmus and cataract								2	2
b. Lids							2	1	3
Blepharitis							1		1
Trachoma							1	1	2
c. Conjunctiva									
d. Cornea							1	4	5
Keratitis, interstitial								1	1
Leucoma of cornea							1		1
Opacities of cornea								2	2
Staphyloma of cornea								1	1
e. Iris							6	1	7
Iridocyclitis							2		2
Iridocyclitis, chronic							1		1
Iridocyclitis, senile							1		1
Iridocyclitis, traumatic							2		2
Iritis								1	1
f. Lens							3	5	8
Cataract, congenital							2	3	5
Cataract, secondary								2	2
Lenses dislocated							1		1
g. Retina							1		1
Retina elevated							1		1
h. Choroid							2		2
Choroid, coloboma of							1		1
Ophthalmia, sympathetic							1		1
i. Optic nerve							7	2	9
Optic nerve, atrophy of							6	2	8
Optic nerve, atrophy of and opacity of vitreous humor							1		1
j. Ocular muscles								1	1
Strabismus								1	1
k. Neurosis							1	1	2
Myopia							1	1	2
l. Glaucoma								1	1
Glaucoma, secondary								1	1
m. Phthisis							5	1	6
Phthisis bulbi							5	1	6
III. Causes not given							3	1	4
Grand totals							31	20	51

TABLE NO. 83.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PUPILS ADMITTED AND ENROLLED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			Enrolled During Period		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair							1		1
Adams								1	1
Allamakee								1	1
Appanoose				1		1	2		2
Audubon									
Benton				1	3	4	15	11	26
Black Hawk				1		1	5		5
Boone							1	1	2
Bremer							1		1
Buchanan								1	1
Buena Vista									
Butler							1	1	2
Calhoun									
Carroll									
Cass							2		2
Cedar								1	1
Cerro Gordo				1		1	1		1
Cherokee									
Chickasaw									
Clarke									
Clay									
Clayton							1		1
Clinton							1	3	4
Crawford				1		1	1		1
Dallas									
Davis									
Decatur									
Delaware				1		1	1		1
Des Moines							1		1
Dickinson									
Dubuque				1		1	6	1	7
Emmet							1		1
Fayette							1		1
Floyd									
Franklin									
Fremont								1	1
Greene							2		2
Grundy				1		1	1		1
Guthrie							1	2	3
Hamilton							1	1	2
Hancock									
Hardin							3		3
Harrison									
Henry									
Howard									
Humboldt							1		1
Ida				1		1	1	1	2
Iowa				2	2	4	2	2	4
Jackson				2		2		2	2
Jasper							2		2
Jefferson									
Johnson							3		3
Jones								1	1
Keokuk					1	1	2	2	4
Kossuth				1		1	1		1
Lee									
Linn				2	1	3	9	9	18
Louisa								1	1
Lucas							1	1	2
Lyon									
Madison							2	1	3
Mahaska									
Marion				1		1	3	1	4
Marshall						1	1	1	2
Mills									

TABLE NO. 83—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			Enrolled During Period		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Mitchell									
Monona				1		1	2		2
Monroe				1		1	1	1	2
Montgomery							1	1	2
Muscatine				2	1	3	3	1	4
O'Brien							1		1
Osceola				1		1	1		1
Page							1	1	2
Palo Alto								3	3
Plymouth							1	1	2
Pocahontas									
Polk				4		4	7	10	17
Pottawattamie				1	1	2	4	2	6
Poweshiek									
Ringgold					1	1		1	1
Sac								1	1
Scott							1	2	3
Shelby							1	1	2
Sioux				1		1	1	1	2
Story							1	1	2
Tama					3	3		4	4
Taylor								1	1
Union					1	1		2	2
Van Buren					1	1		1	1
Wapello				2	1	3	2	1	3
Warren					1	1		1	1
Washington					1	1		3	3
Wayne									
Webster							1		1
Winnebago					1	1		1	1
Winneshiek							1		1
Woodbury				1		1	1	1	2
Worth									
Wright									
Totals				31	20	51	109	89	198

TABLE NO. 84.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—									
Country	2	1	3	1		1	3	1	4
Villages and towns	5	3	8	1	7	8	6	10	16
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000	4	3	7	2	3	5	6	6	12
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	1		1				1		1
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000	1	1	2	6	2	8	7	3	10
Cities of 25,000 and over	4		4	4		4	8		8
Totals	17	8	25	14	12	26	31	20	51

TABLE NO. 84—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Atlantic									
Cedar Falls									
Centerville									
Chariton									
Charles City									
Clarinda									
Fairfield									
Grinnell									
LeMars									
Marion	1		1				1		1
Newton									
Oelwein									
Perry									
Red Oak									
Shenandoah									
Washington									
Webster City									
Totals	1		1				1		1

II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.

Boone									
Clinton									
Creston					1	1		1	1
Ft. Dodge									
Ft. Madison									
Iowa City	1		1	1		1	2		2
Keokuk									
Marshalltown		1	1					1	1
Mason City				1		1	1		1
Muscatine				2	1	3	2	1	3
Oskaloosa									
Ottumwa				1		1	1		1
Waterloo				1		1	1		1
Totals	1	1	2	6	2	8	7	3	10

III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.

Burlington									
Cedar Rapids	1		1				1		1
Council Bluffs	1		1				1		1
Davenport									
Des Moines	1		1	3		3	4		4
Dubuque				1		1	1		1
Sioux City	1		1				1		1
Totals	4		4	4		4	8		8

TABLE NO. 85.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

ADMISSION AND ENROLLMENT.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Pupils Previously Enrolled			Pupils Enrolled First Time			Total Enrollment			Number Graduated		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1883	35	44	79	20	30	50	55	74	129	----	----	----
1885	47	74	121	41	32	73	88	106	194	----	----	----
1887	62	64	126	29	55	84	91	119	210	5	9	14
1889	60	78	138	35	31	66	95	109	194	3	5	8
1891	70	71	141	39	38	77	109	109	218	2	4	6
1893	67	72	139	38	39	77	105	111	216	5	3	8
1895	69	82	151	40	37	77	109	119	228	6	5	11
1897	77	95	172	40	34	74	117	129	246	----	----	11
1899	84	74	158	29	41	70	113	115	228	3	6	9
1901	82	70	152	34	31	65	116	101	217	4	5	9
1903	85	70	155	39	29	68	124	99	223	9	9	18
1905	83	71	154	40	29	69	123	100	223	7	7	14
*1906	80	62	142	24	22	46	104	84	188	1	3	4
1908	83	73	156	30	26	56	113	99	212	7	10	17
1910	78	69	147	31	20	51	109	89	198	9	7	16

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 86.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

AVERAGE MONTHLY ATTENDANCE.

	1895-1896	1896-1897	1897-1898	1898-1899	1899-1900	1900-1901	1901-1902	1902-1903	1903-1904	1904-1905	1905-1906	1906-1907	1907-1908	1908-1909	1909-1910
July	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
August	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
September	141	145	153	144	145	117	135	144	152	159	149	152	133	137	139
October	171	166	157	156	162	131	148	161	168	162	160	163	144	152	149
November	189	170	160	157	160	135	153	163	166	159	162	163	142	150	152
December	185	173	146	161	134	112	149	162	155	149	149	142	123	151	153
January	182	170	154	163	140	128	158	167	158	160	164	164	150	150	150
February	178	170	178	163	153	136	157	169	163	161	167	168	152	153	142
March	172	169	175	164	150	113	155	171	164	159	169	166	154	158	130
April	166	163	169	156	144	----	147	171	158	158	163	163	158	154	138
May	160	*	164	148	144	----	142	148	137	152	160	157	137	152	127
June	57	46	43	----	100	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

*Returns omitted in biennial report.

TABLE NO. 87.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

SEX AND COLOR OF PUPILS ADMITTED FOR FIRST TIME.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			* 1906			1908			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	34	31	65	39	29	68	40	28	68	24	22	46	30	24	54	31	20	51
Colored	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----
Totals	34	31	65	39	29	68	40	29	69	24	22	46	30	26	56	31	20	51

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 88.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1877	1879	1881	1883	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910
Under 10 years	3	2	1	7	16	15	13	18	21	13	13	15	16	12	14	11	10	15
10 and under 15 years	15	13	12	13	23	31	18	27	23	25	30	23	27	28	25	17	19	14
15 and under 20 years	15	16	9	11	18	24	16	20	29	27	28	25	12	7	15	10	14	9
20 years and over	14	9	11	19	16	14	19	12	4	12	3	7	10	21	15	8	13	13
Unknown	1	1	1															
Totals	48	41	34	50	73	84	66	77	77	77	74	70	65	68	69	46	56	51

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 89.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

NATIVITY OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910		
	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	73	65	76	72	71	69	66	32	31	63	35	29	64	39	29	68	23	22	45	29	26	55	30	18	48
New England	1	1	3				1																		
Maine	1		1																						
New Hampshire			1																						
Massachusetts							1																		
Connecticut		1	1																						
Middle states	4	6	1	2		2	1		1	1	1		1	1		1	1		1						
New York	3	5	1			2	1		1	1				1		1									
New Jersey				1																					
Pennsylvania	1	1		1							1		1				1		1						
Southern states	2	3	1	1	5		3	1		1	2	1	3	2	1	3	1		1	1	2	3	1	2	3
Maryland					1																				
Virginia		1																							
North Carolina																					1	1			
Georgia		1																							
Florida															1	1									
Tennessee					2		1																		
Kentucky		1												1		1									
Missouri	2		1	1	2		2	1		1	2	1	3	1		1	1		1		1	1	1	2	3
Texas																				1		1			
Northwest states	18	14	9	9	7	6	7	4	2	6	5	5	10	4	3	7	1		1	2	3	5	2	1	3
Ohio	2	3	1	2	2						1	1	2				1		1	2		2			
Indiana	2					1					1		1		1	1								1	1
Illinois	7	9	6	5	4	4	4	1	2	3	3	2	5	4	2	6					3	3	1		1
Michigan	1		2				2	1		1		1	1												
Wisconsin	6	2		2	1	1	1	2		2		1	1										1		1

TABLE No. 89—CONTINUED.

	1887			1889			1891			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910		
	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
IOWA	46	40	56	54	6	60	55	4	59	56	5	61	44	10	54	23	27	50	26	23	49	29	25	54	18	20	38	25	20	45	25	15	40			
Western states	2	1	1	1		1	1		1	1		1	2		2	4	1	5	1		1	3		3	2	2	1	1	2	2		2	1	1	2		2
Minnesota	1															2	2	4													1	1	2			
South Dakota																																				
Nebraska	1						2		2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	2	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1						
Kansas		1	3	3		3	2		2	2		2	1		1							2		2											
Indian Territory																																				
Arizona																																	1		1
Colorado																1		1																		
Wyoming										1		1																								
California											1	1																								
Foreign born	10	1	1	4		4	6		6	5		5	4		4	2		2	4		4	1		1							1	2	3			
British America	2																																			
British Isles	5	1	1	2		2	3		3	2		2	1		1	1		1	1		1										1	1	2			
Germany					1	1				1		1	2		2	1		1																		
Scandinavian	3						3		3	2		2							2		2	1		1						1		1				
Bohemia																1		1	1		1														
Unknown	1			1		1																														
Grand totals	84	66	77	77	6	83	77	4	81	74	6	80	70	10	80	34	31	65	39	29	68	40	29	69	24	22	46	30	26	56	31	20	51			

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 90.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parents	21	23	44	30	19	49	21	20	41	15	13	28	20	19	39	19	14	33
Native born, foreign parents	3	2	5	4	2	6	8	3	11	3	1	4	3	4	7	10	3	13
Native born, mixed parents	6	4	10	---	5	5	8	2	10	4	7	11	5	3	8	1	1	2
Native born, parentage unknown	2	2	4	1	3	4	2	4	6	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---
Foreign born	2	---	2	4	---	4	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	3
Totals	34	31	65	39	29	68	40	29	69	24	22	46	30	26	56	31	20	51

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 91.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

LITERACY WITH RESPECT TO COMMON PRINT AND SCRIPT OR SOME EMBOSSED SYSTEM ON ADMISSION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Can read and write	21	23	44	31	20	51	19	21	40	12	10	22	24	17	41	24	13	37
Cannot read and write	13	8	21	8	9	17	21	8	29	12	12	24	6	9	15	7	7	14
Totals	34	31	65	39	29	68	40	29	69	24	22	46	30	26	56	31	20	51

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 92.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

PHYSICAL CONDITION ON ADMISSION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Normal	30	31	61	31	23	54	35	25	60	23	19	42	28	25	53	27	16	43
Defective	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	3	6
Weak vitality	3	1	4	8	6	14	4	4	8	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2
Crippled or deformed	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	3	4	---	1	1	---	---	---
Totals	33	32	65	39	29	68	40	29	69	24	22	46	30	26	56	31	20	51

TABLE NO. 93.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

PROBABLE CAUSES OF BLINDNESS OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1883	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910
I. General diseases	9	9	13	7	23	12	18	8	14	5					
1. Epidemic	5	5	10	4	15	9	16	5	13	4					
Diphtheria					2										
Fever							2		1						
La grippe							3								
Measles	1	3	5	1	7	6	5	4	9	4					
Scarlet fever	3			2	1	2	5	1	2						
Scarlet rash			1												
Small-pox	1		1		1										
Typhoid fever		1	2				1								
Whooping cough		1	1	1	4	1			1						
2. Other general	4	4	3	3	8	3	2	3	1	1					
Paint poisoning					1										
Rheumatism			1	1											
Scrofula	4	4	2	2	5	3	2	3							
Syphilis					1					1					
Erysipelas					1				1						
II. Diseases of nervous system	19	25	37	26	25	21	26	20	15	43	66	63	40	55	46
1. General	5	3	4	5	1	3	1	2	1	1		1		1	
Brain fever	2	1		3		3	1								
Brain, tumor of												1			
Chorea					1										
Epilepsy	1														
Neuralgia	1		3	1											
Spinal disease								1							
Spinal fever	1														
Spinal meningitis		1	1	1				1	1	1				1	
Nervous diseases		1													
2. Diseases of the eye	14	22	33	21	24	18	25	18	14	42	66	62	40	54	46
a.	4	7	6	9	10	5	8	11	3		2			1	2
Congenital	4	7	6	9	10	5	8	11	3						
Albinism											2				
Microphthalmus														1	2
b. Lids		2	6	4	4	4	2	1	1	2	7	6		4	3
Blepharitis marginalis										1	1	2		1	1
Ulceration of roots of lashes						1									
Trachoma of granulation		2	6	4	4	3	2	1	1	1	6	4		3	2
c. Conjunctiva	1	1	4		5	3	1	4	2	1	5	5	4	2	
Blennorrhea neonatorum											5	4			
Conjunctivitis			1		2		1	2		1					
Conjunctivitis eczematosa														2	
Conjunctivitis follicularis												1	4		
Conjunctivitis, purulent	1														
Leucoma adherents, from blennorrhea neonatorum ophthalmia		1	3		3	3		2	2						
d. Cornea	1		5	3		2	1		1	4	8	6	5	6	5
Abscess of cornea						1									
Conical cornea													1		
Keratitis							1				3				
Keratitis eczematosa										1		2			
Keratitis, interstitial												2	2	4	1
Keratitis trichiasis												1			
Keratacomus from blennorrhea neonatorum										2		1			
Leucoma of cornea											5			1	1
Opacity of cornea			1			1			1	1			2		2
Staphyloma			3											1	1
Ulceration of cornea	1		1	3											
e. Iris		1	1							2	4	3	4	2	7
Iridocyclitis															2
Iridocyclitis, chronic															1
Iridocyclitis, senile															1
Iridocyclitis, traumatic															2
Iritis		1	1							2	1	3	2	1	1
Coloboma of iris											2			1	
Iritis, syphilitic											1				
Iritis, traumatic													2		
f. Lens	1	2	3	1	1		7	1	2	6	6	7	3	6	8
Cataract	1	2	3	1	1		6	1	2	6	1			1	
Cataract, anterior, polar														1	
Cataract, congenital											4	5			5

TABLE NO. 93—CONTINUED.

	1883	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910
Cataract, pernicularis															
Cataract, secondary											1			1	2
Cataract, traumatic												1		2	
Lens, dislocated												1		1	
Lenticular opacity							1						2		1
g. Retina			1			4				2		1	2	2	1
Error in refraction			1										1		
Hemorrhage of retina															
Hemoralopia										1					
Retinitis pigmentosa						3						1			
Retinitis choroiditis						1									
Retina, elevation of										1			1	2	1
h. Choroid	1									4	5	5	4	6	2
Buphthalmus secondaria from sympathetic ophthalmia										1					
Choroiditis												1		1	
Choroido-retinitis											1	1		1	
Choroidal atrophy												1			
Coloboma choroid													1		1
Opthalmia neonatorum															
Opthalmia, sympathetic	1									3	3	2	3	3	1
Traumatic buphthalmus											1				
i. Optic nerve		1			1		5	1		5	15	7	7	5	8
Atrophy of optic nerve		1			1		1			3		7	7	5	8
Neuritis, optic											1				
Paralysis of optic nerve							3	1		1					
Weakness of optic nerve							1			1	14				
j. Ocular muscles										4	2	5	1	4	1
Muscle error													1		
Nystagmus										1		1		1	
Nystagmus and hyperopia										1					
Strabismus										2	2			3	1
Strabismus concomitans convergens												1			
Strabismus hyperopia												2			
Strabismus and nystagmus												1			

k. Neuroses							1		3	5	7	9	4	10	2
Ampliopia, hysterical												1			
Asthenopia, muscular							1								
Astigmatism										3	6	6	2	4	
Astigmatism, mixed														1	
Chondrosarcoma of orbit										1					
Hyperopia									1			2	1	1	
Myopia									2	1	1			4	2
Astigmatism, high grade													1		
l.										1	2	1	1		1
Glaucoma										1	2		1		
Glaucoma, adherens from blennorrhea neonatorum												1			
Glaucoma, secondary															1
m. Phthisis										6		7	6	2	6
Phthisis, bulbi												4	2		6
Phthisis, bulbi from blue stone										1					
Phthisis, bulbi from granulated lids										1					
Phthisis, bulbi from meningitis										1					
Phthisis, bulbi from biennorrhea neonatorum										3		2	3	2	
Phthisis, bulbi from sympathetic ophthalmia												1			
Phthisis, bulbi, traumatic origin													1		
n. Ill-defined	6	8	7	4	3				2		4			4	
Amaurosis		1		1	1						1				
Inflammation	3	4	4	2					2						
Inflammation of optic vision			1												
Atrophy of optic vision			2											3	
Separation of coats				1											
Sore eyes	3	2			2										
Traumatism		1													
Ulceration											2				
Vision abnormal														1	
Atrophy, neurotic											1				
III. Diseases of circulatory system						1		1							
Angioma								1							
Congestion of blood vessels of eyes						1									
IV. Diseases of respiratory system	2								1						
Catarrh									1						
Pneumonia	2														
V. Diseases of digestive system	1						1								
Cholera infantum	1														
Bilious fever							1								

TABLE NO. 93—CONTINUED.

	1883	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910
VI. Ill-defined diseases		1	2			1									
Cold		1	2			1									
VII. External causes	5	18	11	9	12	14	17		11	8	1	2	4		
Accident	4	17	10	9	10	11	16		11	8					
Enucleation						1									
Lack of care at birth							1					1			
Phthisis bulbi, from explosion											1				
Sunstroke	1	1	1		1	1									
Vaccination							1								
VIII. Unknown	14	18	23	22	31	30	13	38	28	12	2	4	4		
Totals	50	73	84	65	75	57	77	77	70	63	68	69	46	50	51

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 94.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Number present at beginning	125	110	235	117	102	219	242	212	454
Number admitted	14	9	23	18	9	27	32	18	50
Total enrolled	139	119	258	135	111	246	274	230	504
Number of graduates	6	7	13	1	4	5	7	11	18
Average daily attendance	132	116	248	127	103	230	129.5	109.5	239

TABLE NO. 95.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

SEX AND COLOR OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	14	9	23	18	9	27	32	18	50
Black									
Totals	14	9	13	18	9	27	32	18	50

TABLE NO. 96.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
5 years									
6 years	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3
7 years	3	2	5	3	1	4	6	3	9
8 years	4		4	2	1	3	6	1	7
9 years	2	2	4	2	2	4	4	4	8
10 and under 15 years	4	4	8	5	2	7	9	6	15
15 and under 20 years				5	3	8	5	3	8
Totals	14	9	23	18	9	27	32	18	50

TABLE NO. 97.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

NATIVITY OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	13	9	22	18	8	26	31	17	48
Northwest states	1		1	3	1	4	4	1	5
Illinois				3		3	3		3
Indiana	1		1				1		1
Ohio					1	1		1	1
IOWA	12	9	21	15	6	21	27	15	42
Southern states					1	1		1	1
Kentucky					1	1		1	1
Foreign born	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Canada	1		1				1		1
Sweden					1	1		1	1
Grand totals	14	9	23	18	9	27	32	18	50

TABLE NO. 98.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

CHARACTER OF PARENTAGE OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year End- June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Deaf	2		2	2		2	4		4
Intemperate	3		3		1	1	3	1	4
First cousins married				2		2	2		2
Second cousins married					1	1		1	1
Totals	5		5	4	2	6	9	2	11

TABLE NO. 99.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

PUPILS ADMITTED HAVING DEFECTIVE RELATIVES WHO ARE OR HAVE BEEN IN LIKE INSTITUTIONS.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Brothers	2	1	3	3	1	4	5	2	7
Sisters	1		1	2	1	3	3	1	4
Uncles	1		1	1		1	2		2
Relatives presumably normal	10	8	18	12	7	19	22	15	37
Totals	14	9	23	18	9	27	32	18	50

TABLE NO. 100.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parents	13	6	16	15	6	21	25	12	37
Native born, foreign parents	2	1	3	2	2	4	4	3	7
Native born, mixed parentage	2	1	3	1		1	3	1	4
Foreign born		1	1		1	1		2	2
Totals	14	9	23	18	9	27	32	18	50

TABLE NO. 101.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

LITERACY ON ADMISSION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Can read and write	3	2	5	8	5	13	11	7	18
Cannot read and write	11	7	18	10	4	14	21	11	32
Totals	14	9	23	18	9	27	32	18	50

TABLE NO. 102.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

PHYSICAL CONDITION ON ADMISSION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Good	13	9	22	16	8	24	29	17	46
Poor	1		1	2	1	3	3	1	4
Totals	14	9	23	18	9	27	32	18	50

TABLE NO. 103.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

PROBABLE CAUSES OF DEAFNESS OF PUPILS ADMITTED.
FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

	Under 1 Year			1 and Under 3 Years			3 and Under 6 Years			6 and Under 12 Years			12 and Under 18 Years			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Congenital	13	5	18													13	5	18
II. Diseases	5	4	9	4	3	7	2	3	5	3	2	5				14	12	26
1. General	1	2	3	1	3	4	2	3	5	2	1	3				6	9	15
a. Epidemic	1	2	3	1	3	4	2	2	4	2	1	3				6	8	14
Diphtheria							1		1							1		1
Erysipelas		1	1														1	1
La grippe				1		1										1		1
Measles					1	1	1		1							1	1	2
Scarlet fever	1	1	2		1	1		2	2	2	1	3				3	5	8
Typhoid fever					1	1											1	1
b. Others								1	1								1	1
Scrofula								1	1								1	1
2. Diseases of the nervous system	3	2	5	1		1				1	1	2				5	3	8
Brain fever		1	1	1		1										1	1	2
Gathering in ear	1		1													1	1	2
Paralysis	1	1	1								1	1				1	1	2
Spinal meningitis	1	1	2							1		1				2	1	3
3. Diseases of respiratory system	1		1	2		2										3		3
Catarrh	1		1	2		2										3		3
4. Diseases of digestive system																		
III. External causes				1		1										1		1
Fall				1		1										1		1
IV. Ill-defined	2		2													2		2
V. Unknown	2	1	3													2	1	3
Grand totals	22	10	32	5	3	8	2	3	5	3	2	5				32	18	50

TABLE NO. 104.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PUPILS ADMITTED AND ENROLLED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			Enrolled During Period		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair										2	1	3
Adams											1	1
Allamakee											2	2
Appanoose				1		1	1		1	3	2	5
Audubon											1	1
Benton				1		1	1		1	2	1	3
Black Hawk										1	2	3
Boone											1	1
Bremer												
Buchanan										1		1
Buena Vista										1	1	2
Butler		1	1					1	1	4	2	6
Calhoun	1		1							3		3
Carroll												
Cass										3	1	4
Cedar										1	1	2
Cerro Gordo												
Cherokee										1		1
Chickasaw					1	1		1	1	1	1	2
Clarke	1		1							3	1	4
Clay										5		5
Clayton										5	2	7
Clinton	1		1							4	1	5
Crawford				1		1	1		1	3	1	4
Dallas	1		1					1	1	3		3
Davis					1	1		1	1	1	1	2
Decatur				1		1	1		1	1	2	3
Delaware										2		2
Des Moines										4		4
Dickinson												
Dubuque										1		1
Emmet										1		1
Fayette	1		1							1		1
Floyd										1		1
Franklin												
Fremont										1		1
Greene												
Grundy										1	3	4
Guthrie										1		1
Hamilton	1		1							3	1	4
Hancock										1		1
Hardin	1		1							5	1	6
Harrison										1		1
Henry										3	1	4
Howard				2		2	2		2	1	1	2
Humboldt	1		1							2		2
Ida										1	1	2
Iowa	1		1	1		1	1		1	6	3	9
Jackson	1		1		1	1		1	1	6	3	9
Jasper				1	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	3
Jefferson										2		2
Johnson										8	1	9
Jones										1	1	2
Keokuk										4		4
Kossuth										1		1
Lee	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	2	8	2	10
Linn	2		2	2		2	2		2	8	2	10
Louisa										1	1	2
Lucas	1		1	1		1	1		1	2		2
Lyon										2		2
Madison										1	1	2
Mahaska	2		2	2		2	2		2	3	1	4
Marion	1		1	1	2	3	1	2	3	3	1	4
Marshall	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	2	6
Mills		1	1		1	1		1	1	3	3	6
Mitchell										2	2	4

TABLE No. 104—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			Enrolled During Period		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Monona										1	1	2
Monroe		1	1					1	1	2	1	3
Montgomery												
Muscatine										1		1
O'Brien					1	1		1	1		1	1
Osceola	1		1				1		1	3		3
Page										1		1
Palo Alto	1		1				1		1	1	2	3
Plymouth										3		3
Pocahontas				1		1	1		1	1		1
Polk		1	1					1	1	5	5	10
Pottawattamie	1		1	2	1	3	3	1	4	17	7	24
Poweshiek											1	1
Ringgold										1		1
Sac												
Scott										3	2	5
Shelby	1	1	2				1	1	2	1	2	3
Sioux				1		1	1		1	3	3	6
Story				1		1	1		1	2		2
Tama										4		4
Taylor										1		1
Union												
Van Buren											2	2
Wapello					1	1		1	1	1	2	3
Warren										3	2	5
Washington	1		1				1		1	3		3
Wayne										1		1
Webster					1	1		1	1	3	8	11
Winnebago										1		1
Winneshiek										1		1
Woodbury				2	1	3	2	1	3	13	6	19
Worth											4	4
Wright												
Totals	14	9	23	18	9	27	32	18	50	157	128	285

TABLE NO. 105.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—									
Country	4	5	9	6	1	7	10	6	16
Villages and towns	9	2	11	5	4	9	14	6	20
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000		1	1		1	1		2	2
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000				1		1	1		1
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000				2	1	3	2	1	3
Cities of 25,000 and over	1	1	2	4	2	6	5	3	8
Totals	14	9	23	18	9	27	32	18	50

I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.

Atlantic									
Cedar Falls									
Centerville									
Chariton				1		1	1		1
Charles City									
Clarinda									
Fairfield									
Grinnell									
LeMars									
Marion									
Newton									
Oelwein									
Perry									
Red Oak									
Shenandoah									
Washington									
Webster City									
Totals				1		1	1		1

II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND OVER.

Boone									
Burlington									
Cedar Rapids									
Clinton									
Council Bluffs	1		1	2	1	3	3	1	4
Creston		1	1					1	1
Davenport									
Des Moines									
Dubuque									
Ft. Dodge									
Ft. Madison									
Iowa City									
Keokuk									
Marshalltown				1		1	1		1
Mason City									
Muscatine									
Oskaloosa				1		1	1		1
Ottumwa					1	1		1	1
Sioux City				2	1	3	2	1	3
Waterloo									
Totals	1	1	2	6	3	9	7	4	11

TABLE NO. 106.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

AVERAGE MONTHLY ATTENDANCE.

	1897-1898	1898-1899	1899-1900	1900-1901	1901-1902	1902-1903	1903-1904	1904-1905	1905-1906	1906-1907	1907-1908	1908-1909	1909-1910
July													
August													
September													
October	294	247	219	235	233	220	240	238	230	232	224	229	214
November	294	274	274	251	250	245	254	253	252	246	242	248	238
December	294	281	281	258	256	253	258	254	255	244	247	252	237
January	309	285	283	263	262	254	253	254	254	250	254	253	237
February	309	284	279	265	263	254	246	253	250	253	250	253	235
March	309	282	278	265	265	253	245	251	248	252	249	254	234
April	301	279	274	261	264	254	246	245	249	246	248	252	231
May	301	278	272	255	196	255	244	244	245	241	246	249	229
June	301	260	263	231	127	253	238	234	240	239	243	244	223
Average for school year	301	275	272	254	235	249	247	247	247	244	244	248	230

TABLE NO. 107.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

PROBABLE CAUSES OF DEAFNESS OF PUPILS ADMITTED FROM THE FOUNDING OF THE SCHOOL (1855) TO JUNE 30, 1910.

	Under 1 Year	1 and Under 3 years	3 and Under 6 Years	6 and Under 12 Years	12 and Under 18 Years	Totals
I. Congenital	428					428
II. Diseases	169	275	252	96	4	796
1. General epidemic	49	118	101	36	1	305
Croup	1	2	2	1		6
Diphtheria	3	5	4			12
Erysipelas	1		1			2
Influenza	1	3	1			5
La grippe		1				1
Measles	7	17	8	2		34
Mumps		2	4	2		8
Scarlet fever	24	54	69	26		164
Small-pox	1	1	1			3
Typhoid fever	3	12	10	1	1	27
Whooping cough	3	14	7	2		26
Rheumatic fever		1		1		2
Scrofula	5	6	3	1		15
2. Diseases of nervous system	113	143	144	54	2	456
Apoplexy				1		1
Brain fever	28	49	26	11		114
Gathering in ear	34	31	18	2		85
Paralysis	3	4	5	1	1	14
Spinal meningitis	42	53	76	30	1	202
Spotted fever	6	6	19	9		40
3. Diseases of respiratory system	6	14	7	6	1	34
Catarrh	3	12	7	5	1	28
Lung fever	1	1				2
Pneumonia	2	1				3
Quinsy				1		1
4. Diseases of digestive system	1					1
Cholera infantum	1					1
III. External causes	11	21	6	3		41
Fall	11	19	4	3		37
Lightning stroke			2			2
Sunstroke		1				1
Vaccination		1				1
IV. Ill-defined	54	69	45	18		186
V. Unknown	189					189
Grand totals	801	365	308	117	4	1,590

TABLE NO. 108.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

CAUSES OF DEATHS OF PUPILS.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900		1901		1902		1903		1904		1905		1906		1907		1908		1909		1910		1899-1910		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
I. Diseases									2	1		1					1				1		4	2	6
Appendicitis												1												1	1
Diphtheria									1	1													1	1	2
Pneumonia																	1				1		2		2
Spinal meningitis									1														1		1
II. External causes					1						1												5		5
Fall from third story window	1																						1		1
Drowned in creek	1																						1		1
Railroad accident	1				1																		2		2
Buried under cinder pile by slide	1																						1		1
Totals	4				1				2	1	1						1				1		9	2	11

TABLE NO. 109.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Number present July 1st	582	501	1,083	629	571	1,200	582	501	1,083
Number admitted	95	94	189	68	54	122	163	148	311
Number readmitted	9	9	18	7	7	14	16	16	32
Total enrolled	686	604	1,290	704	632	1,336	761	665	1,426
Number discharged	57	33	90	69	42	111	126	75	201
Number remaining June 30th	629	571	1,200	635	590	1,225	635	590	1,225
Average daily attendance	599	536	1,135	611	558	1,169	605	547	1,152

TABLE NO. 110.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

SEX AND COLOR OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	101	103	204	73	61	134	174	164	338
Black	3		3	2		2	5		5
Totals	104	103	207	75	61	136	179	164	343

TABLE NO. 111.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 5 years	4		4	3	1	4	7	1	8
5 and under 10 years	36	27	63	28	15	43	64	42	106
10 and under 15 years	27	22	49	16	18	34	43	40	83
15 and under 20 years	35	20	55	11	10	21	46	30	76
20 and under 25 years	2	14	16	2	4	6	4	18	22
25 and under 30 years		6	6	5	6	11	5	12	17
30 and under 35 years		7	7	4	1	5	4	8	12
35 and under 40 years		3	3	4	3	7	4	6	10
40 and under 45 years		3	3	1	2	3	1	5	6
45 years		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
Totals	104	103	207	75	61	136	179	164	343

TABLE NO. 112.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

NATIVITY OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	92	93	185	69	59	128	161	152	313
New England states									
Middle states		2	2	1	1	2	1	3	4
New York				1		1	1		1
Pennsylvania		2	2		1	1		3	3
Southern states	3	1	4	1	1	2	4	2	6
Missouri	2	1	3				2	1	3
Tennessee	1		1				1		1
Texas				1		1	1		1
Virginia					1	1		1	1
Northwest states	7	10	17	2	4	6	9	14	23
Illinois	4	6	10	1	2	3	5	8	13
Indiana	1		1				1		1
Ohio	1		1		2	2	1	2	3
Wisconsin	1	4	5	1		1	2	4	6
IOWA	76	73	149	63	44	107	139	117	256
Western states	6	7	13	2	9	11	8	16	24
California	1		1				1		1
Colorado					3	3		3	3
Kansas	1		1		2	2	1	2	3
Minnesota		1	1	1	2	3	1	3	4
Nebraska	3	4	7	1		1	4	4	8
South Dakota	1	2	3		1	1	1	3	4
Washington					1	1		1	1
Foreign born	3	2	5	5	1	6	8	3	11
Canada		1	1					1	1
England	1		1				1		1
Germany	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Russia	1		1	2		2	3		3
Sweden				2		2	2		2
Unknown	9	8	17	1	1	2	10	9	19
Grand totals	104	103	207	75	61	136	179	164	343

TABLE NO. 113.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage	64	59	123	48	37	85	112	96	208
Native born, foreign parentage	12	22	34	7	10	17	19	32	51
Native born, mixed parentage	11	8	19	4	8	12	15	16	31
Native born, parentage unknown	7	7	14	10	4	14	17	11	28
Foreign born	3	2	5	5	1	6	8	3	11
Unknown	7	5	12	1	1	2	8	6	14
Totals	104	103	207	75	61	136	179	164	343

TABLE NO. 114.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

CHARACTER OF PARENTAGE OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Criminal									
Deaf		1	1					1	1
Father		1	1					1	1
Mother									
Epileptic		1	1		1	1		2	2
Father									
Mother		1	1		1	1		2	2
Feeble-minded		2	2	14	6	20	14	8	22
Father		1	1	5	2	7	5	3	8
Mother		1	1	9	4	13	9	5	14
Insane	1	5	6	4		4	5	5	10
Father		2	2	1		1	1	2	3
Mother	1	3	4	3		3	4	3	7
Intemperate	10	9	19	2	5	7	12	14	26
Father	9	9	18	2	5	7	11	14	25
Mother	1		1				1		1
Unknown	11	8	19	5	5	10	16	13	29
Parents blood relation	5	4	9	3	4	7	8	8	16
Parents normal	45	47	92	42	33	75	87	80	167

TABLE NO. 115.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

AGES AT WHICH FEEBLE-MINDEDNESS DEVELOPED OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Congenital	23	26	49	18	19	37	41	45	86
Under 1 year	21	23	44	17	10	27	38	33	71
1 and under 3 years	17	20	37	16	11	27	33	31	64
3 and under 6 years	10	4	14	7	9	16	17	13	30
6 and under 12 years	11	6	17	4	4	8	15	10	25
12 and under 18 years		6	6		1	1		7	7
Unknown	22	18	40	13	7	20	35	25	60
Totals	104	103	207	75	61	136	179	164	343

TABLE NO. 116.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

LITERACY ON ADMISSION OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Can read and write	17	22	39	13	19	32	30	41	71
Cannot read and write	87	81	168	62	42	104	149	123	272
Totals	104	103	207	75	61	136	179	164	343

TABLE NO. 117.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

HEALTH AND PHYSICAL CONDITION ON ADMISSION OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General health									
Good	60	55	115	41	29	70	101	84	185
Fair	37	29	66	31	19	50	68	48	116
	23	26	49	10	10	20	33	36	69
II. Puerperal state									

TABLE No. 117—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	F	T	M	F	T	
III. Diseases or infirmities									
1. General diseases	6	5	11	4	1	5	10	6	16
Adiposis		2	2					2	2
Mongolian	6	2	8	4	1	5	10	3	13
Rheumatism, articular		1	1					1	1
2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	32	35	67	35	30	65	67	65	132
Adenoids		3	3	1		1	1	3	4
Blind					1	1		1	1
Chorea		1	1		1	1		2	2
Conjunctivitis	1		1				1		1
Cretin		1	1		3	3		4	4
Deaf		1	1	4	1	5	4	2	6
Diplegic	2		2		1	1	2	1	3
Epileptic	20	23	43	15	18	33	35	41	76
Hemiplegic	4	3	7	8	1	9	12	4	16
Monoplegic				1	1	2	1	1	2
Muscular contraction		1	1					1	1
Paralysis, cerebral	1		1	2		2	3		3
Paralysis, facial		1	1					1	1
Paraplegic	2	1	3	3	3	6	5	4	9
Stigmatism	1		1				1		1
Strabismus	1		1	1		1	2		2
3. Diseases of circulatory system	9	11	20		1	1	9	12	21
Anemia	7	11	18		1	1	7	12	19
Mitral insufficiency	2		2				2		2
4. Diseases of respiratory system				1	1	2	1	1	2
Rhinitis				1	1	2	1	1	2
5. Diseases of digestive system				1	1	2	1	1	2
Alveolar abscess					1	1		1	1
Hernia				1		1	1		1
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system		1	1		2	2		3	3
Gonorrhea		1	1		2	2		3	3
7. Diseases of puerperal state									
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	2	4	6				2	4	6
Acne, facial	2	3	5				2	3	5
Eczema		1	1					1	1
9. Diseases of organs of locomotion	3	5	8				3	5	8
Kyphosis		2	2					2	2
Rachitis	1	1	2				1	1	2
Talipes equinus		1	1					1	1
Talipes valgus	2	1	3				2	1	3
10. Ill-defined diseases	4	2	6	4	3	7	8	5	13
Emaciation	4	2	6	4	3	7	8	5	13
IV. Malformations		5	5	5		5	5	5	10
Cleft palate		1	1					1	1
Foot, right, amputated		1	1					1	1
Hydrocephalic		1	1	4		4	4	1	5
Microcephalic		1	1					1	1
Microdactylia		1	1					1	1
Rudimentary ear				1		1	1		1

TABLE NO. 118.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

ALLEGED CAUSES OF FEEBLE-MINDEDNESS OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Congenital	33	27	60	12	17	29	45	44	89
Congenital	2	3	5	2	2	4	4	5	9
Consanguinity	3	4	7		2	2	3	6	9
Feeble-minded mother				1		1	1		1
Feeble-minded parents				1	1	2	1	1	2
Grief of mother	1		1				1		1
Heredity	16	14	30	3	7	10	19	21	40
Intemperance of father	5	3	8	1		1	6	3	9
Intemperance of both parents	2		2				2		2
Ill health of father				2		2	2		2
Ill health of mother					3	3		3	3
Maternal impressions	1	3	4	2	1	3	3	4	7
Nervousness of mother	1		1				1		1
Premature birth	2		2		1	1	2	1	3
II. Diseases	31	44	75	21	19	40	52	64	116
1. General diseases	2	14	16	6	3	9	8	17	25
a. Epidemic	2	12	14	6	3	9	8	15	23
Cerebrospinal meningitis		3	3	5	2	7	5	5	10
Measles		2	2	1	1	2	1	3	4
Scarlet fever	2	4	6				2	4	6
Typhoid fever		1	1					1	1
Typhoid pneumonia		1	1					1	1
Whooping cough		1	1					1	1
b. Other general diseases		2	2					2	2
Morphine intoxication		1	1					1	1
Rheumatism, acute		1	1					1	1
2. Diseases of nervous system	18	21	39	6	11	17	24	32	56
Ataxia, Friedreich's					1	1		1	1
Brain fever	2	1	3				2	1	3
Deafness		1	1					1	1
Epilepsy	9	11	20	2	7	9	11	18	29
Ear trouble		1	1					1	1
Meningitis	1		1	3	2	5	4	2	6
Meningitis, spinal		2	2					2	2
Muscular atrophy, progressive	2		2				2		2
Paralysis		1	1					1	1
Paralysis, infantile	1	1	2				1	1	2
Pressure on brain		1	1					1	1
Postplegic hemiathetosis					1	1		1	1
Self abuse	2	1	3	1		1	3	1	4
Spinal disease	1	1	2				1	1	2
3. Diseases of circulatory system									
4. Diseases of respiratory system		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Lung fever		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
5 Diseases of digestive system					1	1		1	1
Cholera infantum					1	1		1	1
6 Diseases of genito-urinary system									
7. Diseases of puerperal state									

TABLE No. 118—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
8 Diseases of skin and cellular tissue									
9. Diseases of organs of locomotion									
10. Ill-defined diseases	11	8	19	8	5	13	19	13	32
Cramps		1	1					1	1
Deficient brain circulation		1	1					1	1
Degeneracy					1	1		1	1
Degeneration of brain	1		1				1		1
Fever	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3
Lightning shock					1	1		1	1
Medicines				1		1	1		1
Nervousness	1	1	2				1	1	2
Sickness	6	2	8	2	1	3	8	3	11
Spasms	1	2	3	4		4	5	2	7
Slow development					1	1		1	1
Undeveloped thyroid gland	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
III. Malformations	1	4	5	2		2	3	4	7
Arrested development		1	1					1	1
Cranium small	1		1				1		1
Hydrocephalic		2	2	2		2	2	2	4
Morbus ceruleus		1	1					1	1
IV. Injuries	5	5	10	6	4	10	11	9	20
Fall	1	2	3		3	3	1	5	6
Injury	3	1	4	2		2	5	1	6
Injury at birth	1	2	3	4		4	5	2	7
Injury from swallowing small brass article					1	1		1	1
V. Unknown	34	23	57	34	20	54	68	43	111
Grand totals	104	108	207	75	61	136	179	164	343

TABLE NO. 119.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

CAUSES FOR DISMISSAL.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Death	29	17	46	32	20	52	61	37	98
Cared for at home	22	13	35	34	21	55	56	34	90
Insane		1	1		1	1		2	2
Parents non-residents	1	2	3	1		1	2	2	4
Transferred to School for the Deaf	1		1				1		1
Fugitive	4		4	2		2	6		6
Totals	57	33	90	69	42	111	126	75	201

TABLE NO. 120.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

CONDITION OF INMATES DISCHARGED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Much improved	13	6	19	5	7	12	18	13	31
Moderately improved	17	15	32	24	15	39	41	30	71
Slightly improved	3	1	4	10	6	16	13	7	20
No improvement	24	10	34	30	13	43	54	23	77
Insane		1	1		1	1		2	2
Totals	57	33	90	69	42	111	126	75	201

TABLE NO. 121—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

CAUSES OF DEATHS.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General diseases	2	10	12	5	7	12	7	17	24
a. Epidemic									
b. Other general diseases	2	10	12	5	7	12	7	17	24
Otitis, tubercular		1	1					1	1
Septicemia		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Tubercular enteritis		2	2					2	2
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	2	6	8	4	7	11	6	13	19
II. Diseases of nervous system	12	5	17	13	8	21	25	13	38
Acute maniacal delirium					1	1		1	1
Cerebral palsy				1		1	1		1
Epilepsy	12	5	17	12	7	19	24	12	36
III. Diseases of circulatory system	3		3	4		4	7		7
Dilatation of heart	2		2				2		2
Mitral insufficiency	1		1	4		4	5		5
IV. Diseases of respiratory system	9		9	4	5	9	13	5	18
Broncho-pneumonia	4		4	1	3	4	5	3	8
Pneumonia, lobar	5		5	5	2	5	8	2	10
V. Diseases of digestive system	1	1	2	4		4	5	1	6
Dysentery				1		1	1		1
Gastro-enteritis, acute	1		1				1		1
Intestinal obstruction		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Intestinal toxaemia				1		1	1		1
Peritonitis				1		1	1		1
VI. Diseases of genito-urinary system		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Nephritis, interstitial		1	1	1		1	1	1	2

TABLE NO. 121—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
VII. Diseases of puerperal state									
VIII. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	1		1				1		1
Adenitis, suppurative, cervical	1		1				1		1
IX. Diseases of organs of locomotion									
X. Ill-defined diseases				1		1	1		1
XI. Malformations				1		1	1		1
Hydrocephalus				1		1			
XII. External causes	1		1				1		1
Suffocation, accidental	1		1				1		1
XIII. Unclassified causes									
Grand totals	29	17	46	32	20	52	61	37	98

TABLE NO. 122.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

INMATES ADMITTED WITH RELATIVES OTHER THAN PARENTS HAVING DEFICIENCIES.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

	Feeble-minded	Insane	Epileptic	Blind	Deaf	Totals
Brothers	26	3	1		1	27
Sisters	18	3	1		1	23
Uncles	9	2	3		1	15
Aunts	7	8	6			21
Cousins	9	2	3		1	15
Grandfathers	1	5	2	1	2	11
Grandmothers	2	5	1	1	1	10
Totals	72	25	17	2	6	122

TABLE NO. 123.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF INMATES ADMITTED, AND REMAINING JUNE 30, 1910.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			Remaining June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair	3	1	4				3	1	4	6	3	9
Adams		4	4		1	1		5	5	4	7	11
Allamakee	1	2	3	2		2	3	2	5	10	3	13
Appanoose	3	1	4		1	1	3	2	5	6	7	13
Audubon										4	1	5
Benton	1	3	4		1	1	1	4	5	5	9	14
Black Hawk	2	6	8	1		1	3	6	9	6	8	14
Boone		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	4	8	12
Bremer		1	1	2	3	1	3	4	7	5	4	9
Buchanan	1		1	2	3	5	3	3	6	3	3	6
Buena Vista	1		1	1		1	2		2	3	2	5
Butler	1		1	1		1	2		2	2	1	3
Calhoun		3	3	2	1	3	2	4	6	5	7	12
Carroll										8	2	10
Cass	1		1				1		1	9	8	17
Cedar										2	6	8
Cerro Gordo	2	3	5	1		1	3	3	6	9	10	19
Cherokee	1		1				1		1	1	2	3
Chickasaw	1		1				1		1	2		2
Clarke		1	1		1	1		2	2	1	9	10
Clay	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	2	5	4	1	5
Clayton	1	2	3		2	2	1	4	5	8	6	14
Clinton	2	2	4	2	2	4	4	4	8	17	8	25
Crawford		1	1	1	2	3	1	3	4	10	13	23
Dallas	1		1				1		1	8	10	18
Davis										2	1	3
Decatur										5	5	10
Delaware					1	1		1	1	4	4	8
Des Moines	2	2	4	3	2	5	5	4	9	19	10	29
Dickinson		2	2		1	1		3	3	2	3	5
Dubuque	1	1	2				1	1	2	19	12	31
Emmet												
Fayette		1	1		1	1		2	2	2	5	7
Floyd				1		1	1		1	2	3	5
Franklin	1		1				1		1	2		2
Fremont	1		1		1	1	1	1	2	5	5	10
Greene		1	1				1	1	1	4	4	8
Grundy	3	2	5		1	1	3	3	6	7	3	10
Guthrie	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3	3	3	6
Hamilton	1		1		1	1	1	1	2	2	6	8
Hancock	1		1	4		4	5		5	6	2	8
Hardin										3	3	6
Harrison	1	1	2	4	4	8	5	5	10	11	11	22
Henry										4	1	5
Howard	2		2		1	1	2	1	3	5	2	7
Humboldt										6	3	9
Ida		2	2					2	2	4	3	7
Iowa		1	1					1	1	5	7	12
Jackson	2	1	3		1	1	2	2	4	11	9	20
Jasper	4	1	5	2	1	3	6	2	8	9	7	16
Jefferson	2		2				2		2	2	2	4
Johnson	1		1				1		1	8	6	14
Jones	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	3	6	12	3	15
Keokuk	1		1				1		1	3	7	10
Kossuth	2	1	3	1		1	3	1	4	7	5	12
Lee	2		2		2	2	2	2	4	7	14	21
Linn	4	1	5	4		4	8	1	9	18	9	27
Louisa				1		1	1		1	1	1	2
Lucas	1		1	1		1	2		2	3	3	6
Lyon		1	1					1	1	1	3	4
Madison	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	5	7	6	13
Mahaska	1	3	4		1	1	1	4	5	8	12	20
Marion	2		2					2	2	6	2	8

TABLE NO. 123—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			Remaining June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Marshall	2	2	4	3	1	4	5	3	8	15	12	27
Mills	1		1	2		2	3		3	9	9	18
Mitchell				1			1		1	3	4	7
Monona				1	1	2	1	1	2	5	4	9
Monroe	1	1	2				1	1	2	3	2	5
Montgomery				1		1	1		1	8	5	13
Muscatine					2	2	1	2	3	3	11	14
O'Brien	1		1	1		1	2		2	3	3	6
Osceola		3	3					3	3	2	5	7
Page	1	2	3				1	2	3	12	10	22
Palo Alto	1		1	1		1	2		2	6	1	7
Plymouth					1	1		1	1	5	2	7
Pocahontas	1	1	2				1	1	2	5	4	9
Polk	8	9	17	8	9	17	16	18	34	37	41	78
Pottawattamie	5	5	10	2		2	7	5	12	18	14	32
Poweshiek	1		1		1	1		2	2	2	9	11
Ringgold	1	1	2				1	1	2	6	6	12
Sac		1	1					1	1	3	5	8
Scott		2	2	1		1	1	2	3	18	14	32
Shelby					1	1		1	1	1	6	2	8
Sioux	1		1	1		1	2		2	6	7	13
Story				2	1	3	2	1	3	5	4	9
Tama		1	1		1	1		2	2	3	4	7
Taylor	1		1				1		1	7	4	11
Union	1	3	4	1		1	2	3	5	6	10	16
Van Buren										6	4	10
Wapello	4		4	3	1	4	7	1	8	14	8	22
Warren		2	2	2		2	2	2	4	5	3	8
Washington	3	2	5				3	2	5	2	5	7
Wayne										6	2	8
Webster	3	3	6		1	1	3	4	7	6	8	14
Winnebago	1	1	2				1	1	2	2	3	5
Winneshiek	2		2				2		2	4	3	7
Woodbury	2	6	8	2	3	5	4	9	13	23	35	58
Worth				1		1	1		1	2	1	3
Wright		1	1					1	1	3	2	5
Totals	104	103	207	75	61	136	179	164	343	635	590	1,225

TABLE NO. 124.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—									
Country	35	33	68	26	19	45	61	52	113
Villages and towns	28	23	51	18	16	34	46	39	85
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000	6	9	15	8	6	14	14	15	29
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	5	3	8	1	1	2	6	4	10
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000	14	11	25	5	6	11	19	17	36
Cities of 25,000 and over	16	24	40	17	13	30	33	37	70
Totals	104	103	207	75	61	136	179	164	343

TABLE No. 124—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.									
Atlantic									
Cedar Falls	1		1				1		1
Centerville									
Chariton	1		1				1		1
Charles City									
Clarinda		1	1					1	1
Fairfield									
Grinnell		1	1					1	1
Le Mars					1	1		1	1
Marion				1		1	1		1
Newton	2		2				2		2
Oelwein									
Perry									
Red Oak									
Shenandoah		1	1					1	1
Washington	1		1				1		1
Webster City									
Totals	5	3	8	1	1	2	6	4	10
II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.									
Boone				1		1	1		1
Clinton					1	1		1	1
Creston	1	2	3	1		1	2	2	4
Ft. Dodge	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Ft. Madison									
Iowa City	1		1				1		1
Keokuk	2		2		2	2	2	2	4
Marshalltown	2		2	2	1	3	4	1	5
Mason City	2	2	4				2	2	4
Muscatine					1	1		1	1
Oskaloosa		2	2					2	2
Ottumwa	4		4				4		4
Waterloo	1	5	6	1		1	2	5	7
Totals	14	11	25	5	6	11	19	17	36
III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.									
Burlington		1	1	3	2	5	3	3	6
Cedar Rapids	4		4	2		2	6		6
Council Bluffs	2	4	6	2		2	4	4	8
Davenport		2	2	1	1	1	1	2	3
Des Moines	7	9	16	7	8	15	14	17	31
Dubuque	1	1	2				1	1	2
Sioux City	2	7	9	2	3	5	4	10	14
Totals	16	24	40	17	13	30	33	37	70

TABLE NO. 125.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION SINCE OPENING OF INSTITUTION, SEPTEMBER 1, 1876.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Enrolled at Beginning of Period			Admitted During Period			Total Cared For			Discharged			Avg. Pop.
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	T
1877				52	35	87	52	35	87	1	2	3	
*1879	5	33	84	56	24	80	107	57	164	11	10	21	
*1881	91	47	143			84			227			33	
†1883			194	46	19	65	178	95	273	19	15	34	
1885	159	80	239			111			350			91	
1887	164	95	259	93	75	168	257	170	427			86	271.8
1889	206	125	331	99	79	178	305	204	509	47	30	77	379.3
1891	255	177	432	122	70	192	377	247	624	108	59	167	439.4
1893	269	188	457	94	43	137	363	231	594	79	39	118	460.5
1895	284	192	476	119	82	201	403	274	677	69	34	103	492
1897	334	240	574	137	96	233	471	336	807	67	42	109	635
1899	404	294	698	151	115	266	556	408	964	88	61	149	726.5
1901	467	348	815	156	143	299	623	491	1,114	98	81	179	841.6
1903	526	409	935	131	130	261	657	539	1,196	129	87	216	908.4
1905	528	452	980	142	118	260	670	570	1,240	105	97	202	959
**1906	565	473	1,038	80	52	132	645	525	1,170	58	45	103	1016
1908	587	480	1,067	113	123	224	698	593	1,201	116	92	208	1089
1910	582	501	1,083	179	164	343	761	665	1,426	126	75	201	1,158

* The reports for the first two periods do not coincide owing to the method of combining the returns. The periods closed on October 31st up to 1883.

† These returns represent only a part of the biennium, May 24, 1882, to June 30, 1883.

** One year only.

TABLE NO. 126.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

SEX AND COLOR OF INMATES ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			* 1908			* 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	88	82	170	58	50	108	76	80	156	53	50	103	79	67	144	62	52	114	77	52	129	111	112	223	171	161	332
Black	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	....	1	....	1	1	3	....	3	....	1	1	5	....	5
Totals	88	82	170	58	53	111	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	67	145	62	53	115	80	52	132	111	113	224	179	161	340

* Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 127.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF INMATES ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			* 1908			* 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 5 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	1	8
5 and under 10 years	32	29	61	20	16	36	28	21	49	16	17	33	30	19	49	17	19	27	23	10	33	35	28	63	64	42	106
10 and under 15 years	36	31	67	20	17	37	22	28	50	21	11	32	21	21	42	22	15	37	36	21	57	41	32	73	43	40	83
15 and under 20 years	20	16	36	17	19	36	21	28	49	17	7	24	26	12	38	20	13	33	20	8	28	30	29	59	46	30	76
20 and under 25 years	....	6	6	1	1	2	5	5	8	1	4	5	3	1	4	3	6	9	1	5	....	5	8	13	4	18	22
25 and under 30 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	7	7	....	1	1	....	2	2	....	7	7	5	12	17
30 and under 35 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	2	2	....	2	2	....	3	3	....	3	3	4	8	12
35 and under 40 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	5	5	....	2	2	....	2	2	4	6	10
40 and under 45 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	4	4	1	5	6
45 and under 50 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	3
Totals	88	82	170	58	53	111	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132	111	113	224	179	161	340

* Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 128.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

AGES AT WHICH FEEBLE-MINDEDNESS DEVELOPED OF INMATES ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			* 1908			* 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Congenital	33	39	72	16	11	27	9	12	21	19	19	38	23	14	37	11	13	24	28	23	51	30	28	58	41	45	86
Under 1 year	18	17	35	28	26	54	29	21	50	9	5	14	19	16	35	22	18	40	15	11	26	20	32	52	38	33	71
1 and under 3 years	9	11	20	2	4	6	11	19	30	10	10	20	12	8	20	14	9	23	12	8	20	15	30	45	33	31	64
3 and under 6 years	10	6	16	6	2	8	8	6	14	9	7	16	8	6	14	3	2	5	12	6	18	17	9	26	17	13	30
6 and under 12 years	7	3	10	3	4	7	10	2	12	3	1	4	4	4	8	5	5	10	4		4	15	10	25	15	10	25
12 and under 18 years	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	3	4	2	1	3				3	1	4	4	3	7		7	7
18 years and over		1	1								1	1															
Unknown	10	3	13	2	4	6	7	18	25	4	4	8	12	16	28	7	6	13	6	3	9	10	11	21	35	25	60
Totals	88	82	170	58	53	111	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132	111	113	224	179	164	343

* Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 129.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

LITERACY ON ADMISSION OF INMATES ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			* 1908			* 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Can read and write	13	23	36	14	12	26	17	17	34	15	15	30	16	22	38	17	15	32	19	15	34	24	34	58	30	41	71
Cannot read and write	75	59	134	44	41	85	59	63	122	40	35	75	64	43	107	45	38	83	61	37	98	87	79	166	149	123	272
Totals	88	82	170	58	53	111	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132	111	113	224	179	164	343

* Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 130.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

NATIVITY OF INMATES ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	79	80	159	58	52	110	75	75	150	53	48	101	77	62	139	59	51	110	77	50	127	110	107	217	161	152	313
New England states											2	2							1		1						
Maine											1	1							1		1						
New Hampshire																											
Vermont											1	1															
Massachusetts																											
Rhode Island																											
Connecticut																											
Middle states	1		1		1	1		1	1		1	1	1		1		1	1							1	3	4
New York	1		1		1	1					1	1													1		1
New Jersey																											
Delaware																											
Pennsylvania								1	1				1		1		1	1								3	3
Southern states	1	2	3	4	1	5		1	1	1	2	3	3	5	8	3	1	4	1	1	2	5	3	8	4	2	6
Maryland																											
District of Columbia																											
Virginia																										1	1
West Virginia																											
North Carolina																											
South Carolina																											
Florida																											
Georgia													1		1												
Alabama																											
Mississippi																1	1		1		1						
Louisiana																											
Kentucky																											
Tennessee										1	1	2	1	1	2										1		1
Arkansas																1		1									
Missouri	1	2	3	4	1	5		1	1		1	1	1	4	5	2		2	1	1	2	5	3	8	2	1	3
Texas																									1		1
Northwest states	6	7	13	4	3	7	6	5	11	2	5	7	8	6	14	5	6	11	3	3	6	4	6	10	9	14	23
Ohio		2	2				2		2					1	1										1	2	3
Indiana							1		1		1	1	1		1							1	1	2	1		1
Illinois	6	3	9	3	3	6	2	3	5	1	3	4	5	3	8	3	4	7	3	2	5	2	4	6	5	8	13
Michigan		2	2	1		1							2		2	1	2	3									
Wisconsin							1	2	3	1	1	2		2	2	1		1		1	1	1	1	2	2	4	6
IOWA	65	60	125	43	37	80	62	64	126	46	35	81	59	47	106	45	40	85	64	40	104	90	93	183	139	117	256
Western states	6	11	17	7	10	17	7	4	11	4	3	7	6	4	10	6	3	9	8	6	14	11	5	16	8	16	24
Minnesota				1	3	4	1		1				1		1	1	1	2	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	3	4
North Dakota					2	2		1	1																		
South Dakota	1	2	3	1		1	2	2	4				2		2				2		2	2		2	1	3	4
Kansas	2	2	4	1	2	3	2		2	1	3	4		1	1	3	1	4				3	3	6	1	2	3
Nebraska	3	4	7	2	2	4	1	1	2	3		3	2	2	4	2	1	3	3	3	6	4	1	5	4	4	8
Indian Territory		1	1																								
Colorado		1	1				1		1											1	1					3	3
Idaho		1	1										1		1												
California														1	1							1		1	1		1
Nevada																				1	1						
Washington				2	1	3																				1	1
Foreign born	5	1	6		1	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	2		2	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	4	5	8	3	11
Canada	1		1																							1	1
England	1		1								1	1													1		1
Germany	1	1	2					1	1				1		1		1	1				1	3	4	2	2	4
Holland										1	1	2															
Belgium																			1		1						
France	1		1				1		1																		
Russia										1		1														3	3
Poland	1		1		1	1														1	1						
Denmark																							1	1			
Norway																1	1	2									
Sweden																				1	1					2	2
Assyria													1		1												
Unknown	4	1	5					4	4				1	3	4	2		2	2		2		2	2	10	9	19
Grand totals	88	82	170	58	53	111	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132	111	113	224	179	164	343

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 131.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF INMATES ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born:																											
Native parents	47	39	86	44	29	73	49	30	79	38	26	64	47	29	76	36	27	63	54	34	88	68	71	139	112	96	208
Foreign parents	20	23	43	8	11	19	11	21	32	5	11	16	11	18	29	11	8	19	8	8	16	19	15	34	19	32	51
Mixed parentage	8	10	18	5	7	12	12	14	26	9	6	15	13	7	20	5	8	13	9	6	15	16	11	27	15	16	31
Parentage unknown	6	8	14	1	5	6	3	10	13	1	6	7	6	8	14	7	8	15	6	2	8	7	11	18	17	11	28
Foreign born	5	1	6	----	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	----	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	4	5	8	3	11
Unknown	2	1	3	----	----	----	----	4	4	----	----	----	1	3	4	2	----	2	2	----	2	----	1	1	8	6	14
Totals	88	82	170	58	53	111	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132	111	113	224	179	164	343

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 132.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

ALLEGED CAUSES OF FEEBLE-MINDEDNESS OF INMATES ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Congenital or hereditary	11	15	26	5	9	14	12	6	18	6	5	11	15	11	26	9	9	18	13	15	28	19	15	34	45	44	89
1. General	4	9	13	3	5	8	4	3	7	3	4	7	7	9	16	6	8	14	8	7	15	6	9	15	23	26	49
Congenital	----	----	----	1	2	3	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	4	2	6	3	3	6	4	5	9
Birthmark	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Heredity	4	8	12	2	3	5	3	3	6	3	4	7	6	9	15	5	8	13	4	5	9	3	6	9	19	21	40
2. Character or condition of father	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	1	2	----	----	----	1	----	1	8	3	11
Age of	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Ill health of	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2
Intemperance of	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	6	3	9
3. Character or condition of mother	4	5	9	1	1	2	8	2	10	3	1	4	6	1	7	2	----	2	3	6	9	5	4	9	6	7	13
Abuse of	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Excitement of	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Fall of	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Feeble-mindedness of	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Fright during pregnancy	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----
Grief of	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	1
Injury during pregnancy	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Maternal impressions	4	5	9	1	1	2	----	2	8	3	1	4	4	----	4	1	----	1	1	2	3	1	2	3	3	4	7
Nervousness of	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Neurasthenia	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Overwork of	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	----
Poor health of	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	3
Prenatal influences	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Worry of	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE No. 132—CONTINUED.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			* 1908			* 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
4. Parents, both	1	1	2		1	1		1	1													5	1	6	6	7	13
Feeble-mindedness of																									1	1	2
Intemperance of	1		1		1	1																			2		2
Old age of																						1		1			
Relationship of		1	1				1	1														4	1	5	3	6	9
5. Incident to birth	2		2	1	2	3							1		1				2	2	4	2	1	3	2	1	3
Injury at birth													1		1				1	2	3	2	1	3			
Instrumental delivery	2		2	1		1																					
Premature birth					2	2													1		1				2	1	3
II. Diseases	22	27	50	21	12	33	19	26	45	16	18	34	21	21	42	18	11	29	38	14	52	31	29	60	50	64	114
1. General diseases	3	4	7	3	2	5	2	2	4	5	1	6	1	2	3		2	2	4	3	7	10	4	14	5	11	16
a. Epidemic	1	1	2	3	2	5	2	2	4	4	1	5	1	1	2		2	2	1	3	4	9	2	11	3	9	12
La grippe		1	1		1	1											1	1					1	1			
Measles								1	1	3		3		1	1					1	1	3		3	1	3	4
Scarlet fever	1		1	2	1	3	2		2	1	1	2							1	2	3	3		3	2	4	6
Typhoid fever				1		1																2		2		1	1
Whooping cough								1	1				1		1		1	1				1	1	2		1	1
b. Other general diseases	2	3	5							1		1		1	1				3		3	1	2	3	2	2	4
Fever	1	3	4							1		1		1	1				1		1		2	2	2	1	3
Rheumatism, acute																										1	1
Scrofula	1		1																2		2						
Syphilis																						1		1			
2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	13	17	30	13	9	22	14	15	29	8	13	21	14	17	31	16	7	23	22	7	29	15	19	34	35	42	77
a. General	11	16	27	12	4	16	7	9	16	3	6	9	11	14	25	12	6	18	13	6	19	11	12	23	21	26	50

Atrophy, muscular, progressive																									2		2
Chorea		1	1																								
Convulsions							2	3	5	1	2	3	5	1	6	9	2	11									
Cretinism																						1		1			
Epilepsy	9	11	20	12	3	15	2	4	6	1	1	2	3	7	10		2	2	8	4	12	5	9	14	11	18	29
Hemiathetosis, postplegic																										1	1
Meningitis	2	4	6		1	1							2	6	8	3	1	4	1		1	1	1	2	4	2	6
Nervousness													1		1				1		1				1	1	2
Neurasthenia																						2	2	4			
Pachymeningitis, hemorrhagic							1	1	2																		
Paralysis							2		2	1	3	4					1	1	3		3	1		1		1	1
Paralysis, infantile																				2	2				1	1	2
Prostration, nervous								1	1																		
Spasms																						1		1	5	2	7
b. Brain and head	1		1				6	5	11	3	5	8	3	3	6	3	1	4	4		4	3	3	6	10	10	20
Blood clot at base of													1		1				1		1						
Circulation deficient																										1	1
Congestion of										1	1								1		1						
Degeneration of																						1	1	2	1		1
Development imperfect													1	1													
Development, lack of								1	1		1	1															
Fever							2	4	6	2	3	5	1	2	3		1	1	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Gathering in head																			1		1						
Guma of																1		1									
Hemorrhage, cerebral																						1		1			
Hydrocephalus	1		1				1		1																2	2	4
Inflammation of																1		1					1	1			
Macrocephalia										1		1															
Meningitis, cerebral, spinal																									5	5	10
Microcephalia																1		1									
Paralysis of							1		1																		
Pressure on																										1	1
Skull, premature ossification of													1		1												
Traumatism							2		2																		
c. Spine	1	1	2	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	2	3							2	1	3	1	4	5	1	4	5
Ataxia, Friedreich's																										1	1
Curvature of							1		1																		
Disease of	1	1	2		2	2		1	1	1	1	2							2		2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Meningitis, spinal				1	1	2					1	1								1	1		2	2		2	2

TABLE No. 132—CONTINUED.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
d. Ear, eye, etc.					2	2				1		1				1		1	3		3					2	2
Deafness																										1	1
Earache																1		1									
Ear trouble																										1	1
Blindness																			1		1						
Vision defective				1	1					1		1							1		1						
Palate cleft				1	1																						
Vocal organs, paralysis of																			1		1						
3. Diseases of circulatory system																											
4. Diseases of respiratory system							1	1																	2	2	2
Bronchitis							1	1																			
Lung fever																									1	1	1
Pneumonia																									1	1	
Thyroid gland undeveloped																											
Typhoid pneumonia																									1	1	2
5. Diseases of digestive system																										1	1
Cholera infantum													1	1	2				2		2	1		1		1	1
Diarrhoea, infantile													1		1				1		1					1	1
Stomach trouble														1	1												
Worms																			1		1						
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system																						1		1			
Kidney trouble							1	1																			
7. Diseases of puerperal state							1	1																			
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue																			1		1						
Eczema																			1		1						
9. Diseases of organs of locomotion				1		1				1		1	1		1				2		2						
Bones, softening of				1		1				1		1	1		1												
Rachitis																			2		2						
10. Ill-defined diseases	7	6	13	4	1	5	3	7	10	2	4	6	4	1	5	2	2	4	7	4	11	5	4	9	8	7	15
Cramps																										1	1
Degeneracy																			1		1	1		1		1	1
Development arrested																										1	1
Development, lack of								1	1		1	1										1					
Development, slow																										1	1
Malnutrition																			5	1	6						
Sickness	7	6	13	2		2	3	5	8	2	2	4	4	1	5	2	2	4	1	3	4	3	3	6	8	3	11
Teething				2	1	3		1	1		1	1											1	1			
III. Malformations																						1		1	1	1	2
Cranium, small																										1	1
Malformation of head																						1		1			
Morbus ceruleus																										1	1
IV. External or volitional causes	3	2	5	2	5	7	7	4	11	2	6	8	5	3	8	7	3	10	7	2	9	12	8	20	15	12	27
Abortion														2	2							1		1			
Abuses										1		1															
Alcoholism							1	1	2	1		1															
Carbolic acid, drinking of																1		1									
Cruel or ill treatment				1	1														1		1	1		1			
Drugs																				1	1	1	2	3			
Fall																			5		5		5	5	1	5	6
Fright				1	2	3							2		2				1	1	2	1		1			
Grief					1	1																					
Injury	3	2	5		1	1	4	2	6	1	4	5	1		1	2	1	3				6		6	10	4	14
Maltreatment by father							1	1	2		1	1										1		1			
Masturbation													2		2										3	1	4
Medicine, strong																	1	1							1		1
Morphine intoxication																									1	1	
Neglect														1	1												
Shock				1		1										1		1									
Shock, lightning																									1	1	
Skull, fracture of							1		1																		
Spine, injury to																								1			
Sunstroke																2		2				1		1			
Water, excessive drinking of																1		1									
V. Unknown	51	38	89	30	27	57	38	44	82	31	21	52	39	30	69	28	30	58	22	21	43	48	61	109	68	43	111
Grand totals	88	82	170	58	58	111	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132	111	113	224	179	164	343

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 133.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF ALL INMATES ON JUNE 30TH.

County	1883	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910
Adair	2	2	3	----	6	4	4	7	6	8	8	9	9	7	9
Adams	1	4	1	----	4	8	10	9	8	10	8	7	8	6	11
Allamakee	2	2	3	----	6	5	6	5	7	5	7	9	11	9	13
Appanoose	2	1	6	----	4	5	7	7	10	12	10	10	10	9	13
Audubon	1	1	3	----	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	5	6	5	5
Benton	7	10	8	----	11	9	12	15	14	18	17	18	19	14	14
Black Hawk	4	2	4	----	4	2	3	2	3	5	4	7	8	9	14
Boone	2	2	2	----	3	5	6	5	8	9	10	15	16	11	12
Bremer	3	3	5	----	4	4	2	2	2	4	4	4	5	8	9
Buchanan	2	2	1	----	1	2	4	2	3	2	2	4	6	6	6
Buena Vista	----	----	1	----	2	1	3	3	4	5	6	7	6	6	5
Butler	----	----	2	----	2	1	----	1	2	----	2	2	1	1	3
Calhoun	----	----	1	----	3	----	1	1	2	7	6	7	7	7	12
Carroll	----	----	3	----	3	2	3	3	3	6	3	6	6	11	10
Cass	3	7	7	----	9	7	11	21	20	18	17	20	22	20	17
Cedar	4	3	3	----	3	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	8	9	8
Cerro Gordo	----	----	1	----	5	6	6	7	6	8	9	16	15	15	19
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	4	5	3	4	2	3	5	2	1	2	3
Chickasaw	6	2	4	----	2	2	1	2	1	----	1	2	2	1	2
Clarke	1	3	4	----	1	3	3	5	5	5	10	8	10	8	10
Clay	----	3	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	1	1	1	5
Clayton	4	----	2	----	3	3	3	5	9	10	12	11	10	12	14
Clinton	5	6	3	----	12	14	13	12	19	17	16	19	19	22	25
Crawford	1	1	2	----	2	3	4	8	9	9	11	17	18	19	23
Dallas	6	5	7	----	10	11	14	15	14	15	17	19	19	19	18
Davis	1	----	----	----	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	3
Decatur	2	2	3	----	4	3	4	4	7	7	7	6	8	12	10
Delaware	10	7	6	----	4	5	5	5	6	4	5	5	5	7	8
Des Moines	7	7	11	----	9	9	12	18	23	27	22	22	23	24	29
Dickinson	----	----	2	----	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	3	3	5
Dubuque	13	12	14	----	16	16	16	16	17	25	30	27	30	31	31
Emmet	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Fayette	2	1	2	----	4	3	4	2	3	6	6	7	7	6	7
Floyd	6	4	3	----	1	1	3	3	5	10	8	8	7	7	5
Franklin	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	3	5	5	7	6	6	3	2
Fremont	7	8	5	----	5	5	9	8	11	13	14	12	16	11	10
Greene	1	1	4	----	3	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	12	9	8
Grundy	----	----	----	----	4	2	4	4	4	4	5	5	6	5	10
Guthrie	4	4	5	----	10	10	8	9	13	11	10	8	9	6	6
Hamilton	1	1	----	----	1	4	4	3	3	4	5	6	8	8	8
Hancock	1	1	2	----	1	----	1	2	4	5	2	6	8	7	8
Hardin	----	----	----	----	3	3	2	6	8	9	8	7	7	7	6
Harrison	4	5	8	----	12	10	15	14	13	17	21	24	19	16	22
Henry	1	----	2	----	6	5	4	4	4	5	7	7	7	6	5
Howard	1	1	----	----	----	1	2	4	5	6	5	4	4	4	7
Humboldt	1	1	2	----	4	5	5	8	8	9	8	6	9	9	9
Ida	----	----	----	----	2	3	3	6	5	6	7	7	7	8	7
Iowa	1	4	3	----	4	4	2	6	5	5	6	7	7	12	12
Jackson	4	1	2	----	2	4	6	10	11	11	17	16	16	16	20
Jasper	7	5	8	----	8	12	12	11	14	16	17	16	15	14	16
Jefferson	6	2	3	----	1	1	3	3	3	3	1	1	2	3	4
Johnson	6	3	3	----	6	8	12	13	12	12	15	13	13	14	14
Jones	----	----	2	----	5	2	3	6	9	12	12	12	11	11	15
Keokuk	2	1	3	----	5	3	4	7	7	8	8	10	9	9	10
Kossuth	1	2	3	----	2	1	2	3	5	8	7	8	10	10	12
Lee	3	2	4	----	10	8	17	18	27	26	24	23	23	19	21
Linn	12	2	7	----	12	11	15	20	22	25	26	29	25	19	27
Louisa	----	7	----	----	2	2	4	3	3	3	3	2	1	2	2
Lucas	2	1	2	----	4	6	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	5	6
Lyon	1	1	1	----	2	2	2	3	1	1	2	5	3	3	4
Madison	4	2	1	----	3	6	11	12	12	12	12	10	12	10	13
Mahaska	3	2	3	----	3	3	5	6	9	13	14	15	16	17	20
Marion	4	4	3	----	6	7	6	5	7	6	6	10	10	9	8
Marshall	4	5	7	----	7	7	10	18	18	23	26	28	27	24	27
Mills	14	13	14	----	20	12	15	16	18	14	21	19	18	15	18
Mitchell	1	1	1	----	3	2	3	2	2	6	7	9	10	7	7
Monona	1	2	2	----	6	6	6	10	9	8	7	7	8	7	9
Monroe	2	2	3	----	7	3	2	2	3	4	4	5	6	7	5
Montgomery	1	3	5	----	8	8	8	11	12	16	15	19	17	15	13

TABLE No. 133—CONTINUED.

County	1883	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910
Muscatine	8	7	8	----	10	12	10	14	16	17	14	14	13	14	14
O'Brien	1	----	2	----	1	3	3	4	4	5	3	4	5	6	6
Osceola	1	1	----	----	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	4	7
Page	2	1	4	----	5	4	8	13	19	21	21	32	22	22	22
Palo Alto	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	2	2	6	7	6	5	7	7
Plymouth	----	----	2	----	4	3	3	7	7	8	8	7	7	7	7
Pocahontas	----	2	1	----	2	3	3	4	4	4	6	5	6	8	9
Polk	8	7	9	----	17	21	29	33	44	46	15	53	53	59	78
Pottawattamie	14	15	20	----	15	14	14	17	20	25	52	30	28	29	32
Poweshiek	4	3	4	----	3	2	3	4	4	----	4	5	5	9	11
Ringgold	1	1	1	----	1	1	2	3	5	6	8	8	10	11	12
Sac	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	5	4	3	6	7	7	8	8
Scott	5	4	5	----	7	15	8	21	25	24	21	24	26	31	32
Shelby	1	2	2	----	4	3	5	6	5	5	4	5	8	7	8
Sioux	----	----	2	----	3	3	3	3	3	6	12	8	10	13	13
Story	2	2	2	----	2	2	5	5	5	7	7	6	7	10	9
Tama	4	4	2	----	3	5	5	9	10	10	6	7	7	6	7
Taylor	3	4	5	----	2	1	2	2	6	8	9	11	10	11	11
Union	----	----	2	----	9	10	7	9	9	13	13	11	11	15	16
Van Buren	----	----	2	----	7	4	6	7	7	7	7	9	9	11	10
Wapello	6	8	7	----	6	9	9	9	12	13	17	20	22	20	22
Warren	2	3	4	----	6	8	7	7	7	4	3	4	5	5	8
Washington	----	----	4	----	2	2	2	3	2	3	4	4	4	6	7
Wayne	3	4	3	----	3	5	5	5	5	7	7	6	7	8	8
Webster	3	2	4	----	4	4	5	5	6	10	10	11	11	12	14
Winnebago	----	1	----	----	3	1	1	1	1	5	3	2	2	3	5
Winneshiek	2	2	3	----	4	3	5	6	6	7	6	5	6	7	7
Woodbury	2	2	5	----	7	12	15	19	25	32	42	42	45	51	58
Worth	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	2	4	4	3	1	1	2	3
Wright	1	1	1	----	3	3	7	8	8	9	8	4	3	4	5
Other states	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	273	258	331	----	457	476	574	698	815	935	980	1,038	1,067	1,083	1,235

TABLE NO. 134—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

ASSIGNMENT OF INMATES, CHARACTER OF DISCHARGES AND READMISSIONS.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Total Population			Assignment of Inmates						Discharges																Readmissions		
				School			Custodial Ward			Deaths			Escapes or Transfers			Dismissals												
																Much Improved			Moderately Improved			Slightly Improved			Not Improved			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1883	175	96	271			200			73			11			1			22			18			12			52			
1885			350			205			54			29			3			60			31			19			110			14
1887	251	170	421			236			95			18						50			33			19			102			
1889	306	201	507			240						20			3			51			20			11			51			
1891	377	247	624			248			209		10	48				22	10	32	18	4	22	16	15	31	21	13	34	77	42	119	
1893	363	231	594			275			201		17	27				25	14	39	10	2	12	12	7	19	9	2	11	58	33	91	
1895	403	274	677			280			204		25	40				15	5	20	10	5	15	10	7	17	9	2	11	44	19	63	
1897	471	336	807			361			331		15	27				13	2	15	20	14	34	9	5	14	10	9	19	52	30	82	9	4	13
1899	556	408	964			337			478		32	68				12	7	19	17	6	23	8	7	15	15	9	24	52	29	81			34
1901	623	491	1,114			556			379		30	62				9	9	18	18	5	23	33	22	50	43	41	84	98	81	179	10	18	18
1903	657	539	1,196			562			418		34	75				27	22	49	13	7	20	25	16	49	35	21	56	120	87	216	18	8	26
1905	670	570	1,240								53	97	1		1	8	10	18	37	32	69	45	31	76	31	11	42	121	97	218	14	12	26
*1906	645	525	1,170			680			457		21	40	4	4	8	3	1	4	24	21	45	12	7	19	20	11	31	58	45	103	9	5	14
1908	606	593	1,201			664			449		34	74	9	5	14	34	22	56	26	24	50	21	14	35	32	28	60	116	92	208	13	10	23
1910	761	665	1,426								37	98	7		7	18	13	31	41	30	71	13	7	20	54	25	79	126	75	201	16	16	32

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 135—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Present July 1st	22	21	43	28	38	66	22	21	43
Admitted for first time	115	111	226	125	155	280	240	266	506
Readmitted									
Total cared for	137	131	269	153	193	346	262	287	549
Discharged	109	94	203	115	138	253	224	232	456
Under care in city hospital June 30th		2	2	1		1	1		1
Remaining in Sanatorium June 30th	28	36	64	37	55	92	37	55	92
Average daily population	32.53	35.88	68.39	37.59	46.52	84.12	70.13	82.40	152.51

TABLE NO. 136—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

SEX AND COLOR OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Y ar Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	115	111	226	125	155	280	240	266	506
Black									
Totals	115	111	226	125	155	280	240	266	506

TABLE NO. 137—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 15 years	6	7	13	11	16	27	17	23	40
15 and under 20 years	13	23	36	17	25	42	30	48	78
20 and under 25 years	31	24	55	30	42	72	61	66	127
25 and under 30 years	15	20	35	21	31	52	36	51	87
30 and under 35 years	16	17	33	16	15	31	32	32	64
35 and under 40 years	18	11	29	10	12	22	28	23	51
40 and under 50 years	10	8	18	15	12	27	25	20	45
50 and under 60 years	5	1	6	4	2	6	9	3	12
60 and under 70 years	1		1	1		1	2		2
Totals	115	111	226	125	155	280	240	266	506

TABLE NO. 138—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	98	101	199	110	142	252	208	243	451
New England states	1		1				1		1
Massachusetts	1		1				1		1
Middle states	4	1	5	9	3	12	13	4	17
Delaware									
New York	1		1	1		1	1		1
Pennsylvania	3	1	4	6	1	7	7	1	8
Southern states	4	2	6	2	2	4	5	3	8
Maryland		1	1	1	2	3	5	4	9
Missouri	2	1	3					1	1
Virginia	1		1	1	2	3	3	3	6
West Virginia	1		1				1		1
Northwest states	10	12	22	15	15	30	25	27	52
Illinois	5	5	10	7	10	17	12	15	27
Indiana		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
Michigan				1		1	1		1
Ohio	3	2	5		2	2	3	4	7
Wisconsin	2	4	6	6	2	8	8	6	14
IOWA	78	79	157	79	118	197	157	197	354
Western states	1	7	8	3	4	7	4	11	15
Kansas		2	2	2	2	4	2	4	6
Minnesota		1	1		1	1		2	2
Nebraska		2	2	1		1	1	2	3
South Dakota	1	2	3		1	1	1	3	4
Unknown				3		3	3		3
Foreign born	17	10	27	15	13	28	32	23	55
British America				1		1	1		1
Canada				1		1	1		1
British Isles	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
England		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
Ireland	1		1				1		1
Germanic	10	4	14	5	5	10	15	9	24
Austria	1		1	1		1	2		2
Germany	8	3	11	3	4	7	11	7	18
Holland		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Switzerland	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Latin									
Scandinavian	6	1	7	4	7	11	10	8	18
Denmark	2		2	2	1	3	4	1	5
Norway	4		4	2	1	3	6	1	7
Sweden		1	1		5	5		6	6
Slavic		3	3	3		3	3	3	6
Bohemia		3	3	2		2	2	3	5
Hungary				1		1	1		1
Asia				1		1	1		1
Japan				1		1	1		1
High seas		1	1					1	1
Grand totals	115	111	226	125	155	280	240	266	506

TABLE NO. 139—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage	60	61	121	68	92	160	128	153	281
Native born, foreign parentage	24	23	47	26	29	55	50	52	102
Native born, mixed parentage	12	18	30	15	21	36	27	29	66
Native born, parentage unknown	2		2	1		1	3		3
Foreign born	17	9	26	15	13	28	32	22	54
Nativity unknown									
Totals	115	111	226	125	155	280	240	266	506

TABLE NO. 140—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single	60	47	107	77	117	194	137	164	301
Married	55	64	119	47	33	80	102	97	199
Widowed				1	5	6	1	5	6
Separated									
Divorced									
Totals	115	111	226	125	155	280	240	266	506

TABLE NO. 141—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO ADMISSION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending Juue 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural	41		41	21		21	62		62
Farmers	26		26	15		15	41		41
Farm hands	15		15	5		5	20		20
Dairyman				1		1	1		1

TABLE No. 141—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
II. Commercial or mercantile	14	1	15	12	2	14	26	3	29
Agents, insurance	2		2				2		2
Agents, real estate	2		2				2		2
Canvassers		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Collectors					2	2		2	2
Dealers, grain	1		1	2		2	3		3
Dealer, lumber				1		1	1		1
Druggist				1		1	1		1
Merchants	8		8	3		3	11		11
Salesmen	1		1	4		4	5		5
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	13	8	21	32	8	40	45	16	61
1. Building trades	3		3	8		8	11		11
Carpenters	3		3	6		6	9		9
Painters				2		2	2		2
2. Chemicals									
3. Clay, glass and stone				1		1	1		1
Paving superintendent				1		1	1		1
4. Mining									
5. Food products				4		4	4		4
Bakers				2		2	2		2
Butcher				1		1	1		1
Creameryman				1		1	1		1
6. Iron and steel products	5		5	7		7	12		12
Machinists	5		5	7		7	12		12
7. Leather	1		1	2		2	3		3
Glove worker	1		1				1		1
Leather workers				2		2	2		2
8. Liquor and beverages									
9. Lumber and its remanufacture				1		1	1		1
Cabinet maker				1		1	1		1
10. Metals other than iron				1		1	1		1
Metal polisher				1		1	1		1
11. Paper and printing	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	3	6
Printers	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	3	6
12. Textiles		6	6	2	2	4	2	8	10
Dressmakers		1	1		1	1		2	2
Milliners		5	5		1	1		6	6
Tailors				2		2	2		2
13. Miscellaneous	3	1	4	4	4	8	7	5	12
Button cutter				1		1	1		1
Cigar makers	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Engineers, stationary	2		2	1		1	3		3
Factory worker					1	1		1	1
Office girls		1	1		2	2		3	3
Photographers				2		2	2		2
IV. Communication and transportation	6	1	7	6	1	7	12	2	14

TABLE NO. 141—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1. Express and transfer	3		3	2		2	5		5
Drayman	1		1				1		1
Liverymen	2		2				2		2
Teamsters				2		2	2		2
2. City and interurban railways									
3. Steam railways	2		2	3		3	5		5
Agent, ticket				1		1	1		1
Engineer, locomotive				1		1	1		1
Firemen	2		2				2		2
Flagman, railroad				1		1	1		1
4. Telegraph and telephone		1	1		1	1		2	2
Operators, telephone		1	1		1	1		2	2
5. Indefinite	1		1	1		1	2		2
Conductors	1		1	1		1	2		2
6. Water transportation									
V. Professional	20	30	50	23	49	72	43	79	122
1. Special skill prerequisite									
2. Technical education prerequisite	20	30	50	22	49	71	42	79	121
Dentist	1		1				1		1
Editor	1		1				1		1
Electricians	1		1	1		1	2		2
Nurses		3	3		6	6		9	9
Physician	1		1				1		1
Students	15	14	29	19	31	50	34	45	79
Surgeon, veterinary				1		1	1		1
Teachers, music		2	2		2	2		4	4
Teachers, school	1	11	12	1	10	11	2	21	23
3. Indefinite				1		1	1		1
Artist				1		1	1		1
VI. Clerical	7	2	9	9	8	17	16	10	26
Bookkeepers	2	1	3	2	1	3	4	2	6
Clerks	5		5	6	3	9	11	3	14
Stenographers		1	1	1	4	5	1	5	6
VII. Domestic and personal	11	68	79	20	87	107	31	155	186
1. Public places	1	1	2	7	3	10	8	4	12
Barbers				6		6	6		6
Deaconess					1	1		1	1
Elevator boy				1		1	1		1
Laundrymen	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Waitresses		1	1		1	1		2	2
2. Private places		66	66		84	84		150	150
Housekeepers		66	66		84	84		150	150
3. Indefinite	10	1	11	13		13	23	1	24
Cooks		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Dishwasher				1		1	1		1
Laborers	10		10	11		11	21		21

TABLE No. 141—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
VIII. Public service	3	1	4	2		2	5	1	6
Mail clerks	3		3				3		3
Postmaster				1		1	1		1
Postmistress		1	1					1	1
Indefinite				1		1	1		1
Politician				1		1	1		1
IX. Nonindustrial									
X. No occupation									
XI. Unknown									
Grand totals	115	111	226	125	155	280	240	266	506

TABLE NO. 142—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

EDUCATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Elementary	80	74	154	99	112	211	179	186	365
Kindergarten		1	1					1	1
Common school	80	73	153	99	112	211	179	185	364
II. Secondary	22	33	55	17	27	44	39	60	99
High school	22	28	50	15	26	41	37	54	91
Academy		1	1	2	1	3	2	2	4
Convent		4	4					4	4
III. Collegiate	10	4	14	5	11	16	15	15	30
College	10	4	14	5	11	16	15	15	30
IV. Technical	3		3	4	5	9	7	5	12
Business college	1		1	2	3	5	3	3	6
Music conservatory				1	1	2	1	1	2
Normal school	2		2	1	1	2	3	1	4
V. None									
VI. Unknown									
Grand totals	115	111	226	125	155	280	240	266	506

TABLE NO. 143—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

RELIGIOUS AFFILIATIONS OR BELIEFS OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adventist		3	3	1	1	2	1	4	5
Baptist	2	7	9	3	9	12	5	16	21
Catholic	21	19	40	17	32	49	38	51	89
Christian	3	7	10	12	11	23	15	18	33
Church of God	1		1	1		1	2		2
Congregational	5	10	15	5	2	7	10	12	22
Dunkard		1	1					1	1
Dutch Reformed		1	1					1	1
Episcopal	1	1	2	4	1	5	5	2	7
Evangelical	3	2	5	2	3	5	5	5	10
Friends	1		1	2	2	4	3	2	5
Good Providence		1	1				1	1	2
Jewish	1	1	2					2	2
Lutheran	18	11	29	13	22	35	31	33	64
Methodist	30	38	68	26	42	68	56	80	136
Presbyterian	8	3	11	4	10	14	12	13	25
Protestant	2	1	3	3	3	6	5	4	9
Swedish Mission	1		1				1		1
Unitarian		1	1		1	1		2	2
United Brethren	1	1	2		2	2	1	3	4
Universalist				1	1	2		1	1
None	17	3	20	32	13	45	49	16	65
Unknown									
Totals	115	111	226	125	155	280	240	263	506

TABLE NO. 144—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

PROGRESS OF DISEASE ON ADMISSION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Incipient	7	14	21	29	44	73	36	58	94
Moderately advanced	76	76	152	70	75	145	146	151	297
Far advanced	31	21	52	23	36	59	54	57	111
Diagnosis doubtful	1		1	2		2	3		3
Nontuberculous				1		1	1		1
Totals	115	111	226	125	155	280	240	266	506

TABLE NO. 145—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

REPORTED DURATION OF DISEASE PRIOR TO ADMISSION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1 and less than 3 months	5	3	8	7	2	9	12	5	17
3 and less than 6 months	8	7	15	15	4	19	23	11	34
6 months and less than 1 year	34	27	61	17	22	39	51	49	100
1 and less than 2 years	33	31	64	25	30	55	58	61	119
2 and less than 5 years	29	37	66	45	46	91	74	83	157
5 and less than 10 years	4	4	8	13	34	47	17	38	55
10 and less than 20 years	2	2	4	2	15	17	4	17	21
20 years and over				1	2	3	1	2	3
Totals	115	111	226	125	155	280	240	266	506

TABLE NO. 146—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

PRESENCE OF TUBERCLE BACILLI IN SPUTUM OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Patients whose sputum contained bacilli	77	63	140	87	84	171	164	147	311
Patients whose sputum contained no bacilli	38	48	86	38	71	109	76	119	195
Totals	115	111	226	125	155	280	240	266	506

TABLE NO. 147—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

PROMINENT SYMPTOMS PREVIOUS TO ADMISSION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Cough	100	96	196	106	111	217	206	207	413
Fever	84	87	171	94	103	197	178	190	368
Hemorrhages	26	18	44	28	20	48	54	38	92
Night sweats	65	50	115	57	52	109	122	102	224

TABLE NO. 148—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

DISEASES REQUIRING SURGICAL OPERATIONS OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Abscess, ischio rectal	3		3	1		1	4		4
Abscess of hip joint				1		1	1		1
Adenoids				3		3	3		3
Adhesions		1	1		1	1	1	2	2
Appendicitis, acute	2	2	4	2	5	7	4	7	11
Appendicitis, chronic					6	6		6	6
Appendicitis, tubercular	1		1	1	2	3	2	2	4
Cataract				1		1	1		1
Cystic ovary		1	1					1	1
Dislocation of humerus					1	1		1	1
Enlarged glands				1		1	1		1
Enlarged tonsils		1	1	7	2	9	7	3	10
Enteritis				1		1	1		1
Fistula	2		2	1		1	3		3
Frontal sinusitis				1		1	1		1
Gall stones		1	1					1	1
Goiter					1	1	1		1
Hernia				1		1	1		1
Laryngitis, tubercular	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	4	6
Mastoiditis					1	1		1	1
Mastoiditis, tubercular		1	1					1	1
Otitis, media	1		1	3		3	4		4
Perforating wound of cornea				1		1	1		1
Peritonitis, acute		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
Pleurisy with effusion	1		1				1		1
Pus in antrum	1		1				1		1
Rhinitis					1	1		1	1
Rhinitis, tubercular		1	1					1	1
Tubercular caries of bone of foot					1	1		1	1
Tubercular caries of ribs				1		1	1		1
Tuberculosis of spine	1		1				1		1
Ulceration of epiglottis, tubercular				1	1	2	1	1	2
Totals	13	11	24	29	25	54	42	36	78

TABLE NO. 149—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

SOURCES OF INFECTION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Previous infection of other members of patient's family	42	53	95	41	59	100	83	112	195
Previous infection of patient's relatives	7	11	18	13	17	30	20	28	48
Previous infection of persons with whom patient worked or lived	3		3				3		3
Sources not known	63	47	110	71	79	150	134	126	260
Totals	115	111	226	125	155	280	240	266	506

TABLE NO. 150—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

PHYSICAL CONDITION ON DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Discharged, disease arrested	1	1	2	10	12	22	11	13	24
Discharged, improved	77	69	146	49	79	128	126	148	274
Discharged, unimproved	13	11	24	26	30	56	39	41	80
Died				3		3	3		3
Discharged nontubercular	1		1				1		1
Discharged (at Sanatorium for diagnosis only)	2		2	2		2	4		4
Discharged (at Sanatorium less than one month)	15	13	28	25	17	42	40	30	70
Totals	109	94	203	115	138	253	224	232	456

TABLE NO. 151—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

CONDITION IN REGARD TO WEIGHT OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Before Admission.									
Number gaining weight	2	4	6	3	5	8	5	9	14
Number losing weight	77	88	165	86	73	159	163	161	324
Number having weight practically stationary	33	6	39	12	15	27	45	21	66
No record obtainable	3	13	16	24	62	86	27	75	102
Totals	115	111	226	125	155	280	240	266	506
Average gain per patient (lbs.)	10	1.8	11.8	6.3	2.6	8.9	16.3	4.4	20.7
Average loss per patient (lbs.)	13.5	12.4	25.9	12.7	9.2	21.9	26.2	21.6	47.8
After Admission.									
Number gaining weight	77	65	142	73	101	174	150	166	316
Number losing weight	11	5	16	4	20	24	15	25	40
Number having weight practically stationary	2	9	11	8	8	16	10	17	27
No record obtainable	10	19	29	15	9	24	25	28	53
At Sanatorium less than one month	15	13	28	25	17	42	40	30	70
Totals	115	111	226	125	155	280	240	266	506
Average gain per patient (lbs.)	14.5	10	24.5	10.1	9.2	19.2	24.6	19.6	43.7
Average loss per patient (lbs.)	3.6	2.3	5.9	10.7	6.5	17.2	14.3	8.8	23.1

TABLE NO. 152—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED, AND REMAINING JUNE 30, 1910.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			Remaining June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair	1		1	2	1	3	3	1	4			
Adams												
Allamakee	1		1				1		1			
Appanoose		1	1		1	1		2	2			
Audubon				1	1	2	1	1	2		1	1
Benton	2	3	5	1	3	4	3	6	9			
Black Hawk	3	1	4		1	1	3	2	5			
Boone	3	5	8	3	11	14	6	16	22	2	2	4
Bremer	5	3	8		3	3	5	6	11			
Buchanan	2	1	3	2	1	3	4	2	6		1	1
Buena Vista				2	1	3	2	1	3	1		1
Butler	1		1				1		1			
Calhoun				1	1	2		1	1			
Carroll		1	1	2	2	4		3	3		1	1
Cass	1	1	2		1	1	1	2	3			
Cedar				3	6	9	3	6	9			
Cerro Gordo	2		2	1	1	2	3	1	4	1	1	2
Cherokee					1	1		1	1			
Chickasaw		2	2		1	1		3	3			
Clarke					1	1		1	1		1	1
Clay												
Clayton	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3			
Clinton	1	2	3	4	3	7	5	5	10	2		2
Crawford	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3			
Dallas				1		1	1		1			
Davis		3	3					3	3			
Decatur	1	2	3		5	5	1	7	8		1	1
Delaware	2	1	3		1	1	2	2	4			
Des Moines	2		2	2		2	4		4			
Dickinson												
Dubuque		2	2	1		1	1	2	3			
Emmet		2	2		2	2		4	4			
Fayette	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	3	5			
Floyd					1	1		1	1			
Franklin												
Fremont				1		1	1		1	1		1
Greene	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	5		1	1
Grundy					1	1		1	1		1	1
Guthrie	2	1	3	2	1	3	4	2	6			
Hamilton	3	1	4				3	1	4			
Hancock	3	1	4				3	1	4			
Hardin	1	3	4	1	4	5	2	7	9	1	1	2
Harrison												
Henry		1	1	2	4	6	2	5	7		1	1
Howard	1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1
Humboldt	1		1	2		2	1	2	3			
Ida	3		3	1		1	4		4	1		1
Iowa		3	3		3	3		6	6			
Jackson	3	3	6	1		1	4	3	7		1	1
Jasper	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3			
Jefferson		1	1		1	1		2	2		1	1
Johnson	5	4	9	3	3	6	8	7	15		1	1
Jones	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	5		1	1
Keokuk		1	1	3	2	5	3	3	6		1	1
Kossuth	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	3	6			
Lee				3		3	3		3	3		3
Linn	13	10	23	9	17	26	22	27	49	6	10	16
Louisa				1		1	1		1			
Lucas	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3			
Lyon				2	1	3	2	1	3			
Madison												

TABLE No. 152—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			Remaining June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Mahaska					1	1		1	1			
Marion				3		3	3		3	1		1
Marshall	2	2	4	5	4	9	7	6	13			
Mills												
Mitchell	1	1	2	1	4	5	2	5	7			
Monona												
Monroe		1	1					1	1			
Montgomery					1	1		1	1		1	1
Muscatine	1		1	1		1	2		2			
O'Brien	1	1	2				1	1	2			
Osceola												
Page		1	1	1		1	1	1	2			
Palo Alto		1	1	3	3	6	3	4	7	2	1	3
Plymouth		1	1					1	1			
Pocahontas	2		2	4	1	5	6	1	7			
Polk	7	10	17	6	10	16	13	20	33	3	9	12
Pottawattamie	2		2		3	3	2	3	5		1	1
Poweshiek	1	2	3	6	9	15	7	11	18	2	3	5
Ringgold												
Sac	1		1	2	1	3	3	1	4	1		1
Scott	9	1	10	12	6	18	21	7	28	1	2	3
Shelby	1		1				1		1			
Sioux	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	5	1	1	2
Story				1	2	3	1	2	3		1	1
Tama	4	4	8	1	3	4	5	7	12	1	2	3
Taylor												
Union					2	2		2	2			
Van Buren	3		3	3	2	5	6	2	8	2		2
Wapello	2	2	4	2	1	3	4	3	7	2	2	4
Warren	2		2		1	1	2	1	3			
Washington	1	2	3	3		3	4	2	6	1		1
Wayne	1		1				1		1			
Webster		1	1	2		2	2	1	3	1		1
Winnebago		3	3		1	1		4	4			
Winneshiek	1	3	4	1	1	2	2	4	6		2	2
Woodbury		2	2		1	1		3	3		1	1
Worth	1	3	4	3	2	5	4	5	9		1	1
Wright		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	2
Totals	115	111	226	125	155	280	240	266	506	38	55	93

TABLE NO. 153—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—									
Country	37	42	79	26	60	86	63	102	165
Villages and towns	27	25	52	40	35	75	67	60	127
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000	10	10	20	11	12	23	21	22	43
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	3	6	9	6	5	11	9	11	20
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000	9	9	18	18	10	28	27	19	46
Cities of 25,000 and over	29	19	48	24	33	57	53	52	105
Totals	115	111	226	125	155	280	240	266	506

I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.

Atlantic									
Cedar Falls	2	2	4				2	2	4
Centerville									
Chariton	1		1				1		1
Charles City					1	1		1	1
Clarinda		1	1					1	1
Fairfield		1	1		1	1		2	2
Grinnell				4	3	7	4	3	7
LeMars									
Marion		1	1					1	1
Newton									
Oelwein									
Perry				1		1	1		1
Red Oak									
Shenandoah				1		1	1		1
Washington									
Webster City		1	1					1	1
Totals	3	6	9	6	5	11	9	11	20

II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.

Boone	2	3	5	2	2	4	4	5	9
Clinton	1		1	2		2	3		3
Creston					2	2		2	2
Ft. Dodge		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Ft. Madison									
Iowa City	3	2	5	2	2	4	5	4	9
Keokuk				3		3	3		3
Marshalltown	1	1	2	4	2	6	5	3	8
Mason City				1		1	1		1
Muscatine	1		1	1		1	2		2
Oskaloosa					1	1		1	1
Ottumwa		2	2	2	1	3	2	3	5
Waterloo	1		1				1		1
Totals	9	9	18	18	10	28	27	19	46

CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.

Burlington	3		3				3		3
Cedar Rapids	10	8	18	9	6	25	19	24	43
Council Bluffs	1		1		2	2	1	2	3
Davenport	10	1	11	11	4	15	21	5	26
Des Moines	5	9	14	4	10	14	9	19	28
Dubuque									
Sioux City		1	1		1	1		2	2
Totals	29	19	48	24	23	57	53	52	105

TABLE NO. 154—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

SOURCES OF SUPPORT OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Self or relatives	59	57	116	54	73	127	113	130	243
Self and state	2	5	7	------	1	1	2	6	8
State	54	49	103	71	81	152	127	130	255
Totals	115	111	226	125	155	280	240	266	506

TABLE NO. 155—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	*1908			1909			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Present July 1st	------	------	------	22	21	43	28	38	66
Admitted for first time	49	56	105	115	111	226	125	155	280
Readmitted	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Totals	49	56	105	137	131	269	153	193	346
Discharged	27	33	60	109	94	203	115	138	253
Under care in city hospital June 30th	------	2	2	------	2	2	1	------	1
Remaining in Sanatorium June 30th	22	21	43	28	36	64	37	55	92
Average daily population	12.47	14.38	26.85	32.53	35.88	68.39	37.59	46.52	84.12

* Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.

TABLE NO. 156—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

SEX AND COLOR OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	*1908			1909			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	49	56	105	115	111	226	125	155	280
Black	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Totals	49	56	105	115	111	226	125	156	280

* Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.

TABLE NO. 157—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	*1908			1909			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 15 years	1	2	3	6	7	13	11	16	27
15 and under 20 years	4	9	13	13	23	36	17	25	42
20 and under 25 years	18	15	33	31	24	55	30	42	72
25 and under 30 years	5	15	20	15	20	35	21	31	52
30 and under 35 years	8	6	14	16	17	33	16	15	31
35 and under 40 years	6	4	10	18	11	29	10	12	22
40 and under 50 years	3	5	8	10	8	18	15	12	27
50 and under 60 years	3	------	3	5	1	6	4	2	6
60 and under 70 years	1	------	1	1	------	1	1	------	1
Totals	49	56	105	137	131	269	125	155	280

* Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.

TABLE NO. 158—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	*1908			1909			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	41	48	89	98	101	199	110	142	252
New England states	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	1
Massachusetts	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	1
Middle states	1	1	2	4	1	5	9	3	12
Delaware	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1
Pennsylvania	1	------	1	3	1	4	2	2	4
New York	------	1	1	1	------	1	6	1	7
Southern states	3	1	4	4	2	6	1	2	3
Alabama	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Kentucky	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Maryland	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------
Missouri	1	------	1	2	1	3	1	2	3
Virginia	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------
West Virginia	1	------	1	1	------	1	------	------	------
Northwest states	4	3	7	10	12	22	15	15	30
Illinois	2	1	3	5	5	10	7	10	17
Indiana	1	------	1	------	1	1	1	1	2
Michigan	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1
Ohio	1	------	1	3	2	5	------	2	2
Wisconsin	------	2	2	2	4	6	6	2	8
IOWA	31	43	74	78	79	157	79	118	197
Western states	2	------	2	1	7	8	3	4	7
Kansas	------	------	------	------	2	2	2	2	4
Minnesota	1	------	1	------	1	1	------	1	1
Nebraska	1	------	1	------	2	2	1	------	1
South Dakota	------	------	------	1	2	3	------	1	1

TABLE No. 158—CONTINUED.

	*1908			1909			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Unknown							3		3
Foreign born	8	8	16	17	10	27	15	13	28
Canada	1	1	2				1		1
British Isles	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
England					1	1	1	1	2
Ireland				1		1			
Scotland	1	1	2						
Germanic	1	3	4	10	4	14	5	5	10
Austria				1		1	1		1
Germany		3	3	8	3	11	3	4	7
Holland	1		1		1	1	1		1
Switzerland				1		1		1	1
Latin	1		1						
Belgium	1		1						
Scandinavian	4	2	6	6	1	7	4	7	11
Denmark	3		3	2		2	2	1	3
Norway	1	1	2	4		4	2	1	3
Sweden		1	1		1	1		5	5
Slavic		1	1		3	3	3		3
Bohemia		1	1		3	3	2		2
Hungary							1		1
Asia							1		1
Japan							1		1
High seas					1	1			
Grand totals	49	56	105	115	111	226	125	155	280

*Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.

TABLE NO. 159—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	*1908			1909			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage	15	15	30	60	61	121	68	92	160
Native born, foreign parentage	13	11	24	24	23	47	26	29	55
Native born, mixed parentage	8	12	20	12	18	30	15	21	36
Native born, parentage unknown	3	7	10	2		2	1		1
Foreign born	8	8	16	17	9	26	15	13	28
Nativity unknown	2	3	5						
Totals	49	56	105	115	111	226	125	155	280

*Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.

TABLE NO. 160—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	*1908			1909			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single	29	34	63	60	47	107	77	117	194
Married	18	22	40	55	64	119	47	33	80
Widowed	1		1				1	5	6
Separated									
Divorced	1		1						
Totals	49	56	105	115	111	226	125	155	280

*Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.

TABLE NO. 161—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO ADMISSION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	*1908			1909			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural	17		17	41		41	21		21
II. Commercial and mercantile	4		4	14	1	15	12	2	14
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	9	2	11	13	8	21	32	8	40
1. Building trades	2		2	3		3	8		8
2. Chemicals									
3. Clay, glass and stone							1		1
4. Mining									
5. Food products							4		4
6. Iron and steel products	3		3	5		5	7		7
7. Leather				1		1	2		2
8. Liquor and beverages									
9. Lumber and its remanufacture									
10. Metals other than iron	1		1				1		1
11. Paper and printing	2		2	1	1	2	2	2	4
12. Textiles	1	2	3		6	6	2	2	4
13. Miscellaneous				3	1	4	4	4	8
IV. Transportation	2	1	3	6	1	7	6	1	7
1. Express and transfer				3		3	2		2
2. City and interurban railways									
3. Steam railways	2		2	2		2	3		3
4. Telegraph and telephone		1	1		1	1		1	1
5. Water transportation									
6. Indefinite				1		1	1		1

TABLE No. 161—CONTINUED.

	*1908			1909			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
V. Professional	10	12	22	20	30	50	25	49	72
VI. Clerical	4	2	6	7	2	9	9	8	17
VII. Domestic and personal	3	39	42	11	68	79	20	87	107
1. Public places	2	1	3	1	1	2	7	2	10
2. Private places	----	38	38	----	66	66	----	81	84
3. Wives and daughters of sundry	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
4. Indefinite	1	----	1	10	1	11	13	----	13
VIII. Public service	----	----	----	3	1	4	2	----	2
IX. Nonindustrial	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
X. No occupation	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
XI. Unknown	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Grand totals	49	56	105	115	111	226	125	155	280

* Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.

TABLE NO. 162—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

EDUCATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	* 1908			1909			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Technical	----	----	----	3	----	3	4	5	9
College	5	----	5	10	4	14	5	11	16
High school or equal	6	13	19	22	33	55	17	27	44
Common school	35	41	76	80	74	154	99	112	211
None	3	2	5	----	----	----	----	----	----
Unknown	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	49	56	105	115	111	226	125	155	280

* Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.

TABLE NO. 163—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

PROGRESS ON ADMISSION OF DISEASE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	* 1908			1909			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Incipient	5	10	15	7	14	21	29	44	73
Moderately advanced	30	27	57	76	76	152	70	75	145
Far advanced	14	17	31	51	21	72	23	36	59
Diagnosis doubtful	----	1	1	1	----	1	2	----	2
Nontuberculous	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Totals	49	56	105	115	111	226	125	155	280

* Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.

TABLE NO. 164—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

REPORTED DURATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION OF DISEASE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	* 1908			1909			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1 and less than 3 months	----	2	2	5	3	8	7	2	9
3 and less than 6 months	6	9	15	8	7	15	15	4	19
6 months and less than 1 year	9	7	16	31	27	61	17	22	39
1 and less than 2 years	15	18	33	33	31	64	25	30	55
2 and less than 5 years	14	17	31	29	37	66	45	46	91
5 and less than 10 years	4	2	6	4	4	8	13	34	47
10 and less than 20 years	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	15	17
20 years and over	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	3
Totals	49	56	105	115	111	226	125	155	280

* Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.

TABLE NO. 165—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

PRESENCE OF TUBERCLE BACILLI IN SPUTUM OF PATIENTS ADMITTED. FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	* 1908			1909			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Patients whose sputum contained bacilli	37	38	75	77	63	140	87	84	171
Patients whose sputum contained no bacilli	12	18	30	38	48	86	38	71	109
Totals	49	56	105	115	111	226	125	155	280

* Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.

TABLE NO. 166—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Received	571	269	840	541	265	806	735	341	1,076
In school July 1st	401	209	610	377	193	570	401	209	610
Received for first time	125	50	175	126	55	181	251	105	356
Returned for violating parole	26	10	36	21	17	41	50	27	77
Returned from escape	15	------	15	6	------	6	21	------	21
Returned for replacement	4	------	4	8	------	8	12	------	12
Discharged	194	76	270	180	142	322	374	218	592
Released from institution	------	4	4	------	13	13	------	17	17
Paroled	163	71	234	159	127	286	322	198	520
Transferred	2	1	3	7	------	7	9	1	10
Escaped	25	------	25	12	2	14	37	2	39
Died	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Attained majority	4	------	4	2	------	2	6	------	6
Remaining June 30th	377	193	570	361	123	484	361	123	484
Average daily population	391.6	214.8	606.4	379.6	178.9	558.5	386.3	196.8	583.1

TABLE NO. 167—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

SEX AND COLOR OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	116	47	163	108	47	155	224	94	318
Black	9	3	12	18	8	26	27	11	38
Totals	125	50	175	126	55	181	251	105	356

TABLE NO. 168—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

AGES ON COMMITMENT OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
5 and under 10 years	3	------	3	11	------	11	14	------	14
10 and under 15 years	86	16	102	50	26	76	136	42	178
15 and under 20 years	36	34	70	65	29	94	101	63	164
Totals	125	50	175	126	55	181	251	105	356

TABLE NO. 169—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

PARENTAL CONDITION OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Parents living	73	23	96	80	33	113	153	56	209
Father dead	25	14	39	20	7	36	54	21	75
Mother dead	21	10	31	13	11	24	31	21	55
Both parents dead	4	2	6	3	3	6	7	5	12
Unknown	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	2	5
Totals	125	50	175	126	55	181	251	105	356

TABLE NO. 170—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Parents living together	53	12	65	57	19	76	110	31	141
Parents separated	13	4	17	13	3	16	26	7	33
Parents divorced	7	7	14	10	11	21	17	18	35
Parents unmarried									
Parents dead—									
Father	25	14	39	29	7	36	54	21	75
Mother	21	10	31	13	11	24	34	21	55
Both parents	4	2	6	3	3	6	7	5	12
Unknown	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	2	5
Totals	125	50	175	126	55	181	251	105	356

TABLE NO. 171—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

CHARACTER OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Criminal				1		1	1		1
Father				1		1	1		1
Mother									
Both parents									
Intemperate	30	10	40	57	10	67	87	20	107
Father	29	10	39	40	10	50	69	20	89
Mother	1		1	4		4	5		5
Both parents				13		13	13		13
Insane	1		1				1		1
Father									
Mother	1		1				1		1
Both parents									
Epileptic	1		1				1		1
Father									
Mother	1		1				1		1
Both parents									
Feeble-minded									
Father									
Mother									
Both parents									
Grand totals	32	10	42	58	10	68	90	20	110

TABLE NO. 172—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

NATIVITY OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	124	50	174	124	55	179	248	105	353
New England states				1		1	1		1
New Hampshire				1		1	1		1
Middle states	2	1	3				2	1	3
New York	2		2				2		2
Pennsylvania		1	1					1	1
Southern states	11	4	15	13	5	18	24	9	33
Alabama				1		1	1		1
Arkansas				1		1	1		1
District of Columbia					1	1		1	1
Kentucky	2		2	2		2	4		4
Missouri	8	4	12	7	3	10	15	7	22
North Carolina				1		1	1		1
Tennessee				1	1	2	1	1	2
West Virginia	1		1				1		1
Northwest states	11	4	15	7		7	18	4	22
Illinois	9	2	11	6		6	15	2	17
Michigan				1		1	1		1
Ohio	2		2				2		2
Wisconsin		2	2					2	2
IOWA	89	31	120	75	45	120	164	76	240
Western states	4	10	14	14	5	19	18	15	33
California					1	1		1	1
Colorado				1		1	1		1
Kansas	2	1	3	3	2	5	5	3	8
Minnesota		1	1	2		2	2	1	3
Montana				1		1	1		1
Nebraska	1	4	5	6	2	8	7	6	13
Oklahoma				1		1	1		1
South Dakota	1	4	5				1	4	5
Unknown	7		7	14		14	21		21
Foreign born	1		1	2		2	3		3
British Isles	1		1				1		1
Ireland	1		1				1		1
Germanic									
Scandinavian				1		1	1		1
Denmark				1		1	1		1
Slavic				1		1	1		1
Russia				1		1	1		1
Grand totals	125	50	175	126	55	181	251	105	356

TABLE NO. 173—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage	61	39	100	70	47	117	134	86	220
Native born, foreign parentage	34	6	40	14	2	16	48	8	56
Native born, mixed parentage	25	4	29	22	5	27	47	9	56
Native born, parentage unkonwn									
Nativity unknown				4		4	4		4
Foreign born	1		1	4		4	5		5
Totals	125	50	175	126	55	181	251	105	356

TABLE NO. 174—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

AGES AT DEATH OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Father	26	15	41	31	8	39	57	23	80
Less than 10 years	13	12	25	18	7	25	31	19	50
10 and less than 15 years	7	2	9	6		6	13	2	15
15 years and over									
Unknown	6	1	7	7	1	8	13	2	15
Mother	26	10	36	15	10	25	41	20	61
Less than 10 years	16	7	23	6	7	13	22	14	36
10 and less than 15 years	7	2	9	4	1	5	11	3	14
15 years and over									
Unknown	3	1	4	5	2	7	8	3	11

TABLE NO. 175—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

CHILDREN COMMITTED HAVING DEFECTIVE OR DELINQUENT RELATIVES.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

	Crippled		Feeble-minded		Orphans		Blind		Deaf		Inebri-ates		Insane		Delin-quents		Crimin-als		Total		
	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
Grandfather													1						1		1
Grandmother													1						1		1
Fathers	1						5		2			2			3		1		12	2	14
Mothers							2		2					1					4	1	5
Brothers									1						26	3			27	3	30
Sisters	1														5	9		2	6	11	17
Uncles			3				3								2		1		9		9
Aunts							1						1		1				3		3
Nephews															2				2		2
Nieces																					
Cousins									1						5	5		1	6	6	12
Totals	2		3				11		6			2	3	1	44	17	2	3	71	23	94

TABLE NO. 176—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

LITERACY OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Father can read and write	91	47	138	97	53	150	188	100	288
Father cannot read and write	14	3	17	7	2	9	21	5	26
Not stated	20		20	22		22	42		42
Totals	125	50	175	126	55	181	251	105	356
Mother can read and write	103	47	150	101	52	153	204	99	303
Mother cannot read and write	9	3	12	4	3	7	13	6	19
Not stated	13		13	21		21	34		34
Totals	125	50	175	126	55	181	251	105	356

TABLE NO. 177—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

LITERACY ON COMMITMENT OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Can read and write	101	50	151	116	54	170	217	104	321
Cannot read and write	24		24	10	1	11	34	1	35
Totals	125	50	175	126	55	181	251	105	356

TABLE NO. 178—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

COURT COMMITTING CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Juvenile court	63	23	86	54	34	88	117	57	174
Police court	4	4	8	5	1	6	9	5	14
Superior court	3	1	4	10	3	13	13	4	17
District court	55	22	77	57	17	74	112	39	151
Mayor's court									
Totals	125	50	175	126	55	181	251	105	356

TABLE NO. 179—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

OFFENSES OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Incorrigibility	36	29	65	54	39	93	90	68	158
II. Offenses against public order	9	17	26	1	6	7	10	23	33
Disorderly conduct		9	9		1	1		10	10
Disturbing the peace	2		2				2		2
Incest		1	1					1	1
Lewdness		5	5		3	3		8	8
Prostitution		2	2		1	1		3	3
Truancy	2		2				2		2
Unlawful discharge of firearms				1		1	1		1
Vagrancy					1	1		1	1
Vagrancy and incorrigibility	5		5				5		5
III. Offenses against persons	1	1	2	4		4	5	1	6
Assault and battery		1	1					1	1
Assault to commit rape				4		4	4		4
Murder	1		1				1		1

TABLE No. 179—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
IV. Offenses against property	36	3	39	35	3	38	71	6	77
Breaking and entering	4		4	10		10	14		14
Burglary	6		6	4		4	10		10
Forgery	1		1	4		4	5		5
Incorrigibility and larceny	11		11	2		2	13		13
Larceny	13	3	16	14	3	17	27	6	33
Larceny and vagrancy				1		1	1		1
Obtaining money	1		1				1		1
V. Ill-defined	43		43	32	7	39	75	7	82
Delinquent	37		37	22	7	29	59	7	66
Delinquent and incorrigible	6		6	8		8	14		14
Dependent and neglected				2		2	2		2
Grand totals	125	50	175	126	55	181	251	105	356

TABLE NO. 180—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

CHARACTER AND MODE OF DISCHARGE.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Discharged by age limit	4	4	8	2	10	12	6	14	20
Sent to parents	1	2	3		8	8	1	10	11
Sent to relatives					2	2		2	2
Placed in positions	3	2	5	2		2	5	2	7
Placed in homes									
Released by parole	163	71	234	159	127	286	322	198	520
Sent to parents	102	22	124	107	69	179	209	91	300
Sent to foster parents					3	3		3	3
Sent to relatives		8	8		18	18		26	26
Placed in positions	61	41	102	52	37	89	113	78	191
Placed in homes									
Discharged	27	1	28	19	5	24	46	6	52
By transfer to Institution for Feeble-minded Children	2		2	7		7	9		9
By transfer to Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home		1	1					1	1
By return to counties from which committed					3	3		3	3
By death									
By escape	25		25	12	2	14	37	2	39
Grand totals	194	76	270	180	142	322	374	218	592

TABLE NO. 181—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN COMMITTED, AND REMAINING JUNE 30, 1910.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909						For Year Ending June 30, 1910						For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910						Remaining June 30, 1910					
	Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville			
	M		F		T		M		F		T		M		F		T		M		F		T	
Adair							1				1		1				1		1				1	
Adams	1				1				1		1		1		1		2		2		2		4	
Allamakee			1		1										1		1				1		1	
Appanoose	2				2				1		1		2		1		3		3		2		5	
Audubon									1		1				1		1				1		1	
Benton	2				2		2				2		4				4		4		1		5	
Black Hawk	3				3								3				3		3				3	
Boone	2				2		2		1		3		4		1		5		5		1		6	
Bremer							2				2		2				2		3				3	
Buchanan	1				1		1				1		2				2		1				1	
Buena Vista	1				1				1		1		1		1		2		3		1		4	
Butler							1				1		1				1		1				1	
Calhoun							1				1		1				1		1				1	
Carroll							2				2		2				2		2				2	
Cass	1		1		2		1				1		2		1		3		3				3	
Cedar	2				2								2				2							
Cerro Gordo	1		1		2		2		1		3		3		2		5		6		2		8	
Cherokee																								
Chickasaw																								
Clarke	1				1								1				1		2				2	
Clay	1				1								1				1		1				1	
Clayton	2				2		2		1		3		4		1		5		3		1		4	
Clinton	5		2		7		8		1		9		13		3		16		22		3		25	
Crawford									1		1				1		1				1		1	
Dallas			1		1										1		1		1				1	
Davis																								
Decatur	1				1		1		1		2		2		1		3		1		2		3	
Delaware																								
Des Moines																								
Dickinson																			1				1	
Dubuque	5				5		3		2		5		8		2		10		14		2		16	
Emmet							1				1		1				1		1				1	
Fayette	1				1		1				1		2				2		2		1		3	
Floyd	3				3				1		1		3		1		4		3		1		4	
Franklin	3				3								3				3		3				3	
Fremont																								
Greene																								
Grundry	1				1								1				1		1				1	
Guthrie	1				1		1				1		2				2		2				2	
Hamilton																								
Hancock																								
Hardin																			1				1	
Harrison	5		3		8		3		2		5		8		5		13		5		6		11	
Henry	1				1		2		1		3		3		1		4		4		1		5	
Howard																								
Humboldt			1		1										1		1							
Ida																								
Iowa																								
Jackson																								
Jasper	1				1		1				1		2				2		5				5	
Jefferson							4		1		5		4		1		5		1				1	
Johnson	4				4								4				4		5				5	
Jones							1				1		1				1		2				2	
Keokuk																								
Kossuth																								
Lee	5		2		7				1		1		5		3		8		9		3		12	

TABLE No. 181—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			Remaining June 30, 1910		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Linn	9		9	8	4	12	17	4	21	19	8	27
Louisa	1		1				1		1	2		2
Lucas				2	1	3	2	1	3	3	1	4
Lyon	1		1				1		1	1		1
Madison											1	1
Mahaska	2		2		2	2	2	2	4	7	2	9
Marion	2		2	1		1	3		3	5		5
Marshall	1	5	6	1	1	2	2	6	8	6	6	12
Mills		2	2					2	2			
Mitchell												
Monona	1		1				1		1	5		5
Monroe	1	2	3	7	3	10	8	5	13	9	6	15
Mongomery	1		1	2	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	5
Muscatine	2		2	5	2	7	7	2	9	8	3	11
O'Brien												
Osceola				1		1	1		1	1		1
Page	1	2	3	2	1	3	3	3	6	4	1	5
Palo Alto												
Plymouth												
Pocahontas		1	1					1	1	1		1
Polk	9	5	14	23	6	29	32	11	43	62	23	85
Pottawattamie	2	12	14	5	4	9	7	16	23	15	8	23
Poweshiek				1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3
Ringgold					3	3		3	3		3	3
Sac												
Scott	11	1	12	7		7	18	1	19	19	2	21
Shelby												
Sioux	2		2				2		2	2		2
Story	1		1				1		1	1		1
Tama										1		1
Taylor												
Union	1		1	2		2	3		3	4		4
Van Buren		2	2					2	2		2	2
Wapello	5	3	8	1	1	2	6	4	10	16	8	24
Warren										1		1
Washington	2		2	2		2	4		4	1		1
Wayne	1		1		2	2	1	2	3	1	4	5
Webster		2	2					2	2	3	1	4
Winnebago												
Winneshiek					1	1		1	1	3	2	5
Woodbury	12	1	13	12	3	15	24	4	28	27	6	33
Worth												
Wright	1		1	1		1	2		2	3		3
Totals	125	50	175	126	55	181	251	105	356	102	123	285

TABLE NO. 182—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—									
Country	1		1	6		6	7		7
Villages and towns	24	10	34	23	18	41	47	28	75
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000	13	4	17	15	6	21	28	10	38
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	10	2	12	12	4	16	22	6	28
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000	31	15	46	16	9	25	47	24	71
Cities of 25,000 and over	46	19	65	54	18	72	100	37	137
Totals	125	50	175	126	55	181	251	105	356

I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.

Atlantic		1	1					1	1
Cedar Falls									
Centerville	2		2		1	1	2	1	3
Chariton				2	1	3	2	1	3
Charles City	3		3				3		3
Clarinda	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Fairfield				4		4	4		4
Grinnell				1		1	1		1
Le Mars									
Marion									
Newton				1		1	1		1
Oelwein				2		2	2		2
Perry		1	1					1	1
Red Oak	2		2		1	1	2	1	3
Shenandoah				2		2	2		2
Washington	2		2				2		2
Webster City									
Totals	10	2	12	12	4	16	22	6	28

II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.

Boone	2		2	2	1	3	4	1	5
Clinton	4	2	6	5	1	6	9	3	12
Creston	1		1				1		1
Ft. Dodge		2	2					2	2
Ft. Madison	2	1	3				2	1	3
Iowa City	4		4				4		4
Keokuk	3	1	4		1	1	3	2	5
Marshalltown	1	5	6	2	1	3	3	6	9
Mason City	1	1	2	2		2	3	1	4
Muscatine	3		3	4	2	6	7	2	9
Oskaloosa	2		2		1	1	2	1	3
Ottumwa	5	3	8	1	2	3	6	5	11
Waterloo	3		3				3		3
Totals	31	15	46	16	9	25	47	24	71

TABLE No. 182—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.									
Burlington									
Cedar Rapids	8		8	8	3	11	16	3	19
Council Bluffs	2	4	6	5	5	10	7	9	16
Davenport	9	1	10	7		7	16	1	17
Des Moines	10	13	23	20	5	25	30	18	48
Dubuque	5		5	3	2	5	8	2	10
Sioux City	12	1	13	11	3	14	23	4	27
Totals	46	19	65	54	18	72	100	37	137

TABLE NO. 183—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1891			1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			‡1906			1908			1910		
	Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Present at beginning of period	367	109	476	401	117	518	407	142	549	444	145	589	502	152	654	478	189	667	495	183	678	516	214	730	440	210	650	477	155	632	401	209	610
Received for first time	202	65	267	212	90	302	238	74	312	231	83	314	253	114	367	200	95	304	226	60	286	235	64	299	142	40	182	257	127	384	251	105	356
Returned for violation of parole	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	10	2	14	10	24	6	13	19	15	---	15	24	---	24	78	---	78	50	27	77
Returned from escape	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	10	21	---	21
Returned for replacement	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	---	12
Totals	569	174	743	613	192	805	645	216	861	685	228	913	769	276	1045	692	297	989	727	243	970	766	278	1044	606	250	856	822	282	1104	735	341	1075
Discharged by—																																	
Parole or release	106	*	106	176	*	176	192	*	192	176	*	176	273	78	351	184	109	293	204	26	230	295	65	360	121	37	158	355	138	493	322	215	537
Pardon	52	*	52	19	*	19	7	*	7	7	*	7	20	8	28	11	5	16	5	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Escape	5	*	5	10	*	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	†1	---	---	---	---	29	---	29	6	---	6	61	---	61	37	2	39
Transfer	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	9	1	10
Death	5	*	5	1	*	1	2	*	2	---	*	---	3	1	4	3	2	5	2	3	5	3	3	6	1	---	1	5	1	6	---	---	---
Age limit	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	6
Totals	168	57	225	206	65	271	201	71	272	183	76	259	296	87	383	201	114	314	211	29	240	327	68	395	128	37	165	423	139	562	374	218	592
Remaining June 30th																																	
Average daily population	380	115	495	396	133	529	424	142	566	478	153	631	495	168	663	465	153	618	512	198	710	499	208	707	472	218	690	440	219	659	386	196	582

* The returns are not distinguished.
† Transferred.
‡ One year only.

TABLE NO. 184—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

AGES ON COMMITMENT OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1891			1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			‡1906			1908			1910		
	Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
5 and under 10 years	35	4	39	19	4	23	18	1	19	14	3	17	24	2	26	12	1	13	15	1	16	14	---	14	5	---	5	13	3	16	14	---	14
10 and under 15 years	159	37	196	126	52	178	143	43	186	150	41	191	138	16	185	108	41	149	127	36	173	130	39	169	84	22	106	159	60	219	135	42	178
18 and under 20 years	8	21	29	67	30	97	77	27	104	77	39	116	*90	66	156	89	53	142	74	23	97	91	25	116	53	18	71	85	64	149	101	63	164
Not given	---	3	3	---	4	4	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	235	64	299	142	40	182	257	127	384	251	105	356
Average ages	11.7	13.5	---	12.9	13.9	---	15.1	14.5	---	13.1	13.7	---	13	14.2	---	13.5	14.3	---	13.3	13.8	---	13.4	14	---	---	---	---	---	14.2	---	---	---	---

* Includes one aged twenty years.
‡ One year only.

TABLE NO. 185—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

PARENTAL CONDITION OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1891			1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910		
	Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Both parents living	68	20	88	91	21	112	85	21	106	92	22	124	79	37	116	82	33	115	93	17	110	141	20	161	83	22	105	154	72	226	153	56	209
Both parents dead	13	4	17	22	5	27	16	9	25	21	7	28	29	4	33	12	6	19	9	1	10	14	3	17	16	1	17	23	10	33	7	5	12
Parents separated	38	1	39	26	12	38	36	6	42	48	12	60	55	18	63	41	1	42	61	14	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Father dead	47	15	62	44	22	66	48	14	62	36	12	48	53	24	77	36	26	62	31	8	39	46	13	59	26	10	36	40	17	57	54	21	75
Mother dead	22	18	50	22	16	38	43	10	53	35	15	50	32	26	58	30	21	51	28	17	45	34	11	45	17	6	23	34	28	62	34	21	55
Illegitimate	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Abandoned	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unknown	4	7	11	5	14	19	9	14	23	5	8	13	5	3	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	17	---	---	---	---	6	6	3	2	5

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 186—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

NATIVITY OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1891			1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910		
	Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	195	47	242	189	66	255	231	65	296	227	76	303	247	111	358	197	86	283	218	59	277	222	57	279	130	37	167	244	125	369	248	105	353
New England states	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
New Hampshire	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Massachusetts	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Connecticut	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Middle states	4	2	7	5	2	7	3	2	5	3	2	5	2	1	3	5	---	5	5	---	5	1	---	1	4	---	4	7	---	7	2	1	3
New York	2	1	3	3	---	3	3	1	4	3	1	4	2	1	3	4	---	4	4	---	4	1	---	1	4	---	4	2	---	2	2	---	2
New Jersey	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Pennsylvania	2	2	4	2	2	4	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	1	1
Southern states	8	3	11	12	4	16	17	3	20	6	1	7	15	10	25	11	1	12	19	2	21	11	6	17	10	4	14	14	6	20	24	9	33
Maryland	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
District of Columbia	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
Virginia	3	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---
West Virginia	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1
North Carolina	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Georgia	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
Florida	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Alabama	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1
Mississippi	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tennessee	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	2

TABLE No. 186—CONTINUED.

	1891			1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910		
	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Kentucky																1		1				2	1	3	1		1	1		1	4		4
Arkansas													1		1										1		1	1		1	1		1
Missouri	3	3	6	10	4	14	13	2	15	4		4	13	9	22	8	1	9	17	2	19	9	5	14	6	4	10	9	2	11	15	7	22
Texas							1		1										1		1												
Northwest states	37	5	42	14	15	29	16	4	20	22	6	28	27	8	35	16	8	24	13	7	20	28	2	30	3	2	5	21	15	36	18	4	22
Ohio	3	1	4		1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2		2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3	2		2
Michigan	7		7	2		2	2		2	1		1	2	1	3	1	1	2	1		1	1		1						2	1		1
Indiana	1	1	2		2	2	1		1				1		1	3	2	5		1	1												
Wisconsin	2		8	3	1	4	2		2	1	1	2	4		4	4	1	5	3	2	5	4	1	5		1	1	8	2	10		2	2
Illinois	18	3	21	9	11	20	10	3	13	19	4	23	18	7	25	7	3	10	8	3	11	22	1	23	2		2	9	12	21	15	2	17
IOWA	146	28	173	155	42	197	175	50	225	183	63	246	186	87	273	148	74	222	160	44	204	172	43	215	98	29	127	164	80	244	161	76	240
Western states	6	3	9	2	2	4	6	20	26	13	4	17	17	5	23	17	3	20	20	26	46	9	6	15	15	2	17	26	10	36	18	15	33
Minnesota	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	3		3	3		3	2		2	2		2	2		2				4	1	5	3	1	3
North Dakota								2	2							1		1	1		1												
South Dakota							2		2	1	1	2	2	1	3	1		1	2	2	4	2	3	5	2		2	3	3	6	1	4	5
Nebraska		1	1	1		1	4	1	5	4	1	5	8	3	11	11	2	13	7	2	9	1	1	2	6	2	8	12	2	14	7	6	13
Kansas	4	1	5		1	1	9	2	11	4	2	6	3		3	1	1	2	5	2	7	1	2	3	1		1	3	3	6	5	3	8
Oklahoma																												2		2	1		1
Colorado							2		2	1		1		1	1	1		1	2		2				4		4				1		1
Utah																			1		1												
Nevada							1		1																								
Montana																						2		2				2		2	1		1
Idaho																									1		1						
Washington																									1		1		1				
California					1	1	1		1				1		1							1		1								1	1

Unknown																												12	14	26	21		21
Foreign born	6	6	12	16	4	20	7	3	10	12	3	15	4	1	5	9	1	10	3	1	4	4	2	6	6		6	13	2	15	3		3
Canada				1		1																											
British Isles				3		3	1		1	1	1	2	1		1	1		1													1		1
England				3		3	1		1	1	1	2	1		1	1		1										1		1	1		1
Ireland																																	
Austria																						2		2	2		2						
Germany	1	6	7	4	3	7	2	2	4	4	2	6	2	1	3	5	1	6	1	1	2	2	2	4	3		3	1		1			
Italy							1		1	1		1																		1			
Holland				1		1																									1		1
Denmark					1	1	1	1	2	1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1	1		1			
Norway	3		3	2		2	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1												
Sweden										1		1				1		1															
Switzerland																																	
Bohemia	2		2	4		4	1		1	3		3										2		2				1		1	1		1
Russia																												1		1			
Roumania																																	
Unknown	1	12	13	2	20	22		6	6	2	4	6	2	2	4	3	8	11	5		5	9	5	14	6	3	9	8		8			
Grand totals	232	65	297	207	90	297	238	74	312	241	83	324	253	114	367	209	95	304	226	60	286	235	64	299	142	40	182	257	127	384	251	105	356

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 187—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

OFFENSES OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910		
	Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora		
	Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Incorrigibility	112	47	159	114	49	163	129	70	199	160	96	256	137	67	204	149	42	191	154	37	191	80	34	114	123	105	228	90	68	158
II. Offenses against persons	6	---	6	4	---	4	4	1	5	6	---	6	5	3	8	5	---	5	5	---	5	3	---	3	5	1	6	5	1	6
Assault	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Assault and battery	2	---	2	1	---	1	2	---	2	2	---	2	4	---	4	3	---	3	4	---	4	1	---	1	2	1	3	---	1	1
Assault to commit rape	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Assault with intent to murder	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4
Manslaughter	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Murder	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rape, attempted	3	---	3	2	---	2	1	---	1	4	---	4	1	---	1	2	---	2	1	---	1	2	---	2	2	---	2	---	---	---
III. Offenses against property	86	1	87	103	5	111	96	4	102	78	7	85	63	4	67	32	6	68	53	4	57	34	1	35	63	8	71	71	6	77
Arson	1	---	1	---	---	---	5	---	5	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Breaking and entering	---	---	---	8	---	8	8	---	8	4	---	4	14	---	14	9	---	9	10	---	10	9	---	9	11	1	12	14	---	14
Burglary	14	---	14	17	---	17	6	---	6	23	---	23	3	---	3	4	---	4	4	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	1	10	---	10
Embezzlement	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
False pretenses	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Felony	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Forgery	2	---	2	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Larceny	65	1	66	72	4	77	69	4	73	9	7	16	45	4	49	47	6	53	86	4	40	25	1	26	50	7	57	27	6	33
Larceny, grand	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	41	---	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Larceny and incorrigibility	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	---	13
Larceny and vagrancy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Malicious mischief	1	---	1	3	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Obstructing railway	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Obtaining money	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Pilfering and burglary	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Receiving stolen property	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Robbing United States mails	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Robbery	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
IV. Offenses against public order	8	40	48	14	20	34	10	8	18	9	11	20	4	21	25	10	12	22	15	21	36	20	5	25	3	13	16	10	23	33
Disorderly conduct	---	18	18	---	9	9	2	---	2	1	2	3	1	4	5	4	---	4	7	---	7	11	---	11	---	---	---	---	10	10
Disturbing peace	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Drunkenness	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Incest	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Immorality	---	1	1	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Intoxication	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lewdness	---	8	8	---	5	5	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	1	1	---	3	3	---	8	8
Prostitution	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	2	2	---	2	2	---	6	6	---	2	2	---	3	3	---	5	5	---	3	3
Self abuse	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sodomy	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Truancy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2
Unlawful discharge of firearms	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Vagrancy	7	12	19	14	3	17	6	5	11	7	4	11	3	15	18	6	6	12	8	15	23	9	1	10	2	5	7	5	1	6
V. Ill-defined	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2	10	2	---	2	63	---	63	75	7	82
Delinquent	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62	---	62	59	7	66
Delinquent and incorrigible	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	---	14
Dependent and neglected	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Not stated	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2	10	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---
Grand totals	212	90	302	238	74	312	241	83	324	253	114	367	209	95	304	226	60	286	235	64	299	142	40	182	257	127	384	251	105	356

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 188—STATE

MOVEMENT OF

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Present July 1st	578	454	1032	669	473	1142	585	462	1047	185	363	848	579	465	1044
Received	166	86	252	109	130	299	162	120	282	146	112	258	145	94	239
For first time	111	67	178	134	94	228	125	83	208	105	79	184	100	75	175
Readmitted	19	9	28	22	27	49	20	20	40	10	14	24	15	9	24
Transferred from other institutions	6	4	10	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	6	4	10
Returned on original numbers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Paroles returned	14	6	20	12	9	21	12	17	29	23	19	42	14	6	20
Escapes returned	16	---	16	1	---	1	4	---	4	8	---	8	10	---	10
Discharged	52	30	82	82	52	134	90	46	136	62	39	101	72	60	132
As recovered	---	---	---	1	1	2	15	6	21	14	12	26	1	1	2
As improved	1	2	3	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4
As unimproved	2	---	2	2	3	5	1	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
By transfer to—															
State institutions	---	---	---	15	10	25	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
County homes	6	7	13	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	5	7	12
Private institutions	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4	1	---	1	---	---	---
Other states (U. S.)	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---
By deportation	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---
By order of court	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
By death	40	21	61	50	37	96	72	30	102	45	25	70	65	49	114
Not insane	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Paroled	74	45	119	73	81	154	65	61	126	55	56	111	57	46	103
Escaped	39	---	39	18	---	18	8	---	8	15	---	15	36	---	36
Remaining June 30th	579	465	1044	635	470	1135	581	475	1059	499	380	879	559	453	1012
Average daily population	58	159	1043	662	471	1133	587	468	1055	488	372	860	569	453	1022

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

POPULATION.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
665	470	1135	584	475	1059	499	380	879	578	451	1032	639	473	1142	585	462	1047	485	363	848	2317	1752	4069
178	122	300	204	104	308	164	99	263	311	180	491	347	252	599	366	224	590	310	211	521	1334	867	2201
135	95	230	168	79	247	127	73	200	211	142	353	269	189	458	293	162	455	232	152	384	1005	615	1650
18	15	33	9	9	18	16	9	25	34	18	52	40	42	82	29	29	58	26	23	49	129	112	241
9	1	10	1	2	3	---	---	---	12	8	20	9	1	10	2	2	4	---	---	---	23	11	34
8	11	19	19	13	32	12	17	29	28	12	40	20	20	40	31	30	61	35	36	71	114	98	212
8	---	8	7	1	8	9	---	9	26	---	26	9	---	9	11	1	12	17	---	17	63	1	64
76	39	115	89	55	144	88	52	135	124	90	214	158	91	249	179	101	280	145	91	236	603	373	979
1	1	2	17	7	24	8	10	18	1	1	2	2	2	4	32	13	45	22	22	44	57	38	95
2	---	2	4	1	5	---	---	---	2	5	7	5	1	6	4	1	5	---	---	---	11	7	18
1	---	1	2	1	3	---	---	---	2	---	2	3	3	6	3	4	7	---	---	---	8	7	15
7	7	14	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	22	17	39	1	1	2	1	---	1	24	18	42
---	---	---	6	7	13	6	2	8	11	14	25	---	---	---	7	8	15	6	2	8	24	24	48
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4	1	---	1	2	3	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	5	4	2	6
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	---	3	---	---	---	1	1	2	5	1	6
67	31	98	59	39	98	66	39	105	105	70	175	123	68	191	131	69	200	111	64	175	470	271	741
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	2	3
69	62	131	67	68	135	63	49	112	131	91	222	133	149	285	132	129	261	118	105	223	517	474	991
12	---	13	13	1	14	14	---	14	75	---	75	31	---	31	21	1	22	29	---	29	156	1	157
691	485	1176	619	455	1074	503	378	881	550	453	1012	701	485	1176	619	455	1074	503	378	881	2372	1771	4143
691	480	1171	590	469	1068	490	391	890	576	456	1082	676	476	1152	593	439	1062	493	382	875	2338	1782	4121

TABLE NO. 189—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

CHANGES IN POPULATION BY TRANSFERS, PAROLES AND ESCAPES.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Year Ending June 30, 1910												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910											
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Patients admitted	38	10	48	15	9	24	17	17	34	31	19	50	30	10	40	25	12	37	27	16	43	21	17	38	68	20	88	40	21	61	44	33	77	52	36	88	204	110	314
By transfer from state hospitals	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
By transfer from county homes	3	2	5	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4	2	1	3	1	2	3	---	---	---	4	5	9	4	1	5	1	2	3	---	---	---	9	8	17
By transfer from private hospitals	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	5
By transfer from hospitals outside of state	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
By transfer from State Penitentiary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	5	7	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	5	7	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	---	12
By transfer from Institution for Feeble-minded Children	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Paroled patients returned	14	6	20	12	9	21	12	17	29	23	19	42	14	6	20	8	11	19	19	13	32	12	17	29	28	12	40	20	20	40	31	30	61	35	36	71	114	98	212
Escaped patients returned	16	---	16	1	---	1	4	---	4	8	---	8	10	---	10	8	---	8	7	1	8	9	---	9	23	---	26	9	---	9	11	1	12	17	---	17	63	1	64
Patients discharged	8	7	15	16	10	26	2	5	7	3	2	5	5	7	12	7	7	14	7	7	14	9	3	12	13	14	27	23	17	40	9	12	21	12	5	17	57	48	105
By transfer to state hospitals	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	3	1	4
By transfer to county homes	6	7	13	11	10	21	1	1	2	---	---	---	5	7	12	4	7	11	6	7	13	6	2	8	11	14	25	15	17	32	7	8	15	6	2	8	39	41	80
By transfer to private hospitals	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4	1	---	1	2	3	5
By transfer to Reformatory	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1
By transfer to other states (U. S.)	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	5
By deportation	1	---	1	4	---	4	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	6	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	6
Patients on parole June 30th	65	45	110	29	39	68	39	39	78	31	35	66	25	49	101	30	32	62	40	54	94	41	38	79	52	49	101	30	32	62	40	54	94	41	38	79	163	173	336
Patients escaped June 30th	13	---	13	20	---	20	---	---	---	5	---	5	10	---	10	9	---	9	---	---	---	4	---	4	10	---	10	9	---	9	---	---	---	4	---	4	23	---	23

TABLE NO. 190—STATE

MOVEMENT OF

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Paroles under care	125	85	210	111	117	228	100	101	201	99	90	189	122	91	213
Patients on parole July 1st	51	40	91	38	36	74	35	40	75	44	34	78	65	45	110
Patients paroled during period	74	45	119	73	81	154	65	61	126	55	56	111	57	46	103
Paroles discharged	46	34	80	70	69	139	49	45	94	45	36	81	56	36	92
As recovered	17	18	35	44	23	67	34	28	62	29	12	41	19	12	31
As improved	27	15	42	24	39	63	12	15	27	14	20	34	35	23	58
As unimproved	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
By death	2	---	2	1	6	7	3	2	5	2	4	6	2	---	2
By order of court	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
By transfer	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Patients on parole June 30th	65	45	110	29	39	68	30	39	78	31	35	66	52	49	101
Paroles returned	14	6	20	12	9	21	5	17	29	23	19	42	14	6	20

TABLE NO. 191—STATE

NUMBER OF TIMES

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
First time	114	71	185	131	91	222	131	87	218	105	79	184	106	76	182
Second time	20	7	27	21	22	43	12	13	25	8	13	21	11	9	20
Third time	2	2	4	4	4	8	3	3	6	2	---	2	4	3	7
Fourth time	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
Fifth time	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sixth time	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	136	80	216	156	121	277	146	103	249	115	93	208	121	88	209

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PAROLED PATIENTS.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
92	107	199	106	107	213	94	84	178	182	131	313	174	185	359	167	169	336	162	139	301	685	624	1309
29	39	68	39	39	78	31	35	66	51	40	91	38	36	74	35	40	75	44	34	78	168	150	318
63	68	131	67	68	135	63	49	112	131	91	222	136	149	285	132	129	261	118	105	223	517	474	991
54	64	118	47	40	87	41	29	70	102	70	172	124	133	257	96	85	181	86	65	151	408	358	761
29	28	57	30	29	59	19	6	25	36	30	66	73	51	124	64	57	121	48	18	66	221	156	377
22	31	53	14	9	23	17	23	40	62	38	100	46	70	116	26	24	50	31	43	74	165	175	340
1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4
2	4	6	3	2	5	5	---	5	4	---	4	3	10	13	6	4	10	7	4	11	20	18	38
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
8	11	19	19	13	32	12	17	29	28	12	40	20	20	40	31	30	61	35	36	71	114	98	212
30	32	62	40	54	94	41	38	79	52	49	110	30	32	62	40	54	94	41	38	79	163	173	336

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PATIENTS ADMITTED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
143	93	236	168	79	247	127	73	200	220	147	367	274	184	458	299	166	465	232	152	384	1025	649	1674
16	12	28	9	7	16	16	9	25	31	16	47	37	34	71	21	20	41	24	22	46	113	92	205
1	5	6	1	4	5	---	---	---	6	5	11	5	9	14	4	7	11	2	---	2	17	21	38
1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	5	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	5	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
162	111	273	178	90	268	143	82	225	257	168	425	318	231	550	324	193	517	258	175	433	1157	768	1925

TABLE NO. 192—STATE

CONDITION WHEN LAST DISCHARGED

	For Year Ending June 30, 1910														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Unimproved	3	--	3	2	---	2	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	1
Improved	11	4	15	12	18	30	3	5	8	4	9	13	8	6	14
Recovered	8	5	13	8	9	17	12	10	22	5	5	10	7	5	12
Totals	22	9	31	22	27	49	15	16	31	10	14	24	15	12	27

TABLE NO. 193—STATE

SEX AND COLOR OF

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	134	77	211	154	119	273	142	102	244	103	78	181	113	85	198
Black	2	3	5	2	2	4	4	1	5	2	1	3	8	3	11
Totals	136	80	216	156	121	277	146	103	249	105	79	184	121	88	209

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

OF PATIENTS READMITTED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	1	4	3	---	3	---	1	1	2	---	2	8	2	10
13	10	23	3	6	9	8	4	12	19	10	29	25	28	53	6	11	17	12	13	25	62	62	124
4	5	9	7	5	12	7	5	12	15	10	25	12	14	26	19	15	34	12	10	22	58	49	107
18	15	33	10	11	21	16	9	25	37	21	58	40	42	82	25	27	52	26	23	49	128	113	241

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PATIENTS ADMITTED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
160	111	271	178	89	267	126	73	199	247	162	409	314	230	544	320	191	511	229	151	380	1110	734	1844
2	---	2	---	1	1	1	---	1	10	6	16	4	2	6	4	2	6	3	1	4	21	11	32
162	111	273	178	90	268	127	73	200	257	168	425	318	232	550	324	193	517	232	152	384	1131	745	1876

TABLE NO. 194—STATE

AGES ON ADMISSION

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 15 years								1	1				1		1					1	1				1	1	2
15 and under 20 years	5	4	9	1	2	3	5	4	7	1	3	4	4	3	7	7		7	6	3	9	5	3	8	9	7	16	8	2	10	9	7	16	6	6	12	32	22	54
20 and under 25 years	14	7	21	25	10	35	10	2	12	8	5	13	10	15	25	12	10	22	14	3	17	6	8	14	24	22	46	37	20	57	24	5	29	14	13	27	99	60	159
25 and under 30 years	11	10	21	18	13	31	9	11	20	10	7	17	9	8	17	19	14	33	23	13	36	9	11	20	20	18	38	37	27	64	32	24	56	19	18	37	108	87	195
30 and under 35 years	11	10	21	22	14	36	19	15	34	16	8	24	16	8	24	16	10	26	18	13	31	20	11	31	27	18	45	38	24	62	37	30	67	36	19	55	138	91	229
35 and under 40 years	20	9	29	13	8	21	21	13	34	11	15	26	17	12	29	16	12	28	27	16	43	11	6	17	37	21	58	29	20	49	48	27	75	22	21	43	136	89	225
40 and under 50 years	33	16	49	29	35	64	25	23	48	22	14	36	20	11	31	33	30	63	24	12	36	30	14	44	53	27	80	62	65	127	48	35	84	52	28	80	216	155	371
50 and under 60 years	19	8	27	16	22	38	33	16	52	13	5	18	16	14	30	16	13	29	27	17	44	15	9	24	35	22	57	32	35	67	63	33	96	28	14	42	158	104	262
60 and under 70 years	11	9	20	9	8	17	10	10	20	10	5	15	12	9	21	17	12	29	19	7	26	9	5	14	23	18	41	26	20	46	29	17	46	19	10	29	97	65	162
70 years and over	9	4	13	21	6	27	12	6	18	9	15	24	13	7	20	18	6	24	19	5	24	21	6	27	22	11	33	39	12	51	31	11	42	30	21	51	122	55	177
Unknown	3	3	6	2	3	5	1	2	3	5	2	7	3	1	4	8	4	12	1	1	2	1	---	1	6	4	10	10	7	17	2	3	5	6	2	8	21	16	40
Totals	136	80	216	156	121	277	146	103	249	105	79	184	121	88	209	162	111	273	178	90	268	127	73	200	257	168	425	318	232	550	324	193	517	232	152	384	1131	745	1876
Average ages	42	40	41	43	43	43	45	42	44	42	45	43	43	41	42	43	37	40	44	42	43	46	48	47	43	41	42	43	40	42	45	41	43	44	46	45	----	----	----

TABLE NO. 195—STATE

EDUCATION OF

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Common school	85	64	149	100	78	178	107	80	187	85	66	151	79	67	146	112	77	189	140	73	213	116	69	185	164	131	295	212	155	367	247	153	400	201	135	336	824	574	1398
High school	8	2	10	9	9	18	10	10	20	4	10	14	7	11	18	5	8	13	10	6	16	1	2	3	15	13	28	14	17	31	20	16	36	5	12	17	54	58	112
College	1	1	2	2	4	6	3	---	3	6	1	7	1	2	3	2	5	7	2	---	2	2	---	2	2	3	5	4	9	13	5	---	5	8	1	9	19	13	32
Poor	22	6	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	7	32	47	13	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	13	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	13	60
None	6	---	6	9	3	12	21	8	29	6	2	8	5	1	6	5	1	6	14	7	21	6	1	7	11	1	12	14	4	18	35	15	50	12	3	15	72	23	95
Unknown	14	7	21	36	27	63	5	5	10	4	---	4	4	---	4	38	20	58	12	4	16	2	1	3	18	7	25	74	47	121	17	9	26	6	1	7	115	64	179
Totals	136	80	216	156	121	277	146	103	249	105	79	184	121	88	209	162	111	273	178	90	268	127	73	200	257	168	425	318	232	550	324	193	517	232	152	384	1131	745	1876

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910																	
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
										1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	2
7	---	7	6	3	9	5	3	8	9	7	16	8	2	10	9	7	16	6	6	12	32	22	54
12	10	22	14	3	17	6	8	14	24	22	46	37	20	57	24	5	29	14	13	27	99	60	159
19	14	33	23	13	36	9	11	20	20	18	38	37	27	64	32	24	56	19	18	37	108	87	195
16	10	26	18	13	33	20	11	31	27	18	45	38	24	62	37	30	67	36	19	55	138	91	229
16	12	28	27	16	43	11	6	17	37	21	58	29	20	49	48	27	75	22	21	43	136	89	225
33	30	63	24	12	36	30	14	44	53	27	80	62	65	127	49	35	84	52	28	80	216	155	371
16	13	29	27	17	44	15	9	24	35	22	57	32	35	67	63	33	96	28	14	42	158	104	262
17	12	29	19	7	26	9	5	14	23	18	41	26	20	46	29	17	46	19	10	29	97	65	162
18	6	24	19	5	24	21	6	27	22	11	33	39	12	51	31	11	42	30	21	51	122	55	177
8	4	12	1	1	2	1	---	1	6	4	10	10	7	17	2	3	5	6	2	8	21	16	40
162	111	273	178	90	268	127	73	200	257	168	425	318	232	550	324	193	517	232	152	384	1131	745	1876
43	37	40	44	42	43	46	48	47	43	41	42	43	40	42	45	41	43	44	46	45	----	----	----

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910																	
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
112	77	189	140	73	213	116	69	185	164	131	295	212	155	367	247	153	400	201	135	336	824	574	1398
5	8	13	10	6	16	1	2	3	15	13	28	14	17	31	20	16	36	5	12	17	54	58	112
2	5	7	2	---	2	2	---	2	2	3	5	4	9	13	5	---	5	8	1	9	19	13	32
									47	13	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	13	60
5	1	6	14	7	21	6	1	7	11	1	12	14	4	18	35	15	50	12	3	15	72	23	95
38	20	58	12	4	16	2	1	3	18	7	25	74	47	121	17	9	26	6	1	7	115	64	179
162	111	273	178	90	268	127	73	200	257	168	425	318	232	550	324	193	517	232	152	384	1131	745	1876

TABLE NO. 196—STATE

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single	66	28	94	83	36	119	52	24	76	49	26	75	50	22	72
Married	58	39	97	50	70	120	71	59	130	42	36	78	58	50	108
Widowed	5	10	15	16	8	24	15	16	31	6	13	19	9	12	21
Divorced or separated	3	1	4	5	5	10	7	3	10	5	4	9	3	4	7
Unknown	4	2	6	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	---	3	1	---	1
Totals	136	80	216	156	121	277	146	103	249	105	79	184	121	88	209

TABLE NO. 197—STATE

NATIVITY OF

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	112	68	180	113	95	208	108	81	189	70	53	123	83	69	152
New England states	---	1	1	5	2	7	1	1	2	4	---	4	---	---	---
Connecticut	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---
Maine	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Massachusetts	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---
New Hampshire	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rhode Island	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Vermont	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Middle states	6	2	8	12	7	19	8	7	15	8	12	20	8	3	11
New Jersey	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	3	---	1	1	---	---	---
New York	3	---	3	9	3	12	2	4	6	5	4	9	3	1	4
Pennsylvania	2	2	4	2	4	6	5	1	6	3	7	10	5	2	7
Southern states	9	6	15	2	4	6	13	6	19	4	4	8	13	8	21
Alabama	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Arkansas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Georgia	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Kentucky	1	---	1	1	1	2	3	1	4	1	---	1	1	---	1
Louisiana	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PATIENTS ADMITTED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
77	24	101	81	25	106	52	25	77	116	50	166	160	60	220	133	49	182	101	51	152	510	210	720
58	58	116	73	43	116	47	37	84	116	89	205	108	128	236	144	102	246	89	73	162	457	392	849
11	14	25	12	16	28	19	10	29	14	22	36	27	22	49	27	22	49	25	23	48	95	99	194
3	12	15	10	5	15	9	1	10	6	5	11	8	17	25	17	8	25	14	5	19	45	35	80
13	3	16	2	1	3	---	---	---	5	2	7	15	5	20	3	2	5	3	---	3	36	9	35
162	111	273	178	90	268	127	73	200	257	168	425	318	232	550	324	193	517	232	152	384	1131	745	1876

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PATIENTS ADMITTED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
115	79	194	148	72	220	86	49	135	195	137	332	228	174	402	256	153	409	156	102	258	885	566	1401
3	1	4	2	2	4	2	---	2	---	1	1	8	3	11	3	3	6	6	---	6	17	7	24
2	---	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	2	1	3	1	---	1	6	1	7
---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	2	2	1	3
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	---	2	---	2	5	1	6
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	2	---	1	1	1	---	1	2	3	5
17	6	23	13	5	18	15	4	19	14	5	19	29	13	42	21	12	33	23	16	39	87	46	133
1	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	2	3	5	---	1	1	5	4	9
11	4	15	8	2	10	8	3	11	6	1	7	20	7	27	10	6	16	13	7	20	49	21	70
5	2	7	4	2	6	7	1	8	7	4	11	7	6	13	9	3	12	10	8	18	33	21	54
5	3	8	8	5	13	5	1	6	22	14	36	7	7	14	21	11	32	9	5	14	59	37	96
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
2	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	3	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	3	2	5
1	---	1	1	---	1	2	---	2	2	---	2	2	1	3	4	1	5	8	---	8	11	2	13
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	3

TABLE No. 197

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Maryland	1		1				1	1	2		2	2			
Mississippi	2	1	3								1	1			
Missouri	2	3	5		1	1	3	4	7	2	1	3	3	6	9
North Carolina	1		1				1		1						
Tennessee							1		1					1	1
Texas															
Virginia	2	1	3		1	1	4		4				5		5
West Virginia													3		3
Northwest states	97	57	154	91	77	168	81	65	146	51	36	87	60	55	115
Illinois	5	4	9	10	7	17	6	5	11	10	5	15	9	5	14
Indiana	11	2	13	2	3	5	10	4	14	2	1	3	3	3	6
Michigan	1		1	4		4	1		1	4	1	5			
Ohio	12	4	16	9	5	14	20	6	26	3	5	8	6	6	12
Wisconsin				5	10	15	3	1	4	3	5	8	1		1
IOWA	68	47	115	61	52	113	41	49	90	29	19	48	41	41	82
Western states		2	2	3	5	8	5	2	7	3	1	4	2	3	5
California				1		1									
Colorado							1		1						
Kansas		1	1										1	2	3
Minnesota				1	4	5	1		1	3		3			
Nebraska		1	1	1		1	3	2	5					1	1
North Dakota					1	1				1	1	1	1		1
South Dakota															
Foreign born	14	11	25	30	18	48	30	19	49	34	25	59	25	13	38
British America				2	1	3	1		1	1		1	1	1	2
Canada				2	1	3	1		1	1		1	1	1	2
British Isles	1	1	2	5	2	7	4	2	6	5	4	9	5	2	7
England		1	1		1	1	3	1	4	2	2	4			
Ireland				3	1	4	1	1	2	2	2	4	4	1	5
Scotland										1		1	1	1	2
Wales	1		1	2		2									
Germanic	6	6	12	16	7	23	15	8	23	11	11	22	10	6	16
Austria							3		3	1		1		1	1
Bavaria															
Germany	6	4	10	15	7	22	10	8	18	9	9	18	9	4	13
Holland		2	2				1		1	1	2	3	1	1	2
Moravia				1		1									
Prussia															
Switzerland							1		1						
Latin	2	1	3		1	1				1	1	1	1		1
France	1		1		1	1				1	1	1			
Italy	1	1	2										1		1
Scandinavian	4	3	7	3	3	6	8	5	13	15	9	24	3	2	5
Denmark							3	1	4	6	2	8			
Norway				3	2	5	1	2	3	4	3	7		1	1
Sweden	4	3	7		1	1	4	2	6	5	4	9	3	1	4

—CONTINUED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
						1		1	1		1				1	1	2	1	2	3	3	3	6
									2	1	3								1	1	2	2	4
1	1	2	2	3	5			2	5	9	14	1	2	3	5	7	12	4	1	5	15	19	34
									1		1	1		1	1		1				3		3
	1	1	1		1					1	1		1	1	1		2				2	2	4
			1		1										1		1				1		1
	1	1		1	1		1	1	7	1	8		2	2	4	1	5		1	1	11	5	16
			2		2				3		3				2		2				5		5
88	67	155	116	60	176	57	42	99	157	112	269	179	144	323	197	125	322	108	78	186	641	459	1100
7	8	15	19	5	24	7	9	16	14	9	23	17	15	32	25	10	35	17	14	31	73	48	121
2	1	3	10	2	12	6		6	14	5	19	4	4	8	20	6	26	8	1	9	46	16	62
1	1	2	1		1		1	1	1		1	5	1	6	2		2	4	2	6	12	3	15
9	7	16	11	6	17	5	4	9	18	10	28	18	12	30	31	12	43	8	9	17	75	43	118
6	7	13	2	1	3	9	2	11	1		1	11	17	28	5	2	7	12	7	19	29	26	55
63	43	106	73	46	119	30	26	56	109	88	197	124	95	219	114	95	209	59	45	104	406	323	729
2	2	4	9		9	7	2	9	2	5	7	5	7	12	14	2	16	10	3	13	31	17	48
			1		1							1		1	1		1				2		2
															1		1				1		1
1		1	1		1	1		1	1	3	4	1		1	1		1	1		1	4	3	7
1	1	2	2		2	4	1	5				2	5	7	3		3	7	1	8	12	6	18
			3		3	2		2		2	2	1		1	6	2	8	2		2	9	4	13
			1		1										1		1				1		1
	1	1	1		1		1	1	1		1		2	2	1		1		2	2	2	4	6
35	20	55	25	15	40	39	23	62	39	24	63	65	38	103	55	34	89	73	48	121	232	144	376
1	1	2		2	2	2		2	1	1	2	3	2	5	1	2	3	3		3	8	5	13
1	1	2		2	2	2		2	1	1	2	3	2	5	1	2	3	3		3	8	5	13
9	1	10	6	2	8	4	2	6	6	3	9	14	3	17	10	4	14	9	6	15	39	16	55
3		3	1	1	2	2		2		1	1	3	1	4	4	2	6	4	2	6	11	6	17
4	1	5	3		3	1	2	3	4	1	5	7	2	9	4	1	5	3	4	7	18	8	26
1		1		1	1	1		1	1	1	2	1		1		1	1	2		2	4	2	6
1		1	2		2				1		1	3		3	2		2				6		6
16	10	26	6	5	11	19	7	26	16	12	28	32	17	49	21	13	34	30	18	48	99	60	159
1		1		1	1					1	1	1		1	3	1	4	1		1	5	2	7
1		1										1		1							1		1
12	9	21	5	4	9	17	6	23	15	8	23	27	16	43	15	12	27	26	15	41	83	51	134
						2	1	3	1	3	4				1		1	3	3	6	5	6	11
												1		1							1		1
1		1										1		1							1		1
1	1	2	1		1							1	1	2	2		2				3	1	4
			1		1	1		1	3	1	4		1	1	1		1	1	1	2	5	3	8
						1		1	1		1		1	1				1	1	2	2	2	4
			1		1				2	1	3				1		1				3	1	4
5	3	8	9	6	15	11	14	25	7	5	12	8	6	14	17	11	28	26	23	49	58	45	103
1	1	2	3	1	4	5	4	9				1	1	2	6	2	8	11	6	17	18	9	27
1		1		1	1	2	3	5		1	1	4	2	6	1	3	4	6	6	12	11	12	23
3	2	5	6	4	10	4	7	11	7	4	11	3	3	6	10	6	16	9	11	20	29	24	53
3	5	8	3		3	1		1	4	2	6	7	9	16	5	4	9	2		2	18	15	33

TABLE No. 197

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Slavic	---	---	---	4	4	8	2	4	6	1	---	1	4	2	6
Bohemia	---	---	---	3	4	7	1	1	2	1	---	1	1	1	2
Hungary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Poland	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Russia	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	3	---	---	---	3	---	3
Asia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
India	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
China	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Born at sea	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Isles of the sea	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unknown	10	1	11	13	8	21	8	3	11	1	1	2	13	6	19
Grand totals	136	80	216	156	121	277	146	103	249	105	79	184	121	88	209

TABLE NO. 198—STATE

NATIVITY OF PARENTS

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	113	68	181	116	96	212	111	82	193	70	53	123	84	72	156
Of native parents	70	43	113	49	45	94	83	56	139	42	22	64	51	40	91
Of foreign parents	31	18	49	36	25	61	17	18	35	16	21	37	22	13	35
Of mixed parents	7	3	10	12	8	20	4	4	8	6	2	8	2	9	11
Parentage unknown	5	4	9	19	18	37	7	4	11	6	8	14	9	10	19
Foreign born	13	11	24	30	18	48	30	18	48	34	25	59	22	14	36
Nativity unknown	10	1	11	10	7	17	5	3	8	1	1	2	15	2	17
Grand totals	136	80	216	156	121	277	146	103	249	105	79	184	121	88	209

—CONTINUED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
2	5	7	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	5	9	14	2	1	3	1	---	1	9	11	20
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
1	---	1	2	---	2	1	---	1	3	---	3	2	---	2	---	2	2	1	---	1	9	2	11
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	---	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
12	12	24	5	3	8	2	1	3	23	7	30	25	20	45	13	6	19	3	2	5	64	35	99
162	111	273	178	90	268	127	73	200	257	168	425	318	232	550	324	193	517	232	152	384	1131	745	1876

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
108	83	191	146	71	217	86	49	135	197	140	337	224	179	403	257	153	410	156	102	258	834	574	1408
49	34	83	105	40	145	49	18	67	121	83	204	96	79	177	188	96	284	91	40	131	498	298	796
35	19	54	34	19	53	26	20	46	53	31	84	71	44	115	51	37	88	42	41	83	217	153	370
6	9	15	6	9	15	1	6	7	9	12	21	18	17	35	10	13	23	7	8	15	44	50	94
18	21	39	1	3	4	10	5	15	14	14	28	37	39	76	8	7	15	16	13	29	75	73	148
34	20	54	24	16	40	39	23	62	35	25	60	64	38	102	54	34	88	73	48	121	226	145	371
20	8	28	8	3	11	2	1	3	25	2	28	30	15	45	13	6	19	3	2	5	71	26	97
162	111	273	178	90	268	127	73	200	257	168	425	318	232	550	324	193	517	232	152	384	1131	745	1876

TABLE NO. 199—STATE

CHARACTER OF PARENTAGE

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910																	
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
Epileptic	1	2	3																							2	2			
Father	1	1	2																							2	2			
Mother		1	1																											
Both																														
Feeble-minded																							1	1		1	1			
Father																														
Mother																							1	1		1	1			
Both																														
Insane	12	9	21	14	10	24	14	14	28	9	13	22	5	12	17	9	9	18	8	16	24	11	7	18	17	21	38	23	19	42
Father	5	2	7	7	4	11	7	6	13	4	5	9	2	5	7	3	3	6	3	9	12	8	3	11	7	7	14	10	7	17
Mother	7	7	14	7	6	13	7	8	15	5	7	12	3	7	10	6	6	12	5	6	11	3	4	7	10	14	24	13	12	25
Both											1	1								1	1									
Intemperate (in use of liquors)	14	3	17	5	7	12	6	2	8	8	3	11	18	4	22	9	9	18	6	2	8	6	2	8	32	7	39	14	16	30
Father	14	3	17	5	7	12	6	2	8	8	2	10	17	3	20	9	9	18	6	2	8	6	2	8	31	6	37	14	16	30
Mother											1	1	1	1	2										1	1	2			
Both																														
Parents deaf-mute																			1		1					1		1		
Parents blood relatives							1	1	2	1	1	2							1		1					1		1		
Parents normal	109	63	175	111	90	201	114	81	195	67	49	116	98	70	168	108	75	183	151	68	219	89	59	148	207	136	343	219	165	384
Unknown				26	14	40	11	5	16	20	13	33				36	18	54	10	4	14	18	3	21				62	32	94
Grand totals	136	80	216	156	121	277	146	103	249	105	79	184	121	88	209	162	111	273	178	90	268	127	73	200	257	168	425	318	232	550

	For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910																													
	Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total											
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T									
Epileptic							1	4	5				1		1				2	4	6									
Father							1	1	2				1		1				2	1	3									
Mother								3	3											3	3									
Both																														
Feeble-minded				1	1															1	1									
Father																														
Mother				1	1															1	1									
Both																														
Insane	9	9	18	8	16	24	11	7	18	17	21	38	23	19	42	22	30	52	20	20	40	82	90	172						
Father	3	3	6	3	9	12	8	3	11	7	7	14	10	7	17	10	15	25	12	8	20	39	37	76						
Mother	6	6	12	5	6	11	3	4	7	10	14	24	13	12	25	12	14	26	8	11	19	43	51	94						
Both					1	1											1	1		1	1		2	2						
Intemperate (in use of liquors)	9	9	18	6	2	8	6	2	8	32	7	39	14	16	30	12	4	16	14	5	19	72	32	104						
Father	9	9	18	6	2	8	6	2	8	31	6	37	14	16	30	12	4	16	14	4	18	71	30	101						
Mother										1	1	2								1	1	1	2	3						
Both																														
Parents deaf-mute				1		1										1		1				1		1						
Parents blood relatives				1		1	3	1	4							2	1	3	4	2	6	6	3	9						
Parents normal	108	75	183	151	68	219	89	59	148	207	136	343	219	165	384	265	149	414	156	108	264	847	558	1405						
Unknown	36	18	54	10	4	14	18	3	21				62	32	94	21	9	30	38	16	54	121	57	178						
Grand totals	162	111	273	178	90	268	127	73	200	257	168	425	318	232	550	324	193	517	232	152	384	1131	745	1876						

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

TABLE NO. 200—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO ADMISSION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Year Ending June 30, 1910												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910											
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural	46		46	61		61	54		54	35		35	43		43	45		45	61		61	54		54	89		89	106		106	115		115	89		89	399		399
Dairyman										1		1													1		1	1		1						1		1
Farmers	43		43	58		58	49		49	30		30	43		43	44		44	57		57	49		49	86		86	102		102	106		106	79		79	373		373
Farmers, retired										1		1													2		2	2		2						2		2
Farm hands							5		5	2		2							2		2	3		3							7		7	5		5	12		12
Florist										1		1													1		1	1		1						1		1
Gardeners	3		3																1		1	1		1	3		3				1		1	1		1	5		5
Nurserymen				3		3										1		1										4		4							4		4
Ranchman																			1		1	1		1							1		1				1		1
II. Commercial or mercantile	8		8	7	4	11	9		9	5	1	6	6		6	8	6	14	8	1	9	5		5	14		14	15	10	25	17	1	18	10	1	11	56	12	68
Agents	3		3	1		1							1		1										4		4	1		1						5		5
Agents, insurance																																		1		1			
Agents, real estate				1	1	2	1		1	1		1							1		1										2		2	1		1	3		3
Bank cashier				1		1										2		2	3		3	1		1				1	3	4	3		3	1		1	5	3	8
Canvassers					1	1																						1		1							1		1
Druggists																1		1											2	2							2		2
Financier	1		1				1		1	1		1													1		1									1	3		3
Horse dealers										1		1																						1		1	1		1
Merchants							2		2				1		1										1		1				2		2				3		3
Peddlers	3		3	3	2	5	1		1	1		1	2		2	6	2	8				2		2	5		5	9	4	13	1		1	3		3	18	4	22
Salesmen				1		1																1		1				1		1							2		2
Salesmen, traveling							3		3		1	1								1	1										3	1	4		1	1	3	2	5
Trader	1		1				1		1	1		1	2		2	1	1	2	2		2				3		3	1	1	2	3		3	1		1	8	1	9
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	30	1	31	19	10	29	21		21	14		14	29	1	30	1		1							1		1	1		1						1		1
1. Building trades	6		6	6	3	9	12		12	7		7	5		5	22	12	34	27	4	31	13	1	14	59	2	61	41	22	63	51	4	55	27	1	28	177	29	206
Bricklayer																8	2	10	8		8	6		6	11		11	14	5	19	20		20	13		13	58	5	63
Carpenters	1		1	1		1	6		6	6		6	8		8	1		1							1		1	1		1						1		1
Contractor																4		4	2		2	3		3	4		4	5		5	8		8	9		9	26		26
Lather				1		1													2		2	1		1							2		2	1		1	3		3
Masons	2		2	1	3	4	1		1	1		1				2	1	3	1		1	1		1	2		2	3	4	7	2		2	2		2	9	4	13
Mechanic																1		1										1		1							1		1
Painters	2		2	2		2	1		1				1		1		1	1	4		4	2		2	3		3	2	1	3	5		5	2		2	12	1	13
Plasterer							1		1																						1		1				1		1
Plumbers	1		1	1		1	1		1				1		1				1		1				2		2				2		2				5		5
Paper hangers							2		2																						2		2				2		2
2. Chemicals																			1		1																		
3. Clay, glass and stone													1		1																								
Potter													1		1																								
4. Mining	11		11	2		2	6		6	1		1	11		11										1		1										1		1
Miners	11		11	2		2	6		6	1		1	11		11										1		1										1		1
5. Food products				2		2	1		1	1		1				2		2	4		4				22		22	4		4	10		10	1		1	37		37
Bakers				1		1										2		2	4		4				22		22	4		4	10		10	1		1	37		37
Butchers				1		1	1		1	1		1																											
6. Iron and steel products	4		4	5	3	7	2		2	1		1	4		4	2		2	3		3							1		1							1		1
Blacksmiths	1		1		1	1							2		2																								
Boiler maker										1		1	2		2																								
Machinists																																						
Mechanics	3		3																																			
Scissors grinder																																						

TABLE No. 200

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
7. Leather	1		1	2	1	3									
Harness makers				2		2									
Shoemakers	1		1		1	1									
Tanner															
8. Liquor and beverages															
9. Lumber and its remanufacture	1		1		1	1							4		4
Cabinet makers					1	1							1		1
Coopers	1		1												
Lumbermen													2		2
Woodworker													1		1
10. Metals other than iron	1		1												
Jeweler															
Metals other than iron	1		1												
11. Paper and printing	2		2	2		2							2		2
Printers	2		2	2		2							2		2
12. Textiles	1	1	2		3	3	1		1	1		1		1	1
Dressmakers		1	1		3	3								1	1
Milliners															
Tailors	1		1				1		1	1		1			
Upholsterer															
13. Miscellaneous	3		3							2		2	2		2
Cigar makers	3		3												
Clock repairer													1		1
Ditchers															
Engineer, stationary										2		2			
Mechanic, dental													1		1
Photographers															
IV. Communication and transportation	6		6	3	1	4	4	1	5				4	1	5
1. Express and transfer	1		1		1	1	2		2				2		2
Horsemen					1	1									
Hostlers	1		1										2		2
Teamsters							2		2						
2. City and interurban				1		1									
Motorman				1		1									
3. Steam railway	5		5	2		2	1		1				2		2
Agent															
Agent, freight				1		1									
Brakemen															
Conductors	2		2												
Engineers							1		1				1		1
Engine wiper				1		1									
Express messenger															
Firemen	2		2												
Switchmen	1		1										1		1

CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910												
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
7. Leather	2	1	3	4		4				1		1	4	2	6	4		4				9	2	11
Harness makers													2		2							2		2
Shoemakers	1	1	2	4		4				1		1	1	2	3	4		4				6	2	8
Tanner	1		1										1		1							1		1
8. Liquor and beverages																								
9. Lumber and its remanufacture	1	2	3							5		5	1	3	4							6	3	9
Cabinet makers		1	1							1		1		2	2							1	2	3
Coopers	1	1	2							1		1	1	1	2							2	1	3
Lumbermen										2		2										2		2
Woodworker										1		1										1		1
10. Metals other than iron							1		1	1		1							1		1	2		2
Jeweler							1		1										1		1	1		1
Metals other than iron										1		1										1		1
11. Paper and printing	1		1	3		3	2		2	4		4	3		3	3		3	2		2	12		12
Printers	1		1	3		3	2		2	4		4	3		3	3		3	2		2	12		12
12. Textiles	2	4	6	1	4	5		1	1	1	2	3	2	7	9	2	4	6	1	1	2	6	14	20
Dressmakers		2	2		2	2					2	2		5	5		2	2					9	9
Milliners		1	1		2	2		1	1					1	1		2	2		1	1		4	4
Tailors	1	1	2	1		1				1		1	1	1	2	2		2	1		1	5	1	6
Upholsterer	1		1										1		1							1		1
13. Miscellaneous	2		2	2		2	1		1	5		5	2		2	2		2	3		3	12		12
Cigar makers	1		1							3		3	1		1							4		4
Clock repairer										1		1										1		1
Ditchers							1		1										3		3	3		3
Engineer, stationary										1		1										1		1
Mechanic, dental													1		1							1		1
Photographers	1		1													2		2				2		2
IV. Communication and transportation	7	1	8	7		7	2		2	10	1	11	10	2	12	11	1	12	2		2	33	4	37
1. Express and transfer	2		2	2		2				3		3	2	1	3	4		4				9	1	10
Horsemen	2		2										2	1	3							2	1	3
Hostlers										3		3										3		3
Teamsters				2		2										4		4				4		4
2. City and interurban													1		1							1		1
Motorman													1		1							1		1
3. Steam railway	5		5	4		4	2		2	7		7	5		5	5		5	2		2	19		19
Agent							1		1										1		1	1		1
Agent, freight													1		1							1		1
Brakemen	1		1	1		1							1		1	1		1				2		2
Conductors										3		3										3		3
Engineers	1		1	3		3	1		1				1		1	4		4	1		1	6		6
Engine wiper													1		1							1		1
Express messenger													1		1							1		1
Firemen	1		1							2		2										2		2
Switchmen										2		2										2		2

TABLE No. 200

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
4. Telegraph and telephone							1	1	2					1	1
Messenger							1		1						
Telegraph operator														1	1
Telephone operator								1	1						
5. Water transportation															
Sailor															
V. Professional	1	5	6	1	9	10	6	3	9	4	2	6	4	2	6
1. Special skill prerequisite		1	1												
Actress		1	1												
Editor															
2. Technical education prerequisite	1	4	5	1	9	10	6	3	9	4	2	6	4	2	6
Clergymen					1	1	3		3						
Clergyman, retired										1		1			
Dentist															
Electrician															
Lawyers					2	2							1		1
Musicians		1	1				1		1						
Nurses											1	1			
Opera singer															
Pharmacist															
Physicians				1		1							1		1
Students	1	1	2				2	3	5	1	1	2	2	1	3
Surgeons, veterinary					2	2				1		1			
Surveyor										1		1			
Teacher, music															
Teachers, school		2	2		4	4								1	1
VI. Clerical	4		4	5	2	7	1	1	2	2		2	3		3
Accountant															
Bookkeepers				1		1									
Clerks	4		4	3		3				1		1	3		
Reporter, newspaper										1		1			
Stenographers				1	2	3	1	1	2						
VII. Domestic and personal	27	62	89	41	71	112	33	79	112	39	65	104	22	71	93
1. Public places	4		4	4	2	6	5		5	4	1	5	4		4
Barbers	2		2	1	1	2									
Bartender				1		1									
Hairdresser											1	1			
Hotel clerk															
Hotel keepers					1	1	2		2						
Janitors				2		2									
Laundrymen	1		1							1		1			
Pool hall proprietors										1		1			
Porters							1		1	1		1	1		1
Restaurant keepers							2		2				2		2
Saloon keepers	1		1										1		1
Watchmen										1		1			

—CONTINUED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910												
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
2		2	1		1					1	1	2		2	2	1	3				4	2	6
															1		1				1		1
2		2	1		1					1	1	2		2	1		1				3	1	4
																1	1					1	1
													1	1								1	1
													1	1								1	1
5	7	12	6	2	8	4	3	7	5	7	12	6	16	22	12	5	17	8	5	13	31	33	64
						1		1		1	1							1		1	1	1	2
										1	1											1	1
						1		1										1		1	1		1
5	7	12	6	2	8	3	3	6	5	6	11	6	16	22	12	5	17	7	5	12	30	32	62
	1	1											2	2	3		3				3	2	5
																		1		1	1		1
			1		1										1		1				1		1
			1		1										1		1				1		1
			1		1				1		1		2	2	1		1				2	2	4
			1		1					1	1				1		1				1	1	2
1	1	2					1	1				1	1	2					2	2	1	3	4
1		1										1		1							1		1
	1	1											1	1								1	1
									1		1	1		1							2		2
									3	2	5	1		1	4	4	8	2	1	3	10	7	17
1		1	2	1	3	1		1				1	2	3				2		2	3	2	5
1		1				1		1										1		1	1		1
																						1	1
	1	1											1	1							1		1
1	3	4	1	1	2	1	2	3		3	3	1	7	8	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	13	16
3	2	5	1		1	2	1	3	7		7	8	4	12	2	1	3	4	1	5	21	6	27
			1		1										1		1				1		1
												2		2							2		2
1		1																3		3	14	1	15
1	1	2				2		2	7		7	4	1	5				1		1	1		1
												2	3	5	1	1	2		1	1	3	5	8
1	1	2					1	1															
42	49	91	39	60	99	40	67	107	49	133	182	83	120	203	72	139	211	79	132	211	281	524	805
2		2	2	1	3	5		5	8		8	6	2	8	7	1	8	9	1	10	30	4	34
1		1				2		2	2		2	2	1	3				2		2	6	1	7
												1		1							1		1
																			1	1		1	1
			1		1										1		1				1		1
			1		1								1	1	3		3				3	1	4
												3		3							3		3
1		1														1	1	1		1	2	1	3
				1	1				1		1							3		3	3		3
						2		2										1		1	3		3
									1		1				1		1	1		1	2		2
									2		2				2		2				4		4
									2		2										2		2
						1		1										2		2	2		2

TABLE No. 200

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
2. Private places	---	62	62	---	62	62	---	70	79	---	63	63	---	70	70
Domestics	---	10	10	---	4	4	---	7	7	---	10	10	---	4	4
Farmers' wives	---	---	---	---	58	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Housekeepers	---	52	52	---	---	---	---	5	5	---	---	---	---	66	66
Housewives	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	67	67	---	39	39	---	---	---
Houseworkers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	14	---	---	---
3. Indefinite	23	---	23	37	7	44	28	---	28	35	1	36	18	1	19
Cooks	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---
Laborers	23	---	23	37	7	44	27	---	27	35	---	35	18	1	19
Waiter	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
VIII. Public service	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
City fireman	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Foreman State Penitentiary (Iowa)	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Naval apprentice	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sheriff	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Superintendent water service	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
IX. Non-industrial	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gambler	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tramp	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
X. No occupation	7	9	16	13	6	19	13	13	26	6	11	17	6	12	18
XI. Unclassified	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
XII. Not insane	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
XIII. Unknown	4	3	7	4	18	22	3	4	7	1	---	1	3	1	4
Grand totals	136	80	216	156	121	277	146	103	249	105	79	184	121	88	209

—CONTINUED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasan			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
---	42	42	---	59	59	---	67	67	---	132	132	---	104	104	---	138	138	---	130	130	---	504	504
---	5	5	---	4	4	---	4	4	---	14	14	---	9	9	---	11	11	---	14	14	---	48	48
---	37	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	95	95	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	95	95
---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	118	118	---	---	---	---	8	8	---	---	---	---	126	126
---	---	---	---	52	52	---	40	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	119	119	---	79	79	---	198	198
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	37	---	37	37
40	7	47	35	---	35	35	---	35	41	1	42	77	14	91	63	---	63	70	1	71	251	16	267
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	2
40	7	47	34	---	34	35	---	35	41	1	42	77	14	91	61	---	61	70	---	70	249	15	264
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	5	---	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
24	8	32	26	23	49	7	1	8	13	21	34	37	14	51	39	36	75	13	12	25	102	83	185
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	2	2
6	26	32	5	---	5	---	---	---	7	4	11	10	44	54	8	4	12	1	---	1	26	52	78
162	111	273	178	90	268	127	73	200	257	168	425	318	232	550	324	193	517	232	152	384	1131	745	1876

TABLE NO. 201—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PHYSICAL CONDITION ON ADMISSION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Year Ending June 30, 1910												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910											
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General health	136	80	216	156	121	277	146	103	249	39	38	77	121	88	209	162	111	273	178	90	268	32	22	54	257	168	425	318	232	550	324	193	517	71	60	131	970	653	1623
Good	5	12	17	65	39	104	45	17	62	32	11	43	6	4	10	62	45	107	50	16	66	29	3	32	11	16	27	127	84	211	95	33	128	61	14	75	294	147	441
Fair	100	45	145	49	55	104	62	49	111	6	10	16	76	42	118	43	36	79	68	48	116	3	14	17	176	87	263	92	91	183	130	97	227	9	24	33	407	209	706
Poor	31	23	54	42	27	69	39	37	76	1	17	18	39	42	81	57	30	87	60	26	86	----	5	5	70	65	135	99	57	156	99	63	162	1	22	23	269	207	476
II. Puerperal state	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	----	1	1	----	2	2	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	2	2	----	7	7
Pregnant	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	1	----	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	----	4	4
Puerperal state	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	----	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	----	3	3
III. Diseased	473	238	711	191	75	266	89	192	281	171	109	280	426	350	776	166	29	195	105	125	230	162	136	298	890	588	1487	357	104	461	194	317	511	333	245	578	1783	1254	3037
1. General diseases	3	6	9	17	1	18	5	5	10	10	12	22	4	5	9	18	1	19	3	2	5	11	20	31	7	11	18	35	2	37	8	7	15	21	32	53	71	52	123
Anemia	---	---	---	5	1	6	---	---	---	5	8	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	18	23	---	---	---	5	1	6	---	---	---	10	26	36	15	27	42
Cancer	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	---	3	1	4
Cancer of breast	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Cough	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Emaciation	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Epitheliomata	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4
Fever	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Gonorrhea	---	---	---	3	---	3	1	2	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	3	2	2	4	---	1	1	5	3	8
Lipoma	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Syphilis	2	---	2	9	---	9	2	2	4	5	2	7	---	---	---	18	1	19	1	2	3	6	2	8	2	---	2	27	1	28	3	4	7	11	4	15	43	9	52
Tuberculosis of spine	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
Tumor	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3
2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	255	39	294	84	12	96	46	32	78	34	5	39	218	174	392	81	4	85	61	32	93	36	11	47	473	213	686	165	16	181	107	64	171	70	16	86	815	309	1124
a. General	201	29	230	34	5	39	41	22	63	33	3	36	170	107	277	48	4	52	54	24	78	35	7	42	371	136	507	82	9	91	95	46	141	68	10	78	616	201	817
Anaesthesia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Analgesia	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	5
Ataxia	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3
Athetosis	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Babinski	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	10
Cephalalgia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3
Charcot joint	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
Chorea	3	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Chorea, Huntingdon's	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Clonus	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	10
Clonus, ankle	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6
Delirium	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Delirium tremens	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Epilepsy	5	4	9	---	---	---	8	4	12	8	1	9	7	4	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	---	13	13	---	13
Gait, spastic	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	15	6	21	8	4	12	12	8	20	---	---	---	23	10	33	16	5	21	51	23	74
Gait, unsteady	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	11	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Hemiplegia	2	---	2	4	2	6	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	11	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	11	22
Hyperalgesia	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	5	5	2	7	---	---	---	1	1	2	8	6	14
Hyperesthesia	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
Knee jerks absent	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Knee jerks diminished	6	1	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4
Knee jerks increased	3	8	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	11	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3	9
Knee jerks unequal	9	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	19	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	19	39
Locomotor ataxia	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	6	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	6	18
Meningitis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
																																					2	---	2

TABLE No. 201

—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Year Ending June 30, 1910												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910											
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Monoplegia		1	1	1	1	2								1	1											1	1	5	2	7						
Muscular atrophy	1		1										1	1	2										1	1	2									
Muscular incoordination	5		5																									5		5						
Neuralgia													5		5														1	1						
Neurasthenia										2	2								1	1										3	3					
Neuritis											1	1							1	1											1	1				
Paralysis, agitans													1		1																1	1				
Paralysis, general							12	1	13	15	1	16																58	7	65						
Paralysis, hemiplegic							5	4	9				17	5	22	14		14							29	6	35	29	1	30	8	6	14			
Paralysis, infantile										2		2	3	2	5										8	6	14				5	1	6			
Paralysis, left face																2	1	3										4	1	5	2		2			
Paralysis, paraplegic													1		1																3		3			
Romberg													2		2																					
Paralysis, tongue, left side	1	1	2																												2	1	3			
Paralysis, tongue, right side	2		2										2	1	3																3		3			
Paraplegia	1		1										2		2	1		1													7	4	11			
Reflexes absent	6		6										7		7				1	1					4	4										
Reflexes absent, Achilles	1		1										1		1																1		1			
Reflexes absent, epigastria													1		1																1		1			
Reflexes absent, plantar	1		1	4		4	9	2	11				1		1																1		1			
Reflexes diminished	7		7	21	1	22							1		1																1		1			
Reflexes exaggerated							5	6	11				12	8	20	13		13	19	5	24							44	13	57						
Reflexes increased	20	1	21										9		9	10	3	13										45	2	47						
Rigidity				4		4							24	1	25				5	5	10							31	19	50						
Romberg sign	51	2	53																									1		1						
Spinal muscular atrophy													8		8													86	8	94						
Tabes dorsalis										1		1		1	1																1	1	2			
Tic		1	1										2		2													3	1	4						
Tremor	63	7	70											1	1																1		1			
b. Ear				7	2	9							119	33	152													119	33	152						
Deaf mute					1	1							1		1	11	2	13										12	2	14						
Defective hearing				6		6										1	1	2										1	1	2						
Otitis media				1	1	2										9		9										9		9						
c. Eye	52	10	62	43	5	48	5	10	15	1	2	3	1		1	1		1										1		1						
Arcus senilis	8	2	10	9		9	1	2	3		2	2	100	76	176	72	5	77	12	16	28	2	6	8	186	103	289	28	13	41						
Argyll-Robertson pupil	1		1										16	3	19	9		9	3	5	8		5	5	28	13	41									
Astigmatism													9		9													9		9						
Blepharitis																															4		4			
Cataract	1	1	2	5	2	7																									1	1	2			
Coloboma							1		1																						14	6	20			
Conjunctivitis	4	1	5	1		1							4	1	5	9	2	11	1	3	4										2		2			
Entrophion																			2	2	4										7	4	11			
Exopthalmos		1	1							1		1	6	4	10	1		1													1	1	2			
Incoordination																															2	2	4			
Keratitis													1		1																9		9			
Leukoma	1		1																												1		1			
Myopia							2	2	4																						1		1			
Neuroretinitis																															2	2	4			
Nystagmus	5	1	6	2		2							1		1																1		1			
													5	1	6	4		4													9	1	10			

TABLE No. 201

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Optic atrophy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Optic neuritis	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pupils contracted	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5
Pupils dilated	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	14
Pupils excentral	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pupils inactive	6	1	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Pupils irregular	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Pupils sluggish	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	33	38
Pupils unequal	11	---	11	8	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	8	19
Peterygium	6	---	6	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	3
Sight defective	---	---	---	8	2	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Strabismus	2	2	4	4	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4
d. Nose	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Coryza	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Epistaxis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Septum defective	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3. Diseases of circulatory system	17	45	162	13	5	18	10	19	29	78	36	114	99	25	124
a. Arteries, glands and veins	92	28	120	8	1	9	7	8	15	31	19	50	82	18	100
Anaemia	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
Anaemia, pernicious	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Aneurysm	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Arterio-sclerosis	35	4	39	5	---	5	1	3	4	31	12	43	40	5	45
Circulation impaired	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	7	10
Enlarged lymphatics	30	8	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	1	21
Hemorrhoids	3	3	6	1	---	1	5	4	9	---	5	5	6	---	6
High blood pressure	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Naevi	4	5	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Varicocele	5	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Varicose veins	11	5	16	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	2	2	10	2	12
b. Heart	25	17	42	5	4	9	3	11	14	47	17	64	17	7	24
Endocarditis, chron	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Bradycardia	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
ic, valvular	---	---	---	5	4	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Heart lesions	20	12	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	17	63	7	6	13
Hypertrophy	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Myocarditis	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Oedema	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4
Organic heart disease	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
Palpitation	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pulse abnormal	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Tachycardia	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Thyroid enlarged	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
4. Diseases of respiratory system	4	9	13	9	7	16	1	3	4	25	12	37	14	11	25
Adenoids	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Asthma	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	---	2
Bronchitis	1	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	6	1	7
Catarrh	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cog-wheel respiration	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dyspnoea	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Emphysema	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4
Fremitus increased	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

CONTINUED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Tota		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	15
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3	9
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	33	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	33	42
15	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	8	30	23	---	23	2	---	2	---	---	---	45	8	53
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	9	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	11
2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	2	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	2	12
2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2	8	6	1	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	3	15
---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	3	4
---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
10	2	12	7	11	18	81	29	110	216	70	286	23	7	30	17	30	47	159	65	224	415	172	587
8	1	9	5	7	12	33	13	46	174	46	220	16	2	18	12	15	27	64	32	96	266	95	361
---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	6	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
6	1	7	2	4	6	33	7	40	75	9	84	11	1	12	3	7	10	64	19	83	153	36	189
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	7	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	7	13
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	9	59	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	9	59
1	---	1	3	2	5	---	5	5	9	3	12	2	---	2	8	6	14	---	10	10	19	19	38
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	7	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	7	11
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---	7
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	21	7	28	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	3	3	24	11	35
2	1	3	2	4	6	48	16	64	42	24	66	7	5	12	5	15	20	95	33	128	149	77	226
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	5	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	5	12
2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	18	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	94	32	126	121	50	171
---	---	---	---	---	---	48	15	63	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1	8
---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4	9	---	---	---	5	4	9
---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	9	---	---	---	---	9	9
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	3	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
6	5	11	1	1	2	21	15	36	18	20	38	15	12	27	2	4	6	46	27	73	81	63	144
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	2	2	3	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	4	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	10	4	14
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE No. 201

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Goitre				1	3	4		1	1						
Lung dullness		1	1											4	4
Lung lesion, unidentified				4	2	6									
Pleurisy										1		1			
Pneumonia										1		1			
Sibilant rales		2	2										1	1	2
Tuberculosis													2	2	4
Tuberculosis, pulmonary							1	1	2	20	11	31			
Tuberculosis of lungs				2	2	4									
5. Diseases of digestive system	26	52	78	27	2	29	1	13	14	3		3	50	84	134
Borborygmus														5	5
Constipation	9	16	25	20	2	22		6	6				7	17	24
Defection involuntary	1		1												
Diarrhoea		1	1											1	1
Diarrhoea, chronic				1		1		1	1						
Enteritis										1		1			
Gastritis				6		6		3	3						
Gingivitis	1	2	3										1	1	2
Intestinal dyspepsia															
Liver, atrophied	1		1												
Liver, cirrhosis of										2		2			
Liver enlarged	1		1										4		4
Oesophageal stricture							1		1						
Pharyngitis		1	1											1	1
Pyorrhoea								1	1						
Pyorrhoea alveolaris	1	5	6										1		1
Ptyalism								1	1						
Recti prolapsus		1	1												
Spleen enlarged														1	1
Stomatitis								1	1						
Thyroid enlarged	2	1	3										1	16	17
Tongue atrophied	1		1												
Tongue coated	9	23	32										36	39	75
Tonsilitis															
Tonsils enlarged		1	1											2	2
Tympanites		1	1											1	1
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system	17	58	75	14	47	61	6	103	111	19	42	61	6	20	26
a. General	6	6	12	8	4	12	6	8	14	18	14	32	4	5	9
Albumenuria	1	3	4										2	2	4
Cystitis				2	1	3	2	4	6	11	7	18			
Diabetes				1		1					2	2			
Incontinance of urine	3		3										1		1
Nephritis	1	1	2				1		1				1	1	2
Nephritis, acute				1	1	2	1	4	5	6	3	9			
Nephritis, chronic				4		4									
Pyonephrosis										1		1			
Rectocele		1	1		2	2	2		2		2	2		2	2
Retention of urine	1	1	2												
b. Male organs	11		11	6		6				1		1	2		2
Epididymitis	2		2												
Genitals atrophied	2		2										1		1
Hydrocele	2		2							1		1			
Orchitis				1		1									
Phimosis	1		1	2		2									
Testicles atrophied	1		1	3		3							1		1
Testicles enlarged	2		2												

—CONTINUED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	2	2										1	5	6		1	1				1	6	7
										5	5											5	5
4	3	7										8	5	13							8	5	13
						1	1	2										2	1	3	2	1	3
							1	1										1	1	2	1	1	2
									1	3	4										1	3	4
			1	1	2	20	12	32	2	2	4					2	2	40	23	63	42	25	67
2		2										4	2	6							4	2	6
6	2	3	1	6	7	1	1	2	76	136	212	33	4	37	2	19	21	4	1	5	115	160	275
										5	5											5	5
6	2	8		5	5				16	33	49	26	4	30		11	11				42	48	90
									1		1										1		1
										2	2											2	2
												1		1		1	1				1	1	2
																		1		1	1		1
			1	1								6		6		4	4				6	4	10
									2	3	5										2	3	5
			1		1											1	1				1		1
									1		1										1		1
																		2		2	2		2
									5		5										5		5
																1	1				1		1
										2	2											2	2
																1	1					1	1
									2	5	7					1	1				2	5	7
										1	1											1	1
										1	1											1	1
																1	1					1	1
									3	17	20										3	17	20
									1		1										1		1
									45	62	107										45	62	107
						1	1	2										1	1	2	1	1	2
										3	3											3	3
										2	2											2	2
11	14	25	6	65	71	10	58	68	23	78	101	25	61	86	12	170	182	29	100	129	89	409	498
4	1	5	6	5	11	10	20	30	10	11	21	12	5	17	12	13	25	28	31	62	62	63	125
									3	5	8										3	5	8
2		2	1	2	3	8	5	13				4	1	5	3	6	9	19	12	31	26	19	45
									1		1	1		1					2	2	2	2	4
			2	2	4				4	1	5				3	2	5				7	3	10
			2	1	3	2	10	12	1	1	2				3	5	8	8	13	21	12	19	31
												1	1	2							1	1	2
2		2										6		6							6		6
																		1		1	1		1
	1	1	1		1		5	5		3	3		3	3	3		3	7		7	3	13	16
									1	1	2										1	1	2
7		7							13		13	13		13				1		1	27		27
									2		2										2		2
									4		4										4		4
									2		2							1		1	3		3
												1		1							1		1
4		4							1		1	6		6							7		7
3		3							2		2	6		6							8		8
									2		2										2		2

TABLE No. 201—

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
c. Female organs	---	52	52	---	43	43	---	97	97	---	28	28	---	15	15
Amenorrhoea	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cancer of uterus	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cervix elongated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cervix, erosion of	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	12	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cervix, hypertrophied	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cervix, lacerated	---	17	17	---	3	3	---	12	12	---	3	3	---	3	3
Cervix, stenosis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cervix ulcerated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cystocele	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	2	2
Dysmenorrhoea	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
Endometritis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	18	---	5	5	---	---	---
Fibroids	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Hymen ruptured	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Leucorrhoea	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
Metritis	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Menstrual disorder	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	---	---	---
Menstruation irregular	---	---	---	---	9	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Menstruation painful	---	---	---	---	17	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Organs removed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ovaries enlarged	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ovaritis, acute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ovaritis, chronic	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Procidentia	---	---	---	---	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Perineum lacerated	---	16	16	---	5	5	---	5	5	---	3	3	---	6	6
Retroflexion	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Retroversion	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Salpingitis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
Urethral caruncle	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uterus, anteflexion of	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	2	2	---	---	---
Uterus, enlarged	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uterus, fibroid	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uterus, hypertrophied	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uterus, prolapsus of	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	6	6	---	1	1
Uterus, retroflexion of	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	7	---	1	1	---	1	1
Vaginitis	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Vesicocele	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
7. Diseases of puerperal state	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Galactorrhoea	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	51	26	77	19	---	19	1	1	2	1	---	1	35	29	*64
Acne	22	8	30	13	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	13	31
Alopecia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
Bromide eruption	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clavus	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cutis anserina	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Comedo	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Decubitis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dermatitis	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dermographia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Eczema	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6
Epithelioma	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Erythema	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Furunculosis	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Herpes zoster	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Herpes labialis	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2

—CONTINUED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
---	13	13	---	60	60	---	38	38	---	67	67	---	56	56	---	157	157	---	66	66	---	346	346
---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	6	---	---	---	---	6	6
---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	8	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	20	---	---	---	---	20	20
---	---	---	---	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	9	---	---	---	---	9	9
---	2	2	---	6	6	---	6	6	---	20	20	---	5	5	---	18	18	---	9	9	---	52	52
---	---	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	10	---	---	---	---	10	10
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	7	7	---	12	12
---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	6	6	---	---	---	---	8	8
---	---	---	---	8	8	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	26	---	7	7	---	33	33
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	7	7	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	11	11	---	---	---	---	14	14
---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	11	---	11	11
---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	12
---	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	22
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	2	2
---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	4	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5
---	---	---	---	4	4	---	3	3	---	22	22	---	5	5	---	9	9	---	6	6	---	42	42
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	5	5	---	9	9
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	2	2
---	---	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	13	---	---	---	---	13	13
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	---	5	5	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	11	11	---	18	18
---	---	---	---	8	8	---	3	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	15	15	---	4	4	---	20	20
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5
16	1	17	1	1	2	---	---	---	86	55	141	35	1	36	2	2	4	1	---	1	124	58	182
11	1	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	21	61	24	1	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	64	22	86
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	7	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	3	10
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3

TABLE No. 201—

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Ichthysosis		1	1												
Infection, local	2	1	3												
Lipoma							1		1						
Local infection				2		2									
Moles	8	5	13										8	5	13
Myxedema										1		1			
Nevus				1		1									
Pediculi	2		2										1		1
Pityriasis versicolor	1		1												
Psoriasis				1		1							1	1	2
Quinquad sign	2	1	3												
Ulcer, syphilitic	2		2										1		1
Ulcer, varicose	1		1										1	1	2
Verruca	3	4	7												
Vitiligo								1	1						
Wens		1	1												
9. Diseases of organs of locomotion				2	1	3		4	4	1	2	3			
Arthritis															
Arthritis deformans										1	2	3			
Knee, ankylosis of				1		1									
Scoliosis				1	1	2									
Tuberculosis, bone of hand								1	1						
Tuberculosis of wrist joint								1	1						
Ulcer of leg								2	2						
10. Diseases, ill-defined				6		6	19	10	29						
Ascites				2		2									
Moribund							1	2	3						
Senility							18	8	26						
Tremor, general				4		4									
IV. Defects or malformations	100	57	157	35	12	47	4	3	7	4	2	6	80	57	137
1. Special senses defective	35	7	42				2	3	5	3	1	4	23	12	35
Blind	1		1					2	2	1		1	1		1
Blind, one eye	1		1										3		3
Blind, partially															
Deaf							2	1	3	1	1	2			
Hearing absent										1		1			
Hearing defective	6	3	9										6	1	7
Mute															
Speech defective	25	2	27										12	8	20
Vision defective	2	2	4										1	3	4
2. Malformations	65	50	115	35	12	47	2		2	1	1	2	57	45	102
Ankle deformed		1	1	1		1							1		1
Arm deformed	1		1										3		3
Body asymmetrical		1	1												
Bow legged				1		1									
Bunions		4	4												
Chest malformed	1	1	2	2	2	4					1	1		1	1
Clavicle deformed													2		2
Dental canis	20	19	39										19	28	47
Ears malformed	6		6	6		6							1	1	2
Equino-valgus, double														1	1
Face deformed	1		1										3		3
Facial hair		1	1												

—CONTINUED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910												
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
										1	1											1	1
									2	1	3										2	1	3
			1		1										2		2				2		2
												2		2							2		2
									16	10	26										16	10	26
																		1		1	1		1
												1		1							1		1
									3		3										3		3
									1		1										1		1
			1	1					1	1	2	1		1	1	1	2				2	2	4
									2	1	3										2	1	3
									3		3										3		3
									2	1	3										2	1	3
									3	4	7										3	4	7
																1	1					1	1
										1	1											1	1
						2	2	4				2	1	3		4	4	3	4	7	5	9	14
						1		1										1		1	1		1
						1	2	3										2	4	6	2	4	6
												1		1							1		1
												1	1	2							1	1	2
																1	1					1	1
																1	1					1	1
																2	2					2	2
18		18	25	7	32							24		24	44	17	61				68	17	85
												2		2							2		2
			1	1	2										2	3	5				2	3	5
			24	6	30										42	14	56				42	14	56
18		18										22		22							22		22
20	8	28	4	2	6	3	2	5	180	114	294	55	20	75	8	5	13	7	4	11	250	143	393
			4	2	6	3	2	5	58	19	77				6	5	11	6	3	9	70	27	97
				1	1	2		2	2		2					3	3	3		3	5	3	8
									4		4										4		4
						1	1	2										1	1	2	1	1	2
			2	1	3		1	1							4	2	6	1	2	3	5	4	9
																		1		1	1		1
			2		2				12	4	16				2		2				12	4	16
									37	10	47										37	10	47
									3	5	8										3	5	8
20	8	28							122	95	217	55	20	75	2		2	1	1	2	180	116	296
									1	1	2	1		1							2	1	3
									4		4										4		4
										1	1											1	1
												1		1							1		1
2	1	3							1	3	4										4		4
									2		2	4	3	7				1	1	2	5	6	11
									39	47	86										3		3
7	2	9							7	1	8	13	2	15							31	47	86
										1	1										20	3	23
									4		4											1	1
										1	1										4		4
																						1	1

TABLE No. 201

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Feet deformed	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3
Finger deformed	10	6	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	6	25
Hand deformed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	5
Head malformed	---	---	---	7	1	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	1	10
Hip deformed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Hypospadias	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Kyphosis	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	3	4
Leg deformed	6	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	3	11
Lordosis	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Mammae hypertrophied	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nose deformed	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Palate cleft	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Palate deformed	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Palate malformed	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pelvis deformed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Scoliosis	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Skull depressed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Teeth defective	---	---	---	14	8	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Teeth deformed	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Teeth gone	---	12	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Testicles absent	5	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Toes deformed	4	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wrist deformed	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
V. Injuries	77	22	99	39	6	45	3	6	9	2	1	3	76	37	113	29	---	29	5	3	8	2	---	2	153	59	212	68	6	74	8	9	17	4	1	5	333	75	408
1. Amputations	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	5	---	5	---	---	---	2	1	3	1	---	1	6	---	6	---	---	---	2	1	3	3	---	3	11	1	12
Arm amputated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
Foot amputated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2
Finger amputated	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	5
Leg amputated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3
Toes amputated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
2. Avulsions	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	10
Arm, loss of	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Eye, loss of, old	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Eye, loss of, recent	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Hands, loss of both, recent	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Leg, loss of	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
3. Burns	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	3	4
Burns	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	2	3
Leg burns	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
4. Fractures	3	---	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	5
Femur, old	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Nose	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Ribs	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Skull, old	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
5. Hernial	7	1	8	5	---	5	3	---	3	---	1	1	11	1	12	1	---	1	3	---	3	1	---	1	18	2	20	6	---	6	6	---	6	1	1	2	31	3	34
Hernia	7	1	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	11	1	12	1	---	1	3	---	3	1	---	1	18	2	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	19	3	22
Hernia, inguinal	---	---	---	4	---	4	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	5	6	---	6	---	---	---	11	---	11
Hernia, scrotal	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1

—CONTINUED.

TABLE No. 20

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
6. Scars	56	10	66	25	5	30	---	3	3	---	---	---	41	14	55	20	---	20	---	2	2	---	---	---	97	24	121
Abdomen, scars	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Abdominal sections	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Abrasions	12	7	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	11	39
Arm scar	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Carbolic scar	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
Face scar	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Foot scar	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Genital scars	13	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1	9
Hand scar	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Head scar	14	---	14	15	2	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Inguinal scar	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Knee scar	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Operation scars	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4
Scars, general	---	---	---	9	3	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	3	22
Skin scars	6	2	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	5	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	7	23
Tatoo mark	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Thigh scar	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4
7. Wounds	10	11	21	5	---	5	---	2	2	---	---	---	17	19	36	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	30	57
Chest, gunshot wound	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Contusions	9	11	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	19	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	30	49
Head, bullet wound, recent	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Infected wounds	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4
Scalp wound	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Throat and wrist cut	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Throat cut, recent	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
Wound, recent	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4
VI. Unclassified	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Decubitus	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2

—CONTINUED.

TABLE NO. 202—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PROBABLE CAUSES OF INSANITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910											
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Congenital	35	19	54	14	13	27	4	3	7	8	12	20	21	24	45	2	7	9	7	6	13	4	7	11	56	43	99	16	20	36	11	9	20	12	19	31	95	91	186
Defective development	5	1	6	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	4	2	1	3	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	2	2	7	2	9	---	---	---	2	1	3	2	4	6	11	7	18
Heredity	23	13	36	14	13	27	3	3	6	6	10	16	14	20	34	2	7	9	6	5	11	4	5	9	37	33	70	16	20	36	9	8	17	10	15	25	72	76	148
Predisposition	7	5	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	8	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	8	20
II. Diseases	31	23	54	39	37	76	28	29	57	36	25	61	34	27	61	32	24	56	45	23	68	44	34	78	65	50	115	71	61	132	73	52	125	80	59	139	289	222	511
1. General diseases	11	3	14	4	2	6	2	4	6	13	---	13	7	---	7	3	1	4	7	1	8	11	1	12	18	3	21	7	3	10	9	5	14	24	1	25	58	12	70
a. Epidemic	3	1	4	3	2	5	1	3	4	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	1	3	---	---	---	4	1	5	4	2	6	3	4	7	---	---	---	11	7	18
La grippe	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	1	2	1	3	---	---	---	5	2	7
Measles	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Scarlet fever	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Typhoid	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	3	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	3	4	---	---	---	4	3	7
b. Other general	8	2	10	1	---	1	1	1	2	13	---	13	6	---	6	2	1	3	5	---	5	11	1	12	14	2	16	3	1	4	6	1	7	24	1	25	47	5	52
Diabetes	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Syphilis	8	2	10	1	---	1	1	---	1	13	---	13	6	---	6	1	1	2	5	---	5	11	1	12	14	2	16	2	1	3	6	---	6	24	1	25	46	4	50
Tuberculosis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
2. Diseases of nervous system	11	3	14	12	9	21	10	3	13	9	1	10	13	8	21	16	3	19	16	9	25	13	5	18	24	11	35	28	12	40	26	12	38	22	6	28	100	41	141
Apoplexy	3	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	5	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	4	2	6
Brain fever	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	3
Brain, organic disease	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2	8
Cerebral hemorrhage	---	---	---	1	3	4	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	3	5	---	---	---	2	---	2	4	3	7
Chorea	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	1	3
Deafness	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Epilepsy	5	3	8	11	6	17	7	3	10	8	1	9	7	4	11	15	2	17	11	8	19	8	4	12	12	7	19	26	8	34	18	11	29	16	5	21	72	31	103
Meningitis	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2
Neurasthenia	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Paralysis	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	---	3	1	4
Paralytic stroke	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	---	2
St. Vitus dance	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
3. Diseases of circulatory system	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Arterio-sclerosis	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
4. Diseases of respiratory system	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	5
Asthma	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Catarrh	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Pneumonia	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Tuberculosis	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
5. Diseases of digestive system	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system	1	3	4	---	7	7	---	10	10	---	6	6	---	5	5	---	3	3	1	3	4	---	7	7	1	8	9	---	10	10	1	13	14	---	13	13	2	44	46
a. General	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	3
Bright's disease	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
Nephritis	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uremia	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1

TABLE No. 202

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Year Ending June 30, 1910,											
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
b. Male organs	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
c. Female organs	--	3	3	---	6	6	---	10	10	---	6	6	---	5	5	---	3	3	---	3	3	---	7	7
Female trouble	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Menopause	---	2	2	---	6	6	---	6	6	---	5	5	---	2	2	---	3	3	---	3	3	---	4	4
Uterine disease	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
7. Diseases of puerperal state	---	3	3	---	7	7	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4
Childbirth	---	1	1	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Puerperal condition	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4
Pregnancy	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
9. Diseases of organs of locomotion	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Locomotor ataxia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10. Diseases ill-defined	8	11	19	20	12	32	16	9	25	14	18	32	13	11	24	11	13	24	21	10	31	20	17	37
Ill health	---	---	---	9	9	18	5	3	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	8	11	8	8	16	---	---	---
Ill health and overwork	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Poor health	1	6	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	7	15	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Senility	7	5	12	11	3	14	11	6	17	6	9	15	13	9	22	8	6	13	13	2	15	17	5	22
III. Malformations	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
IV. External causes	7	1	8	7	2	9	11	4	15	5	1	6	9	3	12	12	3	15	16	1	17	8	2	10
Abortion	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Exposure	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Eyesight, loss of	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fall	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fright	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Injury	1	---	1	---	---	---	4	1	5	3	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---
Injury to head	4	---	4	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	5	4	---	4	---	---	---	1	1	2
Injury to spine	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Overheat	2	1	3	5	1	6	2	---	2	1	---	1	4	1	5	7	1	8	6	---	6	1	1	2
Shock	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	1	---	1
Sunstroke	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	1	---	1
Surgical operation	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
V. Emotional causes	8	9	17	11	18	29	17	17	34	14	17	31	11	10	21	10	19	29	23	12	35	16	15	31
1. Disappointment, grief, etc	1	1	2	4	8	12	4	8	12	---	3	3	1	1	2	---	4	4	4	3	7	2	6	8
Disappointed affections	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	4	4	1	2	3	---	---	---
Grief	---	---	---	4	8	12	3	5	8	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	3	5
Grief over death of relatives	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	4	4	1	2	3	---	---	---
Homesickness	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Jealousy	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---
2. Trouble	7	5	12	5	5	10	13	8	21	12	11	23	7	5	12	10	13	23	14	6	20	9	8	17
Desertion	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
Domestic	3	1	3	---	---	---	2	3	5	2	4	6	1	3	4	---	---	---	4	3	7	1	4	5
Financial	2	---	2	---	---	---	5	---	5	6	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1	7	5	---	5
Trouble	---	---	---	5	5	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	13	23	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trouble, domestic and alcohol	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Worry	3	4	7	---	---	---	6	4	10	4	6	10	6	2	8	---	---	---	4	1	5	3	4	7

—CONTINUED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	3	3	---	3	3	---	7	7	---	8	8	---	9	9	---	13	13	---	13	13	---	43	43
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	4	4
---	3	3	---	3	3	---	4	4	---	4	4	---	9	9	---	9	9	---	9	9	---	31	31
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	8	8
---	3	3	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	6	6	---	10	10	---	3	3	---	4	4	---	23	23
---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	4	4	---	9	9
---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	6	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
11	13	24	21	10	31	20	17	37	21	22	43	31	25	56	37	19	56	34	35	69	123	101	224
3	8	11	8	8	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	17	29	13	11	24	---	---	---	25	28	53
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	3	12	15	1	8	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	19	30	12	27	39
8	6	13	13	2	15	17	5	22	20	14	34	19	8	27	24	8	32	23	14	37	86	44	130
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
12	3	15	16	1	17	8	2	10	16	4	20	19	5	24	27	5	32	13	3	16	75	17	92
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	2	4	---	---	---	2	3	5
---	---	---	5	---	5	4	1	5	2	---	2	---	---	---	9	1	10	7	1	8	18	2	20
4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1	9	6	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	1	15
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
7	1	8	6	---	6	1	1	2	6	2	8	12	2	14	8	---	8	2	1	3	28	5	33
1	2	3	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	3	5
---	---	---	3	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---	7	1	---	1	8	---	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
10	19	29	23	12	35	16	15	31	19	19	38	21	37	58	40	29	69	30	32	62	110	117	227
---	4	4	4	3	7	2	6	8	2	2	4	4	12	16	8	11	19	2	9	11	16	34	50
---	---	---	1	---	1	2	3	5	2	1	3	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	4	6	5	6	11
---	4	4	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	12	16	4	7	11	---	---	---	8	20	28
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	---	5	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	5	---	---	---	3	2	5
10	13	23	14	6	20	9	8	17	14	10	24	15	18	33	27	14	41	21	19	40	77	61	138
---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	2	2
---	---	---	4	3	7	1	4	5	3	4	7	---	---	---	6	6	12	3	8	11	12	18	30
---	---	---	6	1	7	5	---	5	2	---	2	---	---	---	11	1	12	11	---	11	24	1	25
10	13	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	18	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	18	33
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1
---	---	---	4	1	5	3	4	7	9	6	15	---	---	---	10	5	15	7	10	17	26	21	47

TABLE No. 202

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
3. Excitement, etc.	---	3	3	2	5	7	---	1	1	2	3	5	3	4	7
Religious excitement	---	3	3	2	5	7	---	1	1	2	3	5	3	4	7
VI. Moral or volitional	28	5	33	28	1	29	26	7	33	15	4	19	21	2	23
1. Overexertion	3	1	4	3	---	3	5	3	8	1	3	4	1	2	3
Overstudy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Overwork	3	1	4	3	---	3	5	3	8	1	3	4	1	2	3
Work and love	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2. Use of drugs, liquors and narcotics	24	4	28	18	1	19	17	3	20	13	1	14	18	---	18
a. Alcoholic liquors	23	---	23	16	1	17	17	3	20	11	1	12	18	---	18
Alcohol	23	---	23	16	1	17	17	3	20	11	---	11	18	---	18
Alcohol and heredity	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Alcohol and opium	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Alcohol and syphilis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
b. Drugs and narcotics	1	4	5	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---
Cocaine	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Cocaine and morphine	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Morphine	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Morphine and whisky	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Opium	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tobacco	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
3. Sexual perversion	1	---	1	4	---	4	4	1	5	1	---	1	2	---	2
Masturbation	1	---	1	4	---	4	4	1	5	1	---	1	2	---	2
Prostitution	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4. Ill-defined	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dissipation	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
VII. Unclassified	27	23	50	57	50	107	60	41	101	27	20	47	25	22	47
Isolation	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not given	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	20	47	---	---	---
Unknown	27	23	50	57	50	107	59	41	100	---	---	---	25	22	47
VIII. Not insane	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grand totals	136	80	216	156	121	277	146	103	249	105	79	184	121	88	209

—CONTINUED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910												
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
---	2	2	5	3	8	5	1	6	3	7	10	2	7	9	5	4	9	7	4	11	17	22	39
---	2	2	5	3	8	5	1	6	3	7	10	2	7	9	5	4	9	7	4	11	17	22	39
26	10	36	22	8	30	27	1	28	49	7	56	54	11	65	48	15	63	42	5	47	198	33	231
3	5	8	5	6	11	3	1	4	4	3	7	6	5	11	10	9	19	4	4	8	2	21	45
1	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	3	3
2	4	6	5	6	11	1	1	2	4	3	7	5	4	9	10	9	19	3	4	6	2	20	41
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
18	2	20	13	1	14	22	---	22	42	4	46	36	3	39	30	4	34	35	1	36	143	12	155
16	1	17	12	1	13	20	---	20	41	---	41	32	2	34	29	4	33	31	1	32	133	7	140
16	1	17	12	1	13	16	---	16	41	---	41	32	2	34	29	4	33	27	---	27	129	6	135
---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	3	---	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
2	1	3	1	---	1	2	---	2	1	4	5	4	1	5	1	---	1	4	---	4	10	5	15
2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	5	---	---	---	1	---	1	5	1	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
4	3	7	2	1	3	2	---	2	3	---	3	8	3	11	6	2	8	3	---	3	20	5	25
4	2	6	2	1	3	2	---	2	3	---	3	8	2	10	6	2	8	3	---	3	20	4	24
---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	2	---	2	---	---	---	6	---	6
1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	2	---	2	---	---	---	6	---	6
80	48	128	65	40	105	28	14	42	52	45	97	137	98	235	125	81	206	55	34	89	369	258	627
---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	19	10	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	30	76	46	30	76
80	48	128	65	39	104	9	4	13	52	45	97	137	98	235	124	80	204	9	4	13	322	227	549
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	2	2
162	111	273	178	90	268	127	73	200	267	168	435	318	232	550	324	198	517	232	152	384	1131	745	876

TABLE NO. 203—STATE HOSPITAL (INSANE).

FORMS OF INSANITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Year Ending June 30, 1910												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Infection psychosis	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	4	---	4
Infection weakness	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	4	---	4
II. Exhaustion psychosis	2	---	2	---	2	2	4	4	8	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	5	5	8	4	12	2	2	4	12	11	23
Acute confusion	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	2	4	2	4	6
Amentia	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4
Colapse delirium	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	8	---	---	---	---	8	8
Chronic nervous exhaustion	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	2	3	5
III. Toxic psychosis	23	3	26	15	1	16	16	---	16	10	---	10	11	---	11	14	1	15	16	---	16	16	---	16	34	3	37
1. Acute intoxication	7	1	8	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	1	11
Alcoholism	7	1	8	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	1	11
2. Chronic intoxication	16	2	18	14	1	15	16	---	16	10	---	10	8	---	8	14	1	15	16	---	16	16	---	16	24	2	26
Alcoholism	14	1	15	13	1	14	16	---	16	9	---	9	8	---	8	13	---	13	15	---	15	15	---	15	22	1	23
Cocainism	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Morphinism	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
IV. Thyrogenic psychosis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Myxe lematous form	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
V. Dementia praecox	25	21	46	63	34	97	31	17	48	17	11	28	28	18	46	58	48	106	36	9	45	19	15	34	53	39	92
Hebephrenic form	10	8	18	36	18	54	7	4	11	15	9	24	12	8	20	28	22	50	4	3	7	13	14	27	22	16	38
Katatonic form	5	6	11	10	9	19	---	---	---	2	2	4	4	6	10	17	13	30	1	---	1	3	---	3	9	12	21
Paranoid form	10	7	17	17	7	24	24	13	37	---	---	---	12	4	16	13	13	26	31	6	37	3	1	4	22	11	33
VI. Dementia paralytica	14	3	17	12	---	12	12	1	13	15	1	16	9	5	14	21	---	21	17	5	22	14	---	14	23	8	31
Dementia paralytica	14	3	17	---	---	---	12	1	13	15	1	16	9	5	14	---	---	---	17	5	22	14	---	14	23	8	31
Paralysis, general	---	---	---	12	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	---	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
VII. Dementia organic	8	3	11	5	4	9	8	4	12	1	1	2	8	3	11	6	1	7	17	4	21	3	---	3	16	6	22
Dementia organic	8	3	11	5	4	9	8	4	12	1	1	2	8	3	11	6	1	7	17	4	21	3	---	3	16	6	22
VIII. Involution psychosis	15	11	26	27	15	42	35	25	60	20	19	39	21	21	42	22	21	43	36	19	55	30	16	46	36	32	68
Melancholia	5	4	9	1	6	7	15	17	32	3	4	7	7	4	11	2	8	10	10	11	21	1	9	10	12	8	20
Presenile insanity	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	---	2	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	2	4	3	1	4	---	1	1
Senile dementia	10	7	17	26	9	35	18	8	26	15	15	30	14	16	30	20	12	32	24	6	30	26	6	32	24	23	47
IX. Manic-depressive psychosis	29	26	55	20	51	71	26	42	68	19	38	57	27	32	59	22	28	50	30	41	71	29	32	61	56	58	114
Depressive state	16	13	29	16	20	36	13	19	32	13	21	34	13	11	24	6	9	15	12	17	29	21	13	34	29	24	53
Maniacal state	10	12	22	3	31	34	11	17	28	5	9	14	14	18	32	16	17	33	11	18	29	8	9	17	24	30	54
Mixed state	3	1	4	1	---	1	2	6	8	1	8	9	---	3	3	---	2	2	7	6	13	---	10	10	3	4	7
X. Paranoia	---	3	3	3	3	6	3	2	5	6	6	12	2	2	4	3	5	8	1	1	2	3	1	4	2	5	7
Paranoia	---	3	3	3	3	6	3	2	5	6	6	12	2	2	4	3	5	8	1	1	2	3	1	4	2	5	7
XI. Neuro-psychosis	10	4	14	10	8	18	7	3	10	8	1	9	9	6	15	16	3	19	13	9	22	8	5	13	19	10	29
Epileptic insanity	7	4	11	10	7	17	7	3	10	8	1	9	8	4	12	16	3	19	13	8	21	8	4	12	15	8	23
Hysteric insanity	2	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	3	1	4
Traumatic insanity	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2

	For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910																										
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Infection psychosis	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	4	---	4
Infection weakness	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	4	---	4
II. Exhaustion psychosis	---	3	3	4	---	4	1	2	3	2	---	2	---	5	5	8	4	12	2	2	4	12	11	23
Acute confusion	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	2	4	2	4	6
Amentia	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4
Colapse delirium	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	8	---	---	---	---	8	8
Chronic nervous exhaustion	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	2	3	5
III. Toxic psychosis	14	1	15	16	---	16	16	---	16	34	3	37	29	2	31	32	---	32	26	---	26	121	5	126
1. Acute intoxication	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	1	11	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	1	12
Alcoholism	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	1	11	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	1	12
2. Chronic intoxication	14	1	15	16	---	16	16	---	16	24	2	26	28	2	30	32	---	32	26	---	26	110	4	114
Alcoholism	13	---	13	15	---	15	15	---	15	22	1	23	26	1	27	31	---	31	24	---	24	103	2	105
Cocainism	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	---	3
Morphinism	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	1	3	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	4	2	6
IV. Thyrogenic psychosis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
Myxe lematous form	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
V. Dementia praecox	58	48	106	36	9	45	19	15	34	53	39	92	121	82	203	67	26	93	33	26	62	277	173	450
Hebephrenic form	28	22	50	4	3	7	13	14	27	22	16	38	64	40	104	11	7	18	28	23	51	125	86	211
Katatonic form	17	13	30	1	---	1	3	---	3	9	12	21	27	22	49	1	---	1	5	2	7	42	36	78
Paranoid form	13	13	26	31	6	37	3	1	4	22	11	33	30	20	50	55	19	74	3	1	4	110	51	161
VI. Dementia paralytica	21	---	21	17	5	22	14	---	14	23	8	31	33	---	33	29	6	35	29	1	30	114	15	129
Dementia paralytica	---	---	---	17	5	22	14	---	14	23	8	31	---	---	---	29	6	35	29	1	30	81	15	96
Paralysis, general	21	---	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	---	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	---	33
VII. Dementia organic	6	1	7	17	4	21	3	---	3	16	6	22	11	5	16	25	8	33	4	1	5	56	20	76
Dementia organic	6	1	7	17	4	21	3	---	3	16	6	22	11	5	16	25	8	33	4	1	5	56	20	76
VIII. Involution psychosis	22	21	43	36	19	55	30	16	46	36	32	68	49	36	85	71	44	115	50	35	85	206	147	353
Melancholia	2	8	10	10	11	21	1	9	10	12	8	20	3	14	17	25	28	53	4	13	17	44	63	107
Presenile insanity	---	1	1	2	2	4	3	1	4	---	1	1	---	1	1	4	2	6	5	1	6	9	5	14
Senile dementia	20	12	32	24	6	30	26	6	32	24	23	47	46	21	67	42	14	56	41	21	62	153	79	232
IX. Manic-depressive psychosis	22	28	50	30	41	71	29	32	61	56	58	114	42	79	121	56	83	139	48	70	118	201	290	491
Depressive state	6	9	15	12	17	29	21	13	34	29	24	53	22	29	51	25	36	61	34	34	68	110	123	233
Maniacal state	16	17	33	11	18	29	8	9	17	24	30	54	19	48	67	22	35	57	13	18	31	77	131	208
Mixed state	---	2	2	7	6	13	---	10	10	3	4	7	1	2	3	9	12	21	1	18	19	14	36	50
X. Paranoia	3	5	8	1	1	2	3	1	4	2	5	7	6	8	14	4	3	7	9	7	16	21	23	44
Paranoia	3	5	8	1	1	2	3	1	4	2	5	7	6	8	14	4	3	7	9	7	16	21	23	44
XI. Neuro-psychosis	16	3	19	13	9	22	8	5	13	19	10	29	26	11	37	20	12	32	16	6	22	81	39	120
Epileptic insanity	16	3	19	13	8	21	8	4	12	15	8	23	26	10	36	20	11	31	16	5	21	77	34	111
Hysteric insanity	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	3	1	4	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	3	4	7
Traumatic insanity	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2

TABLE No. 203

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
XII. Degenerative psychosis	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Compulsive insanity	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Constitutional perversion	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Impulsive insanity	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sexual insanity	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
XIII. Arrested psychic development	8	6	14	---	3	3	3	3	6	7	2	9	5	1	6
Imbecility	8	6	14	---	3	3	3	3	6	7	2	9	5	1	6
XIV. Undiagnosed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
XV. Not insane	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grand totals	136	80	216	156	121	277	146	103	249	105	79	184	121	88	209

TABLE NO. 204—STATE

FORMS OF INSANITY OF

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Infection psychosis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
II. Exhaustion psychosis	---	1	1	---	5	5	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	---	1
Acute confusion	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chronic nervous exhaustion	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	---	1
III. Toxic psychosis	3	---	3	3	---	3	8	2	10	6	---	6	6	1	7
1. Acute intoxication	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4
Alcoholism	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4
2. Chronic intoxication	3	---	3	3	---	3	8	2	10	6	---	6	2	1	3
Alcoholism	3	---	3	3	---	3	8	---	8	5	---	5	2	---	2
Cocainism	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	---
Morphinism	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1

—CONTINUED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
---	1	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	3	5	3	8
---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	---	2
---	---	---	4	1	5	2	1	3	13	7	20	---	3	3	7	4	11	9	3	12	29	17	46
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	4	1	5	2	1	3	13	7	20	---	3	3	7	4	11	9	3	12	29	17	46
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	2	3
162	111	273	178	90	268	127	73	200	257	168	425	318	232	550	324	193	517	232	152	384	1131	745	1876

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PATIENTS WHO RECOVERED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	1	---	1	1	---	3	3	1	1	2	---	6	6	---	1	1	---	5	5	1	13	14
---	1	1	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	7	7
---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	2	2	---	1	1	---	2	2	1	6	7
6	---	6	9	---	9	4	---	4	9	1	10	9	---	9	17	2	17	10	---	10	45	3	48
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	5
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	5
5	---	5	9	---	9	4	---	4	5	1	6	8	---	8	17	2	19	10	---	10	40	3	43
5	---	5	9	---	9	3	---	3	5	---	5	8	---	8	17	---	17	8	---	8	38	---	38
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	---	1	1	2	3

TABLE No. 204

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
IV. Thyrogenic psychosis										1		1															
V. Dementia praecox	5	3	8	1		1																					
Hebephrenic form		1	1	1		1																					
Katatonic form	3	2	5																								
Paranoid form	2		2				10	8	18	2	1	3	1		1												
VI. Dementia paralytica							9	8	17		1	1	1		1							1		1	1		1
Dementia paralytica							1		1													1		1	1		1
										2		2															
VII. Dementia, organic																2	1	3							2	1	3
Cerebral syphilis				19	15	34	19	20	39	23	16	39	5	10	15	1		1							1		1
Dementia, organic				4	4	8	5	9	14	14	8	22	3	6	9	1	1	2							1	1	2
				15	11	26	14	10	24	8	3	11	2	4	6												
VIII. Involution psychosis	2		2					1	1	1	5	6				1	2	3	15	17	32	4	2	6	23	21	44
Melancholia	2		2													1	2	3	13	17	30	1	2	3	18	21	39
Presenile dementia							1		1	2		2		1	1				2		2				2		2
Senile dementia							1		1	2		2										3		3	3		3
IX. Manic-depressive psychosis	6	13	19					2	2	1		1	3		3	5	9	14	2	1	3	3		3	8	3	11
Depressive state	4	6	10					1	1				2		2	4	9	13	1	1	2	3		3	7	3	10
Maniacal state	1	6	7					1	1	1		1	1		1	1		1							1		1
Mixed state	1	1	2																								
X. Paranoia														1	1				1		1	2		2	3	1	4
Paranoia														1	1				1		1	2		2	3	1	4
XI. Neuro-psychosis	1	1	2																								
Epileptic insanity													4	1	5		2	2		3	3	1		1	5	6	11
Hysteric insanity		1	1										2		2					1	1				2	1	3
Traumatic insanity	1		1										1	1	2		2	2		2	2	1		1	2	5	7
													1		1										1		1
XII. Degenerative psychosis																			1		1				1		1
Compulsive insanity				45	24	69	49	34	83	43	24	67	20	13	33				1		1				1		1
XIII. Arrested psychic development																						1		1	1		1
Imbecility																						1		1	1		1
XIV. Undiagnosed				22	4	26	11	2	13	8	5	13	4	1	5												
				5	2	7	3		3	6	3	9	2	1	3												
				12	2	14				2	2	4															
Grand totals	17	18	35	5		5	8	2	10				2		2												

—CONTINUED.

TABLE NO. 205—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

FORMS OF INSANITY OF PATIENTS WHO DIED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Year Ending June 30, 1910												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910											
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Infection psychosis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Infection weakness	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
II. Exhaustion psychosis	---	---	---	1	1	2	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	6	1	7	---	---	---	7	3	10
Acute confusion	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Chronic nervous exhaustion	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Collapse delirium	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
III. Toxic psychosis	4	---	4	2	---	2	5	1	6	---	1	1	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	6	6	---	6
1. Acute intoxication	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	3	---	3	7	1	8	---	1	1	14	2	16
Alcoholism	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
2. Chronic intoxication	3	---	3	2	---	2	5	1	6	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Alcoholism	3	---	3	2	---	2	5	1	6	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
IV. Thyrogenic psychosis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
V. Dementia praecox	7	6	13	9	16	25	7	1	8	3	---	3	13	20	33	3	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	4	---	4	3	---	3	7	1	8	---	1	1	14	2	16
Hebephrenic form	3	1	4	5	8	13	5	1	6	1	---	1	1	9	9	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Katatonic form	3	3	6	2	8	10	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	6	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Paranoid form	1	2	3	2	---	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
VI. Dementia paralytica	10	1	11	9	---	9	11	---	11	13	1	14	10	2	12	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dementia paralytica	10	1	11	---	---	---	11	---	11	13	1	14	10	2	12	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Paralysis, general	---	---	---	9	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
VII. Organic dementia	2	3	5	4	---	4	5	2	7	---	---	---	6	1	7	15	1	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	1	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Organic dementia	2	3	5	4	---	4	5	2	7	---	---	---	6	1	7	15	1	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	1	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
VIII. Involution psychosis	12	6	18	21	16	37	26	18	44	14	11	25	18	16	34	6	2	8	9	2	11	3	1	4	8	4	12	10	2	12	14	4	18	3	1	4	35	11	46
Melancholia	5	1	6	---	3	3	6	7	13	2	3	5	3	4	7	6	2	8	9	2	11	3	1	4	8	4	12	10	2	12	14	4	18	3	1	4	35	11	46
Presenile dementia	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	8	26	16	19	35	27	20	47	30	22	52	39	24	63	42	37	79	41	31	72	152	114	266
Senile dementia	7	5	12	21	12	33	20	11	31	12	8	20	15	12	27	2	4	6	2	9	11	2	3	5	8	5	13	2	7	9	8	16	24	4	6	10	22	34	56
IX. Manic-depressive insanity	2	3	5	5	10	15	6	4	10	10	8	18	4	5	9	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	2	3
Depressive states	---	1	1	5	3	8	---	3	3	5	6	11	2	1	3	16	4	20	5	11	16	4	3	7	12	7	19	12	9	21	10	9	19	6	8	14	22	32	54
Maniacal states	2	2	4	---	7	7	6	1	7	5	1	6	2	4	6	1	2	3	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	1	1	---	3	3	1	6	7
Mixed states	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
X. Paranoia	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Paranoia	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
XI. Neuro-psychosis	2	3	5	7	---	7	8	3	11	2	1	3	7	3	10	4	---	4	8	12	1	7	8	4	6	10	2	9	11	10	9	19	6	8	14	22	32	54
Epileptic insanity	2	2	4	7	---	7	8	3	11	2	1	3	7	3	10	4	---	4	8	12	1	7	8	4	6	10	2	9	11	10	9	19	6	8	14	22	32	54
XII. Degenerative psychosis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
XIII. Arrested psychic development	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	1	3	5	1	6	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Idiocy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Imbecility	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	1	3	5	1	6	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
XIV. Undiagnosed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grand totals	40	21	61	60	43	103	73	30	102	45	25	70	65	49	114	66	35	101	59	39	98	66	39	105	105	70	175	26	78	20	131	69	200	111	64	175	473	281	754

TABLE NO. 206—STATE

FORMS OF INSANITY AND DEGREE OF

	Cases Admitted			Per Cent of Admissions			Grand-parents		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Infection psychosis	4		4			.2			
1. Fever delirium									
Mt. Pleasant									
Independence									
Clarinda									
Cherokee									
2. Infection delirium									
Mt. Pleasant									
Independence									
Clarinda									
Cherokee									
3. Infection weakness	4		4			.2			
Mt. Pleasant	1		1			.23			
Independence									
Clarinda	3		3			.6			
Cherokee									
II. Exhaustion psychosis	12	11	23			1.26	1		1
1. Acute confusion	2	8	10			.4			
Mt. Pleasant									
Independence		4	4			.72			
Clarinda		2	2			.4			
Cherokee	2	2	4			1.04			
2. Chronic nervous exhaustion	2	3	5			.2			
Mt. Pleasant	2		2			.46			
Independence		1	1			.18			
Clarinda		2	2			.4			
Cherokee									
3. Collapse delirium	8		8			.4	1		1
Mt. Pleasant									
Independence									
Clarinda	8		8			1.5	1		1
Cherokee									
III. Toxic psychosis	121	5	126			6.39	1		1
1. Acute intoxication	11	1	12			.39			
Alcoholism	11	1	12			.39			
Mt. Pleasant	10	1	11			2.5			
Independence	1		1			.18			
Clarinda									
Cherokee									
2. Chronic intoxication	110	4	114			3.73	1		1
a. Alcoholism	103	2	105			3.3	1		1
Mt. Pleasant	22	1	23			5.3			
Independence	26	1	27			4.9			
Clarinda	31		31			6			
Cherokee	24		24			6.24	1		1
b. Cocainism	3		3			.1			
Mt. Pleasant									
Independence	2		2			.36			
Clarinda									
Cherokee	1		1			.26			

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

HEREDITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

Parents			Brothers and Sisters			Uncles and Aunts			Cousins			Children			Total Heredity			Per Cent of Heredity		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
						1		1							1		1			25

TABLE No. 206

	Cases Admitted			Per Cent of Admissions			Grand-parents		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
c. Morphinism	4	2	6	----	----	.2	----	----	----
Mt. Pleasant	2	1	3	----	----	.6	----	----	----
Independence	----	1	1	----	----	.18	----	----	----
Clarinda	1	----	1	----	----	.2	----	----	----
Cherokee	1	----	1	----	----	.26	----	----	----
IV. Thyrogenic psychosis	1	----	1	----	----	.03	----	----	----
Mt. Pleasant	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Independence	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clarinda	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cherokee	1	----	1	----	----	.26	----	----	----
V. Dementia praecox	277	173	450	----	----	23.9	7	7	14
1. Hebephrenic form	125	86	211	----	----	11.2	4	5	9
Mt. Pleasant	22	16	38	----	----	8.7	----	1	1
Independence	64	40	104	----	----	18.9	2	3	5
Clarinda	11	7	18	----	----	3.5	1	----	1
Cherokee	28	23	51	----	----	13.26	1	1	2
2. Katatonic form	42	36	78	----	----	4.1	2	1	3
Mt. Pleasant	9	12	21	----	----	4.8	----	----	----
Independence	27	22	49	----	----	8.9	1	1	2
Clarinda	1	----	1	----	----	.2	----	----	----
Cherokee	5	2	7	----	----	1.82	1	----	1
3. Paranoid form	110	51	161	----	----	8.4	1	1	2
Mt. Pleasant	22	11	33	----	----	7.5	----	----	----
Independence	30	20	50	----	----	9.09	----	1	1
Clarinda	55	19	74	----	----	14	1	----	1
Cherokee	3	1	4	----	----	1.04	----	----	----
VI. Dementia paralytica	114	15	129	----	----	6.8	----	----	----
Mt. Pleasant	23	8	31	----	----	7.1	----	----	----
Independence	33	----	33	----	----	6	----	----	----
Clarinda	29	6	35	----	----	6.8	----	----	----
Cherokee	29	1	30	----	----	7.81	----	----	----
VII. Organic dementia	56	20	76	----	----	4.06	----	----	----
Mt. Pleasant	16	6	22	----	----	5	----	----	----
Independence	11	5	16	----	----	2.9	----	----	----
Clarinda	25	8	33	----	----	6.4	----	----	----
Cherokee	4	1	5	----	----	1.3	----	----	----
VIII. Involution psychosis	206	147	353	----	----	18.8	3	4	7
1. Melancholia	44	63	107	----	----	5.7	3	2	5
Mt. Pleasant	12	8	20	----	----	4.6	2	----	2
Independence	3	14	17	----	----	3.08	----	----	----
Clarinda	25	28	53	----	----	10	1	1	2
Cherokee	4	13	17	----	----	4.42	----	1	1
2. Presenile insanity	9	5	14	----	----	.7	----	1	1
Mt. Pleasant	----	1	1	----	----	.23	----	----	----
Independence	----	1	1	----	----	.18	----	----	----
Clarinda	4	2	6	----	----	1.2	----	----	----
Cherokee	5	1	6	----	----	1.56	----	1	1
3. Senile insanity	153	79	232	----	----	12.3	----	1	1
Mt. Pleasant	24	23	47	----	----	10.8	----	----	----
Independence	46	21	67	----	----	12.18	----	1	1
Clarinda	42	14	56	----	----	11	----	----	----
Cherokee	41	21	62	----	----	16.12	----	----	----

—CONTINUED.

Parents			Brothers and Sisters			Uncles and Aunts			Cousins			Children			Total Heredity			Per Cent of Heredity		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	16.6
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	100
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
27	21	48	31	24	55	26	24	50	12	8	20	----	3	3	108	87	190	----	----	42.2
12	14	26	11	17	28	10	10	20	7	7	14	----	2	2	44	55	99	----	----	11.1
----	1	1	1	----	1	2	2	4	----	----	----	----	1	1	3	5	8	----	----	2.1
10	7	17	4	10	14	4	2	6	6	2	8	----	1	1	26	25	51	----	----	49
----	2	2	3	1	4	----	1	1	----	2	2	----	----	----	4	6	10	----	----	56
2	4	6	3	6	9	4	5	9	1	3	4	----	----	----	11	19	30	----	----	60.6
6	3	9	7	3	10	3	2	5	1	----	1	----	1	1	19	10	29	----	----	33.3
2	2	4	4	2	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	4	10	----	----	47.6
2	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	----	1	----	1	1	6	6	12	----	----	24
1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	100
1	----	1	2	----	2	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	----	6	----	----	85.7
2	4	13	13	4	17	13	12	25	4	1	5	----	----	----	40	22	62	----	----	38.4
----	1	2	1	1	2	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	3	2	5	----	----	15.1
3	3	6	4	2	6	6	8	14	----	1	1	----	----	----	13	15	28	----	----	56
5	----	5	8	1	9	5	4	9	2	----	2	----	----	----	21	5	26	----	----	35
----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	3	----	3	----	----	75
1	1	2	3	2	5	5	2	7	6	1	7	1	----	1	16	6	22	----	----	17
----	----	----	2	----	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	3	----	----	9.6
1	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	2	----	----	----	5	----	5	----	----	13
----	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	----	1	----	----	----	4	3	7	----	----	20
----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	1	3	1	4	1	----	1	5	2	7	----	----	23.3
6	4	10	6	6	12	2	3	5	----	----	----	----	1	1	15	13	28	----	----	36.8
1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	3	7	----	----	31.8
----	1	1	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	3	----	----	18
4	2	6	3	4	7	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	9	6	15	----	----	46
1	----	1	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	3	----	----	60
17	15	32	27	24	51	5	6	11	3	5	8	3	7	10	58	61	119	----	----	33.7
7	6	13	7	14	21	2	3	5	2	3	5	1	3	4	22	31	53	----	----	49.5
1	----	1	----	1	1	1	----	1	1	1	2	----	----	----	5	2	7	----	----	35
----	1	1	2	4	6	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	1	3	6	9	----	----	53
5	4	9	3	5	8	1	1	2	1	1	2	----	1	1	11	13	24	----	----	45
1	1	2	2	4	6	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	2	2	3	10	13	----	----	76.4
1	----	1	2	1	3	2	----	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	5	3	8	----	----	57.1
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	100
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	2	2	----	----	----	2	1	3	----	----	50
1	----	1	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	1	4	----	----	66.6
9	9	18	18	9	27	1	3	4	1	1	2	2	4	6	31	27	58	----	----	25
1	3	4	3	5	8	----	3	3	----	----	----	----	1	1	4	12	16	----	----	34
4	2	6	8	3	11	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	2	3	15	8	23	----	----	34
3	3	6	5	1	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8	4	12	----	----	21
1	1	2	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	2	4	3	7	----	----	11.1

TABLE No. 206

	Cases Admitted			Per Cent of Admissions			Grandparents		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
IX. Manic-depressive insanity	202	290	492			26.2	11	15	26
1. Depressive states	110	123	233			12.4	5	3	8
Mt. Pleasant	29	24	53			12.1	1		1
Independence	22	29	51			9.27	3	2	5
Clarinda	25	36	61			12		1	1
Cherokee	34	34	68			17.68	1		1
2. Maniacal states	78	131	209			11.1	5	11	16
Mt. Pleasant	24	30	54			12.1	2	3	5
Independence	19	48	67			12.18	3	5	8
Clarinda	22	35	57			11		2	2
Cherokee	13	18	31			8.06		1	1
2. Mixed states	14	36	50			2.6	1	1	2
Mt. Pleasant	3	4	7			1.6	1		1
Independence	1	2	3			.54			
Clarinda	9	12	21			4.1			
Cherokee	1	18	19			4.94		1	1
X. Paranoia	21	23	44			2.3			
Mt. Pleasant	2	5	7			1.6			
Independence	6	8	14			2.54			
Clarinda	4	3	7			1.4			
Cherokee	9	7	16			4.16			
XI. Neuro-psychosis	81	39	120			6.3	2		2
1. Epileptic insanity	77	34	111			5.9	2		2
Mt. Pleasant	15	8	23			5.3	1		1
Independence	26	10	36			6.54	1		1
Clarinda	20	11	31			6			
Cherokee	16	5	21			5.46			
2. Hysteric insanity	3	4	7			.3			
Mt. Pleasant	3	1	4			.92			
Independence		1	1			.18			
Clarinda		1	1			.2			
Cherokee		1	1			.26			
3. Traumatic insanity	1	1	2			.1			
Mt. Pleasant	1	1	2			.1			
Independence									
Clarinda									
Cherokee									
XII. Degenerative psychosis	5	3	8			.4	2		2
1. Compulsive insanity	1	1	2			.1			
Mt. Pleasant									
Independence		1	1			.18			
Clarinda	1		1			.2			
Cherokee									
2. Constitutional perversion	1		1			.05			
Mt. Pleasant									
Independence	1		1			.18			
Clarinda									
Cherokee									
3. Impulsive insanity	1	2	3			.15	1		1
Mt. Pleasant									
Independence									
Clarinda		1	1			.2			
Cherokee	1	1	2			.52	1		1

—CONTINUED.

Parents			Brothers and Sisters			Uncles and Aunts			Cousins			Children			Total Heredity			Per Cent of Heredity		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
18	45	63	40	49	89	22	44	66	16	8	24	1	2	3	108	163	271			55.1
9	16	25	14	24	38	11	22	33	7		7				46	65	111			47.6
2	4	6	5	4	9	5	5	10	1		1				14	13	27			50.9
1		1	3	4	7		3	3	1		1				8	9	17			33
2	6	8		6	6	2	4	6							4	17	21			57
4	6	10	6	10	16	4	10	14	5		5				20	26	46			67.8
8	23	31	21	25	46	11	19	30	8	4	12	1	2	3	54	84	138			66.3
3	4	7	6	2	8	4	4	8		2	2				15	15	30			56.6
2	8	10	5	10	15	3	7	10	4	1	5				17	31	48			71
3	6	9	6	10	16	2	5	7	3		3		1	1	14	24	38			67
	5	5	4	3	7	2	3	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	8	14	22			79.6
1	6	7	5		5		3	3	1	4	5				8	14	22			44
1	2	3	1		1		1	1	1		1				4	3	7			100
										3	3					3	3			100
	2	2	2		2		1	1							2	3	5			24
	2	2	2		2		1	1		1	1				2	5	7			36.8
2	2	4	3	4	7	1	4	5	1	1	2				7	11	18			40.9
										1	1					1	1			14.2
			1	1	2	1	2	3							2	3	5			35
				1	1		2	2	1		1				1	3	4			57
2	2	4	2	2	4										4	4	8			50
6	4	10	5	5	10	5	4	9	6	2	8				24	15	39			33
6	3	9	5	4	9	4	3	7	5	2	7				22	12	34			30.6
			1		1	1		1	1	1	2				4	1	5			21.7
3	1	4	3	3	6	1		1	4	1	5				12	5	17			47
3	2	5	1		1	2	2	4							6	4	10			32
				1	1		1	1								2	2			9.52
	1	1		1	1	1	1	2	1		1				2	3	5			71.4
	1	1				1		1	1		1				2	1	3			75
				1	1		1	1								2	2			50
	1	1				2	1	3							4	2	6			75
	1	1														1	1			50
	1	1														1	1			100

TABLE No. 206

	Cases Admitted			Per Cent of Admissions			Grandparents		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
4. Sexual perversion	2	----	2	----	----	.1	1	----	1
Mt. Pleasant	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Independence	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clarinda	1	----	1	----	----	.2	----	----	----
Cherokee	1	----	1	----	----	.26	1	----	1
XIII. Arrested development	29	17	46	----	----	2.3	----	1	1
Imbecility	29	17	46	----	----	2.3	----	1	1
Mt. Pleasant	13	7	20	----	----	4.6	----	----	----
Independence	----	3	3	----	----	.54	----	----	----
Clarinda	7	4	11	----	----	2.1	----	1	1
Cherokee	9	3	12	----	----	3.12	----	----	----
XIV. Undiagnosed	1	----	1	----	----	.05	----	----	----
Mt. Pleasant	1	----	1	----	----	.23	----	----	----
Independence	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clarinda	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
XV. Not insane	1	2	3	----	----	1.5	----	----	----
Mt. Pleasant	1	----	1	----	----	.05	----	----	----
Independence	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clarinda	----	2	2	----	----	.1	----	----	----
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Grand totals	1131	745	1876	----	----	----	27	27	54
Mt. Pleasant	257	168	425	----	----	----	7	4	11
Independence	318	232	550	----	----	----	10	13	23
Clarinda	324	193	517	----	----	----	4	5	9
Cherokee	232	152	384	----	----	----	6	5	11

—CONTINUED.

Parents			Brothers and Sisters			Uncles and Aunts			Cousins			Children			Total Heredity			Per Cent of Heredity		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	----	----	150
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	----	----	300
1	2	3	4	2	6	5	3	8	----	1	1	----	----	----	10	9	19	----	----	41.3
1	2	3	4	2	6	5	3	8	----	1	1	----	----	----	10	9	19	----	----	41.3
----	1	1	----	2	2	3	3	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	6	9	----	----	45
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	33
----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	18
1	1	2	3	----	3	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	1	7	----	----	58.33
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
81	98	179	129	118	247	81	92	173	51	26	77	6	12	18	375	373	748	----	----	39.8
18	22	35	29	19	48	20	21	41	6	6	12	----	2	2	75	74	149	----	----	34.6
27	26	53	34	40	74	19	24	43	19	10	29	2	4	6	111	117	228	----	----	41.45
27	28	55	33	32	70	21	22	43	15	3	18	1	2	3	106	92	198	----	----	38
14	22	36	28	27	55	21	25	46	11	7	18	3	4	7	83	90	173	----	----	45

TABLE NO. 207—STATE

DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE ADMISSION

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month	14	5	19	10	12	22	4	3	7	2	4	6	12	8	20
1 and less than 2 months	5	2	7	6	2	8	1	1	2	3	5	8	11	3	14
2 and less than 3 months	2	---	2	2	3	5	1	3	4	---	---	---	3	---	3
3 and less than 4 months	6	3	9	1	3	4	---	2	2	---	2	2	4	1	5
4 and less than 6 months	---	---	---	3	5	8	1	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---
6 months and less than 1 year	4	1	5	3	2	5	1	1	2	3	3	6	1	3	4
1 and less than 2 years	10	1	11	---	2	2	1	---	1	2	2	4	2	1	3
2 and less than 3 years	1	1	2	---	2	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	6	4	10
3 and less than 5 years	---	3	3	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	2	5	---	5
5 and less than 10 years	2	1	3	---	3	3	1	3	4	---	1	1	6	5	11
10 years and over	---	2	2	3	1	4	3	---	3	1	1	2	3	1	4
Unknown	11	4	15	14	6	20	2	1	3	---	---	---	10	4	14
Totals	55	23	78	42	41	83	17	15	32	14	20	34	63	30	93
Average of known cases in months	10	27	35	21	17	19	53	25	39	17	15	16	30	31	30

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED IMPROVED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910												
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
8	8	16	2	2	4	1	7	8	23	13	36	18	20	38	6	5	11	3	11	14	53	49	102
1	7	8	---	1	1	---	3	3	16	5	21	7	9	16	1	2	3	3	8	11	27	24	51
5	1	6	3	1	4	1	2	3	5	---	5	7	4	11	4	4	8	1	2	3	17	10	27
1	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	10	4	14	2	4	6	---	2	2	---	3	3	12	13	25
1	1	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6	10	2	1	3	1	1	2	7	8	15
4	1	5	---	1	1	1	2	3	5	4	9	7	3	10	1	2	3	4	5	9	17	14	31
5	2	7	2	1	3	1	3	4	12	2	14	5	4	9	3	1	4	3	5	8	23	12	35
1	1	2	---	---	---	1	1	2	7	5	12	1	3	4	1	---	1	2	1	3	11	9	20
5	1	6	2	---	2	2	2	4	5	3	8	5	1	6	3	1	4	3	3	6	16	8	24
---	3	3	1	1	2	2	2	4	8	6	14	---	6	6	2	4	6	2	3	5	12	19	31
---	---	---	3	2	5	5	---	5	3	3	6	3	1	4	6	2	8	6	1	7	18	7	25
9	5	14	7	---	7	3	---	3	21	8	29	23	11	34	9	1	10	3	---	3	56	20	76
40	31	71	21	10	31	17	23	40	118	53	171	82	72	54	38	25	63	31	43	74	269	193	462
11	11	11	66	50	59	60	16	38	20.5	33	26	16	14	13	59	34	48	38	15	26	30	24	23

TABLE NO. 208—STATE

DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE ADMISSION

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910											
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 and less than 2 months	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2 and less than 3 months	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3 and less than 4 months	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4 and less than 6 months	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
6 months and less than 1 year	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
1 and less than 2 years	3	2	5	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
2 and less than 3 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---
3 and less than 5 years	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 and less than 10 years	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 years and over	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unknown	5	3	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	15	10	25	---	---	---	1	3	4	---	---	---	7	4	11	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---
Average of known cases in months	13	14	14	---	---	---	8	12	11	---	---	---	34	20	27	---	---	---	36	384	210	---	---	---

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED UNIMPROVED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910															
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total			
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	2	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	5	1	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	3	6
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	2	1	3
---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	2	3	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	4	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	4	12
---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	22	14	36	---	---	---	---	3	4	7	---	---	25	18	43
---	---	---	36	384	210	---	---	---	23.8	17.7	21	---	---	---	---	26	105	71.5	---	---	24.9	61.3	46.9

TABLE NO. 209—STATE

DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE ADMISSION

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month	7	8	15	21	10	31	17	13	30	24	4	28	8	5	13
1 and less than 2 months	2	1	3	5	8	13	6	3	9	5	7	12	2	1	3
2 and less than 3 months	1	---	1	3	---	3	5	2	7	2	3	5	2	1	3
3 and less than 4 months	1	3	4	3	---	3	---	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	2
4 and less than 6 months	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	4	5	1	2	3	1	---	1
6 months and less than 1 year	1	1	2	1	1	2	5	2	7	3	2	5	---	---	---
1 and less than 2 years	---	---	---	1	---	1	5	1	6	1	3	4	---	1	1
2 and less than 3 years	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	4	5	2	---	2	1	---	1
3 and less than 5 years	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	2	---	2
5 and less than 10 years	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	---	1	1
10 years and over	1	1	2	2	2	4	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	3
Unknown	2	2	4	6	1	7	8	1	9	1	---	1	2	1	3
Totals	1	18	35	45	24	69	49	3	88	43	24	67	20	13	33
Average of known cases in months	1(	13	14	13	21	17	5	13	8	8	7	7	18	39	28

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED RECOVERED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910												
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
6	9	15	20	11	31	17	7	24	15	13	28	27	19	46	37	24	61	41	11	52	120	67	187
4	3	7	4	1	5	1	1	2	4	2	6	9	11	20	10	4	14	6	8	14	29	25	54
3	5	8	1	5	6	2	1	3	3	1	4	6	5	11	6	7	13	4	4	8	19	17	36
3	3	6	2	1	3	3	2	5	2	4	6	6	3	9	2	2	4	4	4	8	14	13	27
2	2	4	2	2	4	1	3	4	2	2	4	3	4	7	3	6	9	2	5	7	10	17	27
1	4	5	5	4	9	---	2	2	1	1	2	2	5	7	10	6	16	3	4	7	16	16	32
1	---	1	2	3	5	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	2	7	4	11	1	3	4	10	8	18
1	1	2	2	1	3	1	---	1	2	---	2	1	1	2	3	5	8	3	---	3	9	6	15
1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	---	2	2	---	2	1	1	2	2	---	2	7	1	8
---	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	5	1	1	2	4	6	10
1	1	2	---	2	2	---	---	---	2	3	5	3	3	6	---	2	2	1	---	1	6	8	14
7	---	7	8	5	13	1	---	1	4	3	7	13	1	14	16	6	22	2	---	2	35	10	45
30	29	59	48	36	84	27	16	43	37	31	68	75	53	128	97	70	167	70	40	110	279	194	473
22	14	18	6	10	8	4	3	3	17.2	26.6	21.9	17	18	17	5	11	8	6	5	5	11	15	13

TABLE NO. 210—STATE

DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE ADMISSION

	For Year Endin June 30, 1909														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month	5	4	12	7	8	15	14	5	19	1	----	1	7	5	12
1 and less than 2 months	3	2	5	7	2	9	4	----	4	1	----	1	3	4	7
2 and less than 3 months	6	----	6	3	1	4	2	2	4	5	----	5	4	2	6
3 and less than 4 months	3	1	4	4	4	8	6	2	8	----	----	----	1	3	4
4 and less than 6 months	----	----	----	4	2	6	2	1	3	2	----	2	4	1	5
6 months and less than 1 year	3	1	4	3	2	5	6	2	8	1	2	3	3	2	5
1 and less than 2 years	2	2	4	8	3	11	3	3	6	2	5	7	9	5	14
2 and less than 3 years	3	2	5	4	3	7	8	1	9	3	----	3	3	2	5
3 and less than 5 years	3	1	4	2	1	3	6	1	7	6	2	8	4	6	10
5 and less than 10 years	2	2	4	5	4	9	3	1	4	4	7	11	8	4	12
10 years and over	2	1	3	8	6	14	3	5	8	13	8	21	7	7	14
Unknown	5	5	10	5	7	12	15	7	22	7	1	8	12	8	20
Totals	40	21	61	60	43	103	72	30	102	45	25	70	65	49	114
Average of known cases in months	24	32	28	45	66	55	20	55	30	62	74	68	33	51	42

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED BY DEATH.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910												
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
11	4	15	7	4	11	7	6	13	15	9	24	18	12	30	21	9	30	8	6	14	62	36	98
6	2	8	1	1	2	1	----	1	6	6	12	13	4	17	5	1	6	2	----	2	26	11	37
4	----	4	3	2	5	2	4	6	10	2	12	7	1	8	5	4	9	7	4	11	29	11	40
7	4	11	3	2	5	3	1	4	4	4	8	11	8	19	9	4	13	3	1	4	27	17	44
4	1	5	1	1	2	2	1	3	4	1	5	8	3	11	3	2	5	4	1	5	19	7	26
4	5	9	1	4	13	10	5	15	6	3	9	7	7	14	15	6	21	11	7	18	39	23	62
6	3	9	10	2	12	8	2	10	11	7	18	14	6	20	13	5	18	10	7	17	48	25	73
4	2	6	7	2	9	7	3	10	6	4	10	8	5	13	15	3	18	10	3	13	39	15	54
2	----	2	6	1	7	5	4	9	7	7	14	4	1	5	12	2	14	11	6	17	34	16	50
3	2	5	1	6	7	10	4	14	10	6	16	8	6	14	4	7	11	14	11	25	36	30	66
1	8	9	2	6	8	4	5	9	9	8	17	9	14	23	5	11	16	17	13	30	49	46	86
14	4	18	9	8	17	7	4	11	17	13	30	19	11	30	24	15	39	14	5	19	74	44	118
66	35	101	59	39	98	66	30	105	105	70	175	126	78	204	131	69	200	111	64	175	473	281	754
14	70	42	22	50	33	36	38	37	29.3	41.9	35.6	30	54	42	21	52	31	49	56	52	32	51	40

TABLE NO. 211—STATE

DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month	31	18	49	38	30	68	35	22	57	27	8	35	27	18	45
1 and less than 2 months	10	6	16	18	12	30	11	4	15	9	12	21	16	8	24
2 and less than 3 months	9	----	9	8	4	12	8	7	15	7	3	10	9	3	12
3 and less than 4 months	11	8	19	8	7	15	6	5	11	1	4	5	6	5	11
4 and less than 6 months	1	2	3	8	9	17	4	5	9	4	3	7	5	2	7
6 months and less than 1 year	10	3	13	7	5	12	13	5	18	7	7	14	6	6	12
1 and less than 2 years	15	5	20	9	5	14	9	5	14	5	10	15	11	7	18
2 and less than 3 years	5	3	8	4	5	9	10	6	16	6	----	6	11	6	17
3 and less than 5 years	4	5	9	3	1	4	7	3	10	8	3	11	11	7	18
5 and less than 10 years	5	3	8	6	7	13	5	6	11	5	9	14	15	10	25
10 years and over	3	5	8	13	9	22	6	5	11	15	9	24	11	10	21
Unknown	23	14	37	25	14	39	25	9	34	8	1	9	27	14	41
Totals	127	72	199	147	108	255	139	82	221	102	69	171	155	96	251
Average of known cases in months	16	24	20	26.8	35.1	30.9	21.6	25.3	22.3	29	33	31	29	35	32

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
25	21	46	29	17	46	25	20	45	58	36	94	63	51	114	64	39	103	52	28	80	237	154	391
11	12	23	5	3	8	2	4	6	26	14	40	27	24	53	16	7	23	11	16	27	82	61	143
12	6	18	7	8	15	5	7	12	18	3	21	20	10	30	15	15	30	10	12	22	65	38	103
11	8	19	5	3	8	6	4	10	17	13	30	19	15	34	11	8	19	7	8	15	54	44	98
7	4	11	4	4	8	3	4	7	6	4	10	17	13	28	8	9	17	7	7	14	36	33	69
9	10	19	14	9	23	11	9	20	16	9	25	16	15	31	27	14	41	18	16	34	77	54	131
12	5	17	14	6	20	9	5	14	26	12	38	21	10	31	23	11	34	14	15	29	84	48	132
6	4	10	10	3	13	9	4	13	16	9	25	10	9	19	20	9	29	15	4	19	61	31	92
8	1	9	10	2	12	8	6	14	15	12	27	11	2	13	17	5	22	16	9	25	59	28	87
3	6	9	3	8	11	12	6	18	20	13	33	5	13	22	8	14	22	17	15	32	51	56	107
2	9	11	5	10	15	9	5	14	14	15	29	15	18	33	11	15	26	24	14	38	64	62	126
30	9	39	24	13	37	11	4	15	50	28	78	57	23	78	49	22	71	19	5	24	173	78	251
136	95	231	131	86	216	110	78	188	282	168	450	283	203	486	269	168	437	212	147	359	1046	683	1729
29.8	32.7	31.3	32.7	37.8	28.9	33	19	26	22.7	29.8	26.2	21.4	28.9	25.2	28.2	51	40	31	33	32	26	36	31

TABLE NO. 212—STATE

DURATION OF TREATMENT OF

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	1	2	6	1	7	----	----	----
1 and less than 2 months	----	----	----	5	2	7	7	6	13	6	----	6	----	----	----
2 and less than 3 months	----	----	----	5	----	5	2	1	3	4	4	8	----	----	----
3 and less than 4 months	----	----	----	8	6	14	11	9	20	7	8	15	----	----	----
4 and less than 6 months	8	6	14	17	8	25	14	7	21	12	4	17	9	3	12
6 months and less than 1 year	6	8	14	6	4	10	12	6	18	1	3	4	8	6	14
1 and less than 2 years	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	----	1	3	3	6
2 and less than 3 years	2	1	3	1	----	1	----	----	----	2	2	4	----	1	1
3 and less than 5 years	----	2	2	1	1	2	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
5 and less than 10 years	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
10 years and over	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Unknown	17	18	35	45	24	69	49	34	83	43	24	67	20	13	33
Totals	17	29	20	10	10	10	8	11	9	7	8	7	15	14	14
Average of known cases in months															

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PATIENTS DISCHARGED RECOVERED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
----	----	----	----	1	1	3	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	6	2	8	6	3	9
1	2	3	----	3	3	5	2	7	----	----	----	2	2	4	1	4	5	11	3	14	14	9	23
2	1	3	6	5	11	1	----	1	----	----	----	7	3	10	13	11	24	7	----	7	27	14	41
3	6	9	4	3	7	1	1	2	----	----	----	8	6	14	6	4	10	5	5	10	19	15	34
4	6	10	7	4	11	6	4	10	----	----	----	12	12	24	18	13	31	13	12	25	43	37	80
15	7	22	20	11	31	6	7	13	17	9	26	32	15	47	34	18	52	19	11	30	102	53	155
4	3	7	8	6	14	4	2	6	14	14	28	10	7	17	20	12	32	5	5	10	49	38	87
----	1	1	2	1	3	----	----	----	4	4	8	1	3	4	4	3	7	1	----	1	10	10	20
----	1	1	1	1	2	1	----	1	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	5	7	6	13
1	2	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	2	3	5	----	2	2	----	----	----	2	7	9
----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	2	2
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
30	29	59	48	36	84	27	16	43	37	31	68	75	53	128	97	70	167	70	40	110	279	194	473
10	14	12	7	13	10	6	7	6	16.6	22	17.2	10	12	11	8	12	10	6	7	6	10	13	11

TABLE NO. 213—STATE

DURATION OF TREATMENT OF

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month	7	1	8	8	3	11	11	4	15	5	1	6	6	5	11
1 and less than 2 months	5	---	3	4	1	5	6	2	8	4	3	7	5	3	8
2 and less than 3 months	3	1	4	1	---	1	2	1	3	1	---	1	2	1	3
3 and less than 4 months	---	---	---	---	2	2	3	2	5	2	---	2	---	1	1
4 and less than 6 months	2	2	4	6	---	6	3	2	5	---	---	---	5	2	7
6 months and less than 1 year	4	2	6	9	9	18	11	4	15	5	6	11	6	2	8
1 and less than 2 years	4	3	8	11	3	14	10	4	14	7	4	11	5	4	9
2 and less than 3 years	3	3	6	3	5	8	7	1	8	3	---	3	6	3	9
3 and less than 5 years	3	2	5	6	4	19	3	4	7	9	4	13	10	4	14
5 and less than 10 years	6	2	8	5	10	15	8	2	10	5	4	9	7	19	26
10 years and over	4	5	9	7	6	13	8	4	12	4	3	7	13	5	18
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	40	21	61	60	43	103	72	30	102	45	25	70	65	49	114
Average of known cases in months	38	56	44	40.7	57.2	48.9	31	27	32	37	42	39	52	57	54

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PATIENTS DISCHARGED BY DEATH.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910												
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	12	--	12	11	7	18	9	5	14	13	6	19	20	3	23	22	11	33	14	6	20	69	26	95
	5	1	6	3	2	5	7	---	7	8	3	11	9	2	11	9	4	13	11	3	14	37	12	49
	5	2	7	2	1	3	3	2	5	5	2	7	6	2	8	4	2	6	4	2	6	19	8	27
	6	2	8	3	2	5	1	1	2	---	1	1	6	4	10	6	4	10	3	1	4	15	10	25
	4	5	9	5	---	5	3	---	3	7	4	11	10	5	15	8	2	10	3	---	3	28	11	39
	2	2	4	7	6	13	11	6	17	10	4	14	11	11	22	18	10	28	16	12	28	55	37	92
	8	6	14	8	4	12	6	3	9	10	7	17	19	9	28	18	8	26	13	7	20	60	31	91
	5	3	8	7	4	11	5	2	7	9	6	15	8	8	16	14	5	19	8	2	10	39	21	60
	5	5	10	4	4	8	6	3	9	13	6	19	11	9	20	7	8	15	15	7	22	46	30	76
	9	8	17	7	4	11	8	9	17	13	21	34	14	18	32	15	6	21	13	13	26	55	58	113
	5	1	6	2	5	7	7	8	15	17	10	27	12	7	19	10	9	19	11	11	22	50	37	87
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	66	37	101	59	29	98	66	39	105	105	70	175	126	78	204	131	69	200	111	64	175	473	281	754
	36	37	37	26	37	31	28	52	40	45.4	56.8	49.7	38	47	43	31	32	31	32	47	39	36	45	40
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE NO. 214—STATE

DURATION OF DISEASE OF

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month										3		3			
1 and less than 2 months							1		1						
2 and less than 3 months					1	1	2	2	4	2	1	3			
3 and less than 4 months							3	2	5	3		3			
4 and less than 6 months							7	6	13	1	1	2			
6 months and less than 1 year	4	3	7	11	3	14	7	9	16	8	7	15	8	2	10
1 and less than 2 years	8	6	14	15	14	29	15	6	21	17	11	28	5	4	9
2 and less than 3 years		3	3	6	2	8	5	2	7	2	1	3	2	2	4
3 and less than 5 years	2	1	3	2		2	1	3	4	3	2	5	2	1	3
5 and less than 10 years		2	2	3	2	5		2	2	2	1	3	1	1	2
10 years and over	1	1	2	3		3		1	1	1		1	1	2	3
Unknown	2	2	4	5	2	7	8	1	9	1		1	1	1	2
Totals	17	18	35	45	24	69	49	34	83	43	24	67	20	13	33
Average of known cases in months	28	32	30	29	39	34	11	21	16	21	18	19	30	59	42

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PATIENTS DISCHARGED RECOVERED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910												
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
																		3		3	3		3
						3	1	4							1		1	3	1	4	4	1	5
			3	3	6	1		1					1	1	5	5	10	3	1	4	8	7	15
			3	2	5										6	4	10	3		3	9	4	13
			3	2	5	6	2	8							10	8	18	7	3	10	17	11	28
8	9	17	14	9	23	4	6	10	12	5	17	19	12	31	21	18	39	12	13	25	64	48	112
9	15	24	10	8	18	6	7	13	13	10	23	25	29	53	25	14	39	23	18	41	85	71	156
3		3	3	2	5	5		5	2	5	7	9	2	11	8	4	12	7	1	8	26	12	38
1	1	2	3	2	5				4	2	6	3	1	4	4	5	9	3	2	5	14	10	24
1	3	4	1	1	2	1		1	1	3	4	4	5	9	1	3	4	3	1	4	9	12	21
1	1	2		2	2				2	3	5	4	1	5		3	3	1		1	7	7	14
7		7	8	5	13	1		1	3	3	6	12	2	14	16	6	22	2		2	33	11	44
30	29	59	48	36	84	27	16	43	37	31	67	77	53	128	97	70	167	70	40	110	279	194	473
37	25	31	13	24	18	16	11	14	29.2	45.8	33.5	33	32	33	12	23	17	18	14	16	23	28.7	25.8

TABLE NO. 215—STATE

DURATION OF DISEASE OF PATIENTS

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month	2	1	3	---	2	2	1	1	2	2	---	2	1	1	2
1 and less than 2 months	1	---	1	2	2	4	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	2	3
2 and less than 3 months	3	---	3	---	1	1	4	---	4	2	---	2	1	---	1
3 and less than 4 months	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	2	---	2	2
4 and less than 6 months	---	---	---	5	---	5	7	2	9	---	1	1	4	2	6
6 months and less than 1 year	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	3	6	[illegible]	4	3	7	3	1	4	1	1	2
1 and less than 2 years	[illegible]	1	4	11	2	13	8	5	13	---	5	[illegible]	11	4	15
2 and less than 3 years	[illegible]	1	7	3	2	5	4	2	6	5	1	[illegible]	5	1	6
3 and less than 5 years	3	3	[illegible]	6	4	10	6	3	9	7	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	12
5 and less than 10 years	6	[illegible]	11	6	5	11	16	2	18	5	[illegible]	17	7	[illegible]	15
10 years and over	5	4	[illegible]	11	10	21	3	6	9	13	8	21	16	14	30
Unknown	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	12	9	21	16	6	22	7	1	[illegible]	12	[illegible]	20
Totals	[illegible]	2[illegible]	61	60	43	103	72	30	102	45	25	70	65	49	114
Average of known cases in months	49	78	58	86	114	100	31	81	56	61	86	7[illegible]	78	89	83

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

DISCHARGED BY DEATH.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910												
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
[illegible]	---	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	3	2	5	2	2	4	[illegible]	1	4	2	---	2	10	5	15
---	---	---	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	2	4	4	1	5	1	1	2	9	6	15
1	---	1	1	2	3	---	1	1	4	---	4	1	1	2	5	2	7	2	1	3	12	4	16
1	---	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	2	3	2	---	2	3	1	4	3	2	5	9	5	14
3	1	4	1	---	1	2	---	2	4	2	6	8	1	9	8	2	10	2	1	3	22	6	28
[illegible]	3	8	[illegible]	4	9	5	[illegible]	8	[illegible]	2	8	8	9	17	[illegible]	7	16	8	4	12	31	22	53
[illegible]	1	7	10	4	14	9	2	11	14	5	19	17	3	20	18	9	27	9	7	16	[illegible]	24	82
[illegible]	3	9	7	3	10	8	[illegible]	11	11	2	13	9	5	14	11	5	16	13	4	17	44	16	60
8	4	12	10	3	13	4	5	9	[illegible]	9	18	14	8	22	16	6	22	11	6	17	50	29	79
11	10	21	7	2	9	14	[illegible]	21	13	13	26	17	15	32	23	4	27	10	13	[illegible]	72	[illegible]	117
[illegible]	9	15	8	10	13	14	12	26	21	18	[illegible]	17	19	36	[illegible]	16	22	27	[illegible]	47	71	[illegible]	144
17	4	21	9	9	18	7	4	11	17	13	30	29	[illegible]	42	25	15	40	14	5	19	85	46	131
66	35	101	59	39	98	66	39	105	105	70	175	126	78	[illegible]	[illegible]	69	200	111	64	175	473	281	754
68	108	88	43	80	61	62	70	66	64	83.6	33.5	77	[illegible]	9	[illegible]	80	60	62	76	69	80	88	84

TABLE NO. 216—STATE

AGES OF PATIENTS

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 15 years															
15 and less than 20 years		1	1											1	1
20 and less than 25 years				2	2	4	2	1	3	2		2	3	2	5
25 and less than 30 years	1	1	2	5	1	6	3	1	4	1		1	1	4	5
30 and less than 35 years	2	1	3	4	6	10	8	3	11	4		4	2	2	4
35 and less than 40 years	3	1	4	4	6	10	4	4	8	7	1	8	4	4	8
40 and less than 50 years	9	4	13	10	6	16	15	3	18	6	4	10	8	5	13
50 and less than 60 years	8	2	10	10	4	14	15	2	17	9	5	14	14	5	19
60 and less than 70 years	5	4	9	3	2	5	8	8	16	7	4	11	16	9	25
70 years and over	10	6	16	22	13	35	16	6	22	9	10	19	17	15	32
Unknown	2	1	3		3	3	1	2	3		1	1		2	2
Totals	40	21	61	60	43	103	72	30	102	45	25	70	65	49	114
Average of known cases in years	58	61	59	57	56	57	53	55	54	52	62	57	60	57	58

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

AT DEATH.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910												
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
				1	1											1	1					1	1
2	1	3	1		1	1		1		2	2	2	1	3	1		1	1		1	4	3	7
1	3	4							3	2	5	3	5	8	2	1	3	2		2	10	8	18
3	1	4	2	2	4	1	2	3	2	5	7	8	2	10	5	3	8	2	2	4	17	12	29
6	2	8	5	3	8	3		3	4	3	7	10	8	18	13	6	19	7		7	34	17	51
5	3	8	11	5	16	4	4	8	7	5	12	9	9	18	15	9	24	11	5	16	42	28	70
8	11	19	6	8	14	10	5	15	17	9	26	18	17	35	21	11	32	16	9	25	72	46	118
11	2	13	13	6	19	13	7	20	22	7	29	21	6	27	28	8	36	22	12	34	93	33	126
10	7	17	6	7	13	13	6	19	21	13	34	13	9	22	14	15	29	20	10	30	68	47	115
19	5	24	13	5	18	21	15	36	27	21	48	41	18	59	29	11	40	30	25	55	127	75	202
1		1	2	2	4				2	3	5	1	3	4	3	4	7		1	1	6	11	17
66	35	101	59	39	98	66	39	105	105	70	175	126	78	204	131	69	200	111	64	175	473	281	754
56	54	56	51	50	51	58	59	58	59	59	59	57	55	56	52	52	52	55	60	57	55	55	55

TABLE NO. 217—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

CAUSES OF DEATHS OF PATIENTS.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Year Ending June 30, 1910												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910											
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Diseases	37	21	58	58	36	94	72	29	101	45	25	70	65	49	114	63	31	94	59	39	98	66	39	105	102	70	172	121	67	188	131	68	199	111	64	175	465	269	734
1. General diseases	2	2	4	9	13	22	3	---	3	---	1	1	2	2	4	15	13	28	---	3	3	---	1	1	4	4	8	24	26	50	3	3	6	---	2	2	31	35	66
a. Epidemic	2	2	4	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	3	2	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4	7	2	4	6	1	---	1	---	1	1	6	9	15
Erysipelas	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3
Influenza	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
La grippe	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Typhoid fever	2	1	3	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
b. Other general	---	---	---	9	12	21	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	13	10	23	---	3	3	---	1	1	1	---	1	22	22	44	2	3	5	---	1	1	25	26	51
Addison's disease	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Anemia pernicious	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
Carcinoma	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	1	2	3
Carcinoma of breast	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Septicemia	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tuberculosis	---	---	---	8	11	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	7
Tuberculosis, glandular	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	8	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	19	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	19	37
2. Diseases of the nervous system	11	6	17	24	6	30	50	24	74	21	5	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Alcoholism	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	25	18	43	28	7	35	51	24	75	37	13	50	36	24	60	52	13	65	101	48	149	58	18	76	247	103	350
Apoplexy, cerebral	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2
Cerebral abscess	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	4	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	5	18	---	---	---	13	5	18
Cerebral congestion	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2
Cerebral embolism	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Cerebral hemorrhage	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Cerebral meningitis, pustular	3	3	6	2	3	5	---	---	---	10	3	13	12	8	20	1	2	3	---	---	---	22	12	34	15	11	26	3	5	8	---	---	---	32	15	47	50	31	81
Cerebral syphilis	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Cerebral traumatism	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
Cerebral tumor	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
Chorea, chronic	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
Collapse delirium	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
Convulsions	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
Delirium tremens	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	5	---	---	---	5	---	5
Dementia, organic	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Dementia paralytica	---	---	---	1	---	1	7	1	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Dementia praecox, hebephrenic	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	2	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	9	3	12	---	---	---	10	3	13
Dementia praecox, paranoid	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	2	27	---	---	---	25	2	27
Dementia, senile	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2
Encephalitis	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	10	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2
Encephalomycitis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2
Epilepsy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	5	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	15	39	---	---	---	24	15	39
Exhaustion of acute mania	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2	9	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Exhaustion of alcoholism	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	2	2
Lepto meningitis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	4	13	---	---	---	9	4	13
Mania	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Melancholia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Meningitis	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Meningitis, purulenta	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Meningitis, sub-acute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Meningo-encephalitis	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Multiple sclerosis	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Neuritis, central	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Organic brain disease	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Paresis	---	---	---	13	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
Paresis, general	6	1	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	1	12	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	3	4	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	3	4	---	---	---	1	3	4
Status epilepticus	---	---	---	6	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	1	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Tumor, brain	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	---	13	14	3	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
													2	2	4	6	4	10	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	2	4	12	4	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
													---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
													28	1	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	1	29
													14	3	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	4	42
													2	2	4	12	4	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	6	22
													---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE No. 217

	For Year Ending June 3, 1909											
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Diseases of circulatory system	6	5	11	5	4	9	4	1	5	1	3	4
Arterio-sclerosis	1	1	2				2		2			
Gangrene, senile	1	1	2									
Korsakow's disease												
a. Arteries and veins							2		2			
b. Heart												
Dilatation of heart, acute	5	4	9	5	4	9	2	1	3	1	3	4
Endocarditis				1		1						
Endocarditis, acute												
Endocarditis, chronic valvular					1	1						
Heart disease				3	3	6						
Heart lesions							2	1	3			
Heart lesions, organic	5	4	9								3	3
Myocardial degeneration												
Myocarditis				1		1				1		1
4. Diseases of respiratory system	12	5	17	6	5	11	6	2	8	14	7	21
Apoplexy, pulmonary							1		1			
Asthma												
Pleurisy		1	1									
Pleurisy, acute, with effusion				1		1						
Pneumonia	6	1	7				1		1			
Pneumonia, hypostatic	1		1									
Pneumonia, lobar				1		1				5	2	7
Pneumonia, terminal				4	5	9						
Pulmonary abscess										1		1
Pulmonary oedema	1	1	2									
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	4	2	6				4	2	6	8	5	13
5. Diseases of digestive system	1		1	8	2	10	2	1	3	4	1	5
Abscess, appendical												
Carcinoma of stomach				1		1						
Carcinoma of tongue	1		1									
Diarrhoea, terminal				3	1	4						
Dysentery, acute												
Enteritis												
Inanition							1		1			
Intestinal perforation due to tuberculosis										1		1
Jaundice, catarrhal				1		1						
Obstruction, intestinal												
Obstruction of bowels				1	1	2						
Peritonitis							1	1	2	2	1	3
Peritonitis, acute				1		1						
Rupture of gall bladder										1		1
Tuberculosis, intestinal				1		1						
Ulcer of stomach, perforating												
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system	4	2	6	2	5	7	7	1	8	5	7	12
Bright's disease							4		4			
Carcinoma of uterus				1	1	2						
Cystitis	2		2	1		1						
Diabetes							1		1	1		1
Diabetes, mellitus	1		1									
Nephritis	1	2	3				2	1	3	2	5	7

—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1910												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	12	3	15	5	3	8	3	1	4	14	8	22	18	8	26	10	7	17	7	2	9	15	11	26	50	28	78
	2	1	3										3	3	6				2		2				5	3	8
	2	1	3										3	2	5										3	2	5
																			2		2				2		2
		1	1											1	1											1	1
	10	2	12	5	3	8	3	1	4	14	8	22	15	5	20	10	7	17	5	2	7	15	11	26	45	25	70
				2	1	3								1	1	3	1	4							3	1	4
		1	1							1	1			1	1								1	1		2	2
																1	1									1	1
					1	1										3	4	7							3	4	7
							3	1	4										5	2	7				5	2	7
										14	7	21										14	10	24	14	10	24
	10		10										15	4	19										15	4	19
																						1		1	1		1
				3	1	4										4	1	5							4	1	5
	15	13	28	8	1	9	3	7	10	12	9	21	27	18	45	14	6	20	9	9	18	26	16	42	76	49	125
																			1		1				1		1
				1		1										1		1							1		1
														1	1											1	1
																1		1							1		1
	7	3	10				1	2	3				13	4	17				2	2	4				15	6	21
	2		2										3		3										3		3
				2		2				3	3	6				3		3				8	5	13	11	5	16
				5	1	6										9	6	15							9	6	15
		1	1											1	1							1		1	1	1	2
	1		1										2	1	3										2	1	3
	5	9	14				2	5	7	9	6	15	9	11	20				6	7	13	17	11	28	32	29	61
	4	2	6	1	6	7					2	2	5	2	7	9	8	17	2	1	3	4	3	7	20	14	34
	1		1										1		1										1		1
											1	1				1		1					1	1	1	1	2
													1		1										1		1
					3	3										3	4	7							3	4	7
					1	1											1	1								1	1
	1	1	2										1	1	2										1	1	2
																			1		1				1		1
																						1		1	1		1
																1		1							1		1
	1	1	2										1	1	2										1	1	2
				1	1	2										2	2	4							2	2	4
																			1	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	5
				1	1											1		1								1	1
																1		1							1		1
	1		1								1	1	1		1							1	1	2	2	1	3
																1		1							1		1
	2	2	4	2	1	3	2	4	6	3	6	9	6	4	10	4	6	10	9	5	14	8	13	21	27	28	55
							2	2	4										6	2	8				6	2	8
		1	1		1	1								1	1		2	2								3	3
	1		1	1		1							3		3	2		2							5		5
								1	1		1	1							1	1	2		2	2	1	3	4
													1		1										1		1
	1	1	2					1	1	1	4	5	2	3	5				2	2	4	3	9	12	7	14	21

TABLE No. 217

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909											
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Nephritis, chronic, interstitial	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nephritis, tubercular	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Pyonephritis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Pyonephrosis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
Uremia	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
7. Diseases, ill-defined	1	1	2	4	1	5	---	---	---	---	1	1
Exhaustion of senile dementia	---	---	---	4	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
Osteitis, tubercular	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Senile exhaustion	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Septic arthritis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
II. External causes	3	---	3	1	1	2	---	1	1	---	---	---
Strangulation	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Strangulation, accidental	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Strangulation by hanging	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Strangulation, suicidal	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
Suffocation	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grand totals	40	21	61	59	37	96	72	30	102	45	25	70

—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1910												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	3	---	3
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	1	2	3
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
	5	9	14	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	10	16	8	1	9	---	---	---	---	1	1	14	12	26
	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1	9
	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
	4	9	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	10	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	10	15
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	2	1	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	5	2	7
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
	65	49	114	64	31	95	59	39	98	66	39	105	105	70	175	123	68	191	131	69	200	111	64	175	470	271	741

TABLE NO. 218—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

FORMS OF INSANITY IN CASES OF DEATHS FROM CERTAIN CLASSES OF DISEASES.

	Infection Psychosis						Exhaustion Psychosis												Toxic Psychosis									Dementia Praecox								
	Fever Delirium			Infection Weakness			Collapse Delirium			Acute Confusion			Chronic Nervous Exhaustion			Exhaustion Psychosis			Alcoholism			Morphinism			Toxic Insanity			Hebephrenia			Katatonia			Paranoia		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General diseases																			1		1				1		1	7	11	18	10	16	26	4	3	7
Mt. Pleasant																			1		1							2	4	6	3	5	8	4	3	7
Independence																												5	6	11	7	11	18			
Clarinda																									1		1									
Cherokee																													1	1						
II. Diseases of nervous system							6		6					1	1				3	1	4				5		5	5	4	9		2	2	4	1	5
Mt. Pleasant																			1	1	2							1	1	2		2	2		1	1
Independence																			2		2							1		1						
Clarinda							6		6					1	1										5		5	3	3	6				4		4
Cherokee																																				
III. Diseases of circulatory system																			2		2							6	6	12	2		2		1	1
Mt. Pleasant																			2		2							4	1	5						
Independence																													3	3	1		1		1	1
Clarinda																																				
Cherokee																												2	2	4	1		1			
IV. Diseases of respiratory system				1		1																						9	5	14	2		2	1	2	3
Mt. Pleasant																																			2	2
Independence																												4		4						
Clarinda																												2	1	3				1		1
Cherokee				1		1																						3	4	7	2		2			
V. Diseases of digestive system																			1	1								3	2	5	1	1	2	1		1
Mt. Pleasant																												2		2						
Independence																													2	2	1	1	2	1		1
Clarinda																																				
Cherokee																			1	1								1		1						
VI. Diseases of genito-urinary system										1	1														1		1	2	4	6						
Mt. Pleasant																												1	2	3						
Independence										1	1																		2	2						
Clarinda																									1		1	1		1						
Cherokee																																				
VII. Other diseases or causes																												1		1	1		1			
Mt. Pleasant																															1		1			
Independence																												1		1						
Clarinda																																				
Cherokee																																				
Grand totals				1		1	6		6	1	1		1	1					6	2	8				7		7	33	32	65	16	19	35	10	7	17

TABLE NO. 218—CONTINUED

FORMS OF INSANITY IN CASES OF DEATHS FROM CERTAIN CLASSES OF DISEASES

	Dementia Paralytica			Organic Dementia			Involution Psychosis: Melancholia			Involution Psychosis: Senile Dementia			Involution Psychosis: Presenile Dementia			Manic-depressive Psychosis: Maniacal State			Manic-depressive Psychosis: Depressive State			Manic-depressive Psychosis: Mixed State			Paranoia			Neuro-psychosis—Epileptic Insanity			Arrested Development—Imbecility			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General diseases	1		1	1	1	2				6	8	14				1	4	5	2	2	4				2		2	2	2	4	2	1	3	40	48	88
Mt. Pleasant	1		1								1	1					2	2							1		1				2	1	3	14	16	30
Independence				1	1	2				6	5	11					1	1	2	1	3							2	1	3				23	26	49
Clarinda											1	1				1	1	2							1		1		1	1				3	3	6
Cherokee											1	1								1	1														3	3
II. Diseases of nervous system	92	7	99	22	8	30	5	15	20	44	26	70		1	1	7	8	15	2	2	4		2	2	1	1	2	26	11	37	1		1	223	90	313
Mt. Pleasant	14	3	17	8	4	12	2	2	4	5	4	9				1	4	5										3	3	6	1		1	36	25	61
Independence	28	1	29	2		2	1	1	2	12	4	16					1	1	2	1	3		1	1		1	1	12	4	16				60	14	74
Clarinda	26	2	28	12	4	16	2	11	13	27	18	45		1	1	6	3	9		1	1				1		1	9	4	13				101	48	149
Cherokee	24	1	25					1	1														1	1				2		2				26	3	29
III. Diseases of circulatory system	1		1	7	1	8	5	5	10	41	15	56	1		1	3	7	10	5	2	7		2	2	3	1	4	6	1	7		1	1	82	42	124
Mt. Pleasant				1	1	2	1	1	2	6	2	8				1		1	1	1	2							2	1	3				18	7	25
Independence				2		2	2	2	4	5		5																				1	1	10	7	17
Clarinda				2		2				4		4				1	2	3																7	2	9
Cherokee	1		1	2		2	2	2	4	26	13	39	1		1	1	5	6	4	1	5		2	2	3	1	4	4		4				47	26	73
IV. Diseases of respiratory system	5		5	1		1	6	6	12	24	12	36				5	4	9	2	3	5				1		1	9	3	12	1	3	4	67	38	105
Mt. Pleasant	4		4				1	1	2	8	4	12				2		2							1		1	2		2				18	7	25
Independence								1	1	9	5	14																1		1				14	6	20
Clarinda							3	3	6	1		1					2	2		1	1							2	2	4				9	9	18
Cherokee	1		1	1		1	2	1	3	6	3	9				3	2	5	2	2	4							4	1	5	1	3	4	26	16	42
V. Diseases of digestive system	1		1				5	3	8	4	5	9				1		1										1	1	2	2		2	19	14	33
Mt. Pleasant							2	1	3		1	1																1	1	2				5	2	7
Independence	1		1				1	1	2	3	3	6																						8	8	16
Clarinda							2		2																									2	1	3
Cherokee								1	1	1	1	2				1		1													1		1	4	3	7
VI. Diseases of genito-urinary system	1		1	2	1	3	3	5	8	6	8	14				3	3	6	3	3	6		1	1	2	1	3	1		1	2		2	26	27	53
Mt. Pleasant	1		1				2		2								1	1							1		1							5	3	8
Independence				2		2		2	2	1		1							1	1	2													4	6	10
Clarinda							1	2	3	2	1	3				2	1	3					1	1				1		1	1		1	9	5	14
Cherokee																																		8	13	21
VII. Other diseases or causes										5	10	15				1		1	1	2	3							2		2	1		1	12	12	24
Mt. Pleasant										5	10	15																2		2	1		1	9	10	19
Independence																1		1	1	1	2													3	1	4
Clarinda																				1	1														1	1
Cherokee																																				
Grand totals	101	7	108	33	11	44	24	34	58	130	84	214	1	1	2	21	26	47	15	14	29		5	5	9	4	13	47	18	65	9	5	14	469	271	740

TABLE NO. 219—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Year Ending June 30, 1910												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910																	
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair							2	2	4																												5	4	9
Adams							3	4	7																												6	4	10
Allamakee																									6	6	12										8	13	21
Appanoose	7	5	12	2	7	9																			12	6	18										12	6	18
Audubon							4	2	6																												11	2	13
Benton				2	6	8																			6	6	12										8	12	20
Black Hawk				9	12	21																			12	10	22										21	22	43
Boone							8	4	12										11	2	13																19	6	25
Bremer				2	1	3																			3	1	4										5	2	7
Buchanan				4	4	8																			7	8	15										11	12	23
Buena Vista										5	2	7																			3	3					5	5	10
Butler				7	1	8																			2	1	3										9	2	11
Calhoun										4	2	6										5	4	9													9	6	15
Carroll							6	6	12										6	2	8																12	8	20
Cass							4	3	7										6	4	10																10	7	17
Cedar				4	2	6	1		1																4	4	8										9	6	15
Cerro Gordo										5	2	7										7	3	10										12	5	17	12	5	17
Cherokee										2	2	4										2	1	3										4	3	7	4	3	7
Chickasaw				5	4	9																				6	6									5	10	15
Clarke							4	2	6																												10	5	15
Clay											1	1										3	2	5										3	3	6	3	3	6
Clayton				3	5	8																			2	3	5										5	8	13
Clinton				11	9	20																			9	6	15										20	15	35
Crawford							3	1	4										3	1	4																6	2	8
Dallas							5	3	8										5	3	8																11	7	18
Davis	9	1	10				6	4	10																16	7	23										16	7	23
Decatur																			8	4	12														14	10	24	14	10	24
Delaware				4	6	10																			5		5										9	6	15
Des Moines	7	6	13																						17	7	24										17	7	24
Dickinson										1	1	2										2	2											1	3	4	1	3	4
Dubuque				3	3	6																			5	3	8										8	6	14
Emmet																						1	2	3										1	2	3	1	2	3
Fayette				5	1	6																			2	3	5										7	4	11
Floyd				1	4	5																			11	8	19										12	12	24
Franklin				3	3	6																			3	2	5										6	5	11
Fremont							4		4										6		6																10		10
Greene										2	1	3										5	4	9										7	5	12	7	5	12
Grundy				3	2	5																															3	2	5
Guthrie							2	4	6										8	2	10																10	6	16
Hamilton										3	2	5										5		5										8	2	10	8	2	10
Hancock										5	4	9										4	2	6										9	6	15	9	6	15
Hardin				3	4	7																			3	2	5										6	6	12
Harrison							5	3	8										6	4	10																11	7	18
Henry	9	6	15																						12	10	22										12	10	22
Howard				10	3	13																			3	4	7										13	7	20
Humboldt										2		2										1		1													3		3
Ida										1	5	6										3	2	5										4	7	11	4	7	11
Iowa	7	6	13																						20	10	30										20	10	30
Jackson				2	3	5																				4	4									2	7	9
Jasper	4	4	8																						10	9	19										10	9	19
Jefferson	5	5	10																						11	9	20										11	9	20
Johnson				9	3	12																			7	4	11										16	8	24
Jones				4	4	8																			6	5	11										16	9	25
Keokuk	3	5	8																						5	9	14										5	9	14
Kossuth										3	3	6										4	3	7										7	6	13	7	6	13
Lee	19	6	25																						30	16	46										30	16	46

TABLE No. 219

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909														
	Mt. Pleasan			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Linn				18	10	31									
Louisa	1	1	2										2	1	3
Lucas							2	2	4						
Lyon										4	1	5			
Madison							8	1	9						
Mahaska	12	4	16										5	7	12
Marion	7	4	11										7	9	16
Marshall				13	5	18									
Mills							3	6	9						
Mitchell				6	3	9									
Monona										4	1	5			
Monroe	6	1	7										8	2	10
Montgomery							2	1	3						
Muscatine	3	5	8	1		1							2	2	4
O'Brien										7	4	11			
Osceola										2	3	5			
Page							2	1	3						
Palo Alto										1	1	2			
Plymouth										3	3	6			
Pocahontas										7	1	8			
Polk	1		1	1		1	34	22	56						
Pottawattamie							8	5	13						
Poweshiek	2	2	4										4	2	6
Ringgold							1	4	5						
Sac										3		3			
Scott	12	10	22							1		1	7	7	14
Shelby							2	3	5						
Sioux										2	4	6			
Story							3	4	7						
Tama				8	3	11									
Taylor							3	2	5						
Union							4	2	6						
Van Buren	3	4	7										3	2	5
Wapello	8	2	10										6	14	20
Warren							5	5	10						
Washington	1	1	2										3	1	4
Wayne							5	1	6						
Webster										7	10	17			
Winnebago										1		1			
Winneshiek				5	6	11									
Woodbury							1		1	21	16	37			
Worth										1	3	4			
Wright										1	2	3			
State of Iowa	10	2	12	8	1	9	5	3	8	7	5	12	11	1	12
Totals	136	80	216	156	121	277	146	103	249	105	79	184	121	88	209

—CONTINUED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910												
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
15	15	30										33	31	64							33	31	64
									3	2	5										3	2	5
				2	2										2	4	6				2	4	6
						3	1	4										7	2	9	7	2	9
			2	3	5										10	4	14				10	4	14
									17	11	28										17	11	28
1		1							14	13	27	1		1							15	13	28
13	3	16	1		1		1	1				26	8	34	1		1		1	1	27	9	36
			4	2	6										7	8	15				7	8	15
2	2	4										8	5	13							8	5	13
						3	1	4										7	2	9	7	2	9
									14	3	17										14	3	17
			3	3	6										5	4	9				5	4	9
									5	7	12	1		1							6	7	13
						3	3	6										10	7	17	10	7	17
						2		2										4	3	7	4	3	7
			10	2	12										12	3	15				12	3	15
						3	3	6										4	4	8	4	4	8
						7	2	9										10	5	15	10	5	15
						4	3	7										11	4	15	11	4	15
1	1	1	35	33	68	1		1	1		1	1	1	2	60	55	124	1		1	72	56	128
			10	7	17										18	12	30				18	12	30
									6	4	10										6	4	10
			2		2										3	4	7				3	4	7
						3	4	7										6	4	10	6	4	10
1		1							19	17	36	1		1				1		1	21	17	38
			1	2	3										3	5	8				3	5	8
						7	2	9										9	6	15	9	6	15
			10	1	11										13	5	18				13	5	18
2	1	3										10	4	14							10	4	14
			3	3	6										6	5	11				6	5	11
			6	1	7										10	3	13				10	3	13
									6	6	12										6	6	12
									14	16	30										14	16	30
			2	1	3										7	6	13				7	6	13
									4	2	6										4	2	6
			6	1	7										11	2	13				11	2	13
						6	9	15										13	19	32	13	19	32
						2	1	3										3	1	4	3	1	4
6	1	7										11	7	18							11	7	18
						27	8	35							1		1	48	24	72	49	24	73
						5	1	6										6	4	10	6	4	10
						2	2	4										3	4	7	3	4	7
26	2	28	5	2	7	9	4	13	21	3	24	34	3	37	10	5	15	16	9	25	81	20	101
162	111	273	178	90	268	127	73	200	257	168	425	318	236	550	324	193	517	232	152	384	1131	745	1876

TABLE NO. 220—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PATIENTS REMAINING JUNE 30, 1910.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair	----	----	----	----	----	----	15	12	27	----	----	----	15	12	27
Adams	----	----	----	----	----	----	13	14	27	----	----	----	13	14	27
Allamakee	----	----	----	18	16	34	----	----	----	----	----	----	18	16	34
Appanoose	23	13	36	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	23	13	36
Audubon	----	----	----	----	----	----	14	13	27	----	----	----	14	13	27
Benton	----	----	----	27	28	55	----	----	----	----	----	----	27	28	55
Black Hawk	----	----	----	46	34	80	----	----	----	----	----	----	46	34	80
Boone	----	----	----	----	----	----	33	13	46	----	----	----	33	13	46
Bremer	----	----	----	12	11	23	----	----	----	----	----	----	12	11	23
Buchanan	----	----	----	27	18	45	----	----	----	----	----	----	27	18	45
Buena Vista	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	17	16	33	17	16	33
Butler	----	----	----	15	10	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	15	10	25
Calhoun	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	20	16	36	21	16	37
Carroll	----	----	----	----	1	1	14	17	31	----	----	----	14	18	32
Cass	----	----	----	----	----	----	22	16	38	----	----	----	22	16	38
Cedar	----	----	----	17	12	29	----	----	----	----	----	----	17	12	29
Cerro Gordo	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	15	6	21	15	7	22
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	16	14	30	16	14	30
Chickasaw	----	----	----	9	11	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	9	11	20
Clarke	----	----	----	----	----	----	10	10	20	----	----	----	10	10	20
Clay	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	11	14	25	11	14	25
Clayton	----	----	----	20	16	36	----	----	----	----	----	----	20	16	36
Clinton	----	----	----	56	56	112	1	----	1	----	1	1	57	57	114
Crawford	----	----	----	----	----	----	21	15	36	1	----	1	22	15	37
Dallas	----	----	----	----	----	----	16	18	34	----	----	----	16	18	34
Davis	19	16	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	19	16	35
Decatur	----	----	----	----	----	----	16	17	33	----	----	----	16	17	33
Delaware	----	----	----	19	15	34	----	----	----	----	----	----	19	15	34
Des Moines	31	26	57	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	31	26	57
Dickinson	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	2	7	5	2	7
Dubuque	----	----	----	30	20	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	30	20	50
Emmet	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	9	15	6	10	16
Fayette	----	----	----	16	5	21	----	----	----	----	----	----	16	5	21
Floyd	----	----	----	26	19	45	----	----	----	----	----	----	26	19	45
Franklin	----	----	----	16	6	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	16	6	22
Fremont	----	----	----	----	----	----	20	7	27	----	----	----	20	7	27
Greene	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	17	13	30	17	14	31
Grundy	----	----	----	15	6	21	----	----	----	----	----	----	15	6	21
Guthrie	----	----	----	1	----	1	17	11	28	----	----	----	18	11	29
Hamilton	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	21	13	34	21	13	34
Hancock	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	4	11	7	4	11
Hardin	----	----	----	17	31	48	----	----	----	----	----	----	17	31	48
Harrison	----	----	----	----	----	----	23	14	37	----	----	----	23	14	37
Henry	20	27	47	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	20	27	47
Howard	----	----	----	22	13	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	23	13	35
Humboldt	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	12	10	22	12	10	22
Ida	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	14	17	31	14	17	31
Iowa	34	19	53	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	34	19	53
Jackson	----	----	----	8	8	16	----	----	----	----	----	----	8	8	16
Jasper	21	25	46	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	21	25	46
Jefferson	12	20	32	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	12	20	32
Johnson	----	----	----	33	27	60	----	----	----	----	----	----	33	27	60
Jones	----	----	----	37	19	56	----	----	----	----	----	----	37	19	56
Keokuk	11	11	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	11	11	22
Kossuth	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	16	15	31	16	15	31
Lee	48	50	98	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	48	51	99
Linn	----	----	----	35	33	68	----	----	----	----	----	----	35	33	68
Louisa	10	8	18	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	10	8	18
Lucas	----	----	----	----	----	----	9	15	24	----	----	----	9	15	24
Lyon	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	12	8	20	12	8	20
Madison	----	----	----	----	----	----	20	21	41	----	----	----	20	21	41

TABLE No. 220—CONTINUED.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Mahaska	27	31	58	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	27	31	58
Marion	27	16	43	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	28	16	44
Marshall	----	----	----	25	18	43	----	----	----	----	----	----	25	28	43
Mills	----	----	----	----	----	----	19	8	27	----	----	----	19	8	27
Mitchell	----	----	----	11	20	31	----	----	----	----	----	----	11	20	31
Monona	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	16	9	25	16	9	25
Monroe	26	16	42	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	26	16	42
Mongomery	----	----	----	----	----	----	21	22	43	----	----	----	21	22	43
Muscatine	14	14	28	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	14	14	28
O'Brien	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	16	14	30	16	14	30
Osceola	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	8	5	13	8	6	14
Page	----	----	----	----	----	----	37	22	59	----	----	----	37	22	59
Palo Alto	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	11	12	23	11	12	23
Plymouth	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	24	20	44	24	20	44
Pocahontas	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	9	6	15	9	6	15
Polk	3	2	5	1	1	2	68	58	126	1	----	1	73	61	134
Pottawattamie	----	----	----	----	----	----	31	21	52	----	1	1	31	22	53
Poweshiek	19	13	32	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	19	13	32
Ringgold	----	----	----	----	----	----	9	10	19	----	----	----	9	10	19
Sac	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	19	14	33	19	14	33
Scott	57	53	110	1	1	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	59	54	113
Shelby	----	----	----	----	----	----	22	12	34	----	----	----	22	12	34
Sioux	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	15	18	33	15	18	33
Story	----	----	----	1	----	1	27	18	45	----	----	----	28	18	46
Tama	----	----	----	16	9	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	16	9	25
Taylor	----	----	----	----	----	----	12	12	24	----	----	----	12	12	24
Union	----	1	1	----	----	----	18	18	36	----	----	----	18	19	37
Van Buren	9	13	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	9	13	22
Wapello	21	29	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	21	29	50
Warren	----	----	----	----	----	----	16	17	33	----	----	----	16	17	33
Washington	12	7	19	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	12	7	19
Wayne	----	----	----	----	----	----	17	10	27	----	----	----	17	10	27
Webster	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	45	35	80	46	35	81
Winnebago	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	12	8	20	12	8	20
Winneshiek	----	----	----	27	14	41	----	----	----	----	----	----	27	14	41
Woodbury	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	64	50	114	64	50	114
Worth	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	22	9	31	22	9	31
Wright	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	12	9	21	12	9	21
State of Iowa	115	42	157	84	4	88	57	13	70	39	10	49	295	69	364
Totals	559	453	1012	691	485	1176	619	455	1074	503	378	881	2372	1771	4143

TABLE NO. 221—STATE

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—															
Country	41	23	64	12	11	23	54	26	80	42	32	74	45	16	61
Villages and towns	30	28	58	58	45	103	31	38	69	31	17	51	30	26	56
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000	14	5	19	32	26	58	10	11	21	6	8	14	8	12	20
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	5	2	7	3	4	7	7	3	10	---	---	---	4	4	8
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000	22	8	30	29	21	50	5	2	7	5	9	14	16	22	38
Cities of 25,000 and over	16	13	29	16	14	30	35	22	57	17	13	30	12	8	20
Unknown	8	1	9	6	---	6	4	1	5	1	---	1	6	---	6
Totals	136	80	216	156	121	277	146	103	249	105	79	184	121	88	209

I. CITIES OF 4,000

Atlantic	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cedar Falls	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Centerville	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Chariton	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Charles City	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clarinda	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fairfield	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4
Grinnell	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
LeMars	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Marion	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Newton	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oelwein	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Perry	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
Red Oak	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Shenandoah	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Washington	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Webster City	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	5	2	7	3	4	7	7	3	10	---	---	---	4	4	8

II. CITIES OF 8,000

Boone	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clinton	---	---	---	7	5	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Creston	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ft. Dodge	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	9	12	---	---	---
Ft. Madison	5	3	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	6
Iowa City	---	---	---	5	2	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Keokuk	8	1	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	7	10
Marshalltown	---	---	---	10	5	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mason City	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---
Muscatine	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3
Oskaloosa	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6
Ottumwa	4	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	8	13
Waterloo	---	---	---	7	9	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	22	8	30	29	21	50	5	2	7	5	9	14	16	22	38

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910												
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
17	8	25	60	13	73	52	23	75	86	39	125	29	19	48	114	39	153	94	55	149	323	152	475
47	37	84	50	28	78	32	25	57	60	54	114	105	82	187	81	66	147	66	42	108	312	244	556
21	30	51	18	13	31	8	8	16	22	17	39	53	56	109	28	24	52	14	16	30	117	113	230
15	10	25	7	2	9	2	---	2	9	6	15	18	14	32	14	5	19	2	---	2	43	25	68
29	12	41	7	1	8	7	7	14	38	30	68	58	33	91	12	3	15	12	16	28	120	82	202
14	14	28	33	33	66	24	9	33	28	21	49	39	28	58	68	55	123	41	22	63	167	126	293
19	---	19	3	---	3	2	1	3	14	1	15	25	---	25	7	1	8	3	1	4	49	3	52
162	111	273	178	90	268	127	73	200	257	168	425	318	232	550	324	193	517	232	152	384	1131	745	1876

AND UNDER 8,000.

---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	5	---	---	---	5	---	5
4	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3
10	6	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	7	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	7	18
---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	---	---	---	2	2	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	6	---	---	---	4	2	6
---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	2	1	3
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
15	10	25	7	2	9	2	---	2	9	6	15	18	14	32	14	5	19	2	---	2	43	25	68

AND UNDER 25,000.

---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---	7	---	---	---	7	---	7
4	3	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	8	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	8	19
---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	7	---	---	---	4	3	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6	10	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	15	22	7	16	23
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	5	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	5	14
7	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	2	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	2	14
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	8	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	8	19
10	1	11	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	6	26	1	---	1	---	---	---	21	6	27
---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1	6	5	1	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4	10	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	4	11
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	9	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	9	18
7	8	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	17	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	17	31
29	12	41	7	1	8	7	7	14	38	30	68	58	33	91	12	3	15	12	16	28	120	82	202

TABLE No. 221

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
III. CITIES OF															
Burlington	6	5	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---	7
Cedar Rapids	---	---	---	12	11	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Council Bluffs	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
Davenport	9	8	17	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	4	8	12
Des Moines	1	---	1	---	1	1	31	20	51	---	---	---	1	---	1
Dubuque	---	---	---	3	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sioux City	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	12	28	---	---	---
Non-resident	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
Totals	16	13	29	16	14	30	35	22	57	17	13	30	12	8	20

—CONTINUED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1910									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
25,000 AND OVER.																						
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	5	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	5	18
10	11	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	22	44	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	22	44
---	---	---	5	4	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	6	15	---	---	---	9	6	15
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	16	29	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	15	16	31
---	1	1	28	29	57	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	2	2	59	49	108	1	---	1	62	51	113
4	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	4	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	4	11
---	---	---	---	---	---	23	9	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	21	60	39	21	60
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
14	14	28	33	33	66	24	9	33	28	21	49	30	28	58	68	55	123	41	22	63	167	126	293

TABLE NO. 222—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS EMPLOYED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

1908.	Average Number Employed									Average Population			Average Employed			Per Cent Employed		
	In Ward			Outside Ward			Aggregate											
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
July	595	463	1,058	695	261	956	1,290	724	2,014	2,328	1,760	4,088	1,290	724	2,014	223	165	388
Mt. Pleasant	179	110	289	192	80	272	371	190	561	584	457	1,041	371	190	561	63	41	104
Independence	102	136	238	199	51	250	301	187	488	664	474	1,138	301	187	488	45	39	84
Clarinda	174	113	287	138	40	178	312	153	465	595	465	1,060	312	153	465	52	32	84
Cherokee	140	104	244	166	90	256	306	194	500	485	364	849	306	194	500	63	53	116
August	588	468	1,056	709	251	960	1,297	719	2,016	2,318	1,766	4,084	1,300	720	2,020	225	166	391
Mt. Pleasant	174	115	289	192	78	270	366	193	559	583	455	1,038	366	194	560	62	42	104
Independence	102	133	235	200	48	248	302	181	483	659	479	1,138	302	181	483	46	38	84
Clarinda	175	112	287	150	33	183	325	145	470	596	466	1,062	325	145	470	54	31	85
Cherokee	137	108	245	167	92	259	304	200	504	480	366	846	307	200	507	63	55	118
September	582	469	1,051	683	270	953	1,265	739	2,004	2,322	1,770	4,092	1,265	739	2,004	219	169	388
Mt. Pleasant	166	122	288	180	85	265	346	207	553	581	456	1,037	346	207	553	59	45	104
Independence	104	127	231	200	54	254	304	181	485	660	483	1,143	304	181	485	46	38	84
Clarinda	174	110	284	139	37	176	313	147	460	594	463	1,057	313	147	460	52	31	83
Cherokee	138	110	248	164	94	258	302	204	506	487	368	855	302	204	506	62	55	117
October	606	508	1,114	697	271	968	1,303	779	2,082	2,329	1,765	4,094	1,223	779	2,002	212	179	391
Mt. Pleasant	166	138	304	200	90	290	366	228	594	581	459	1,040	366	228	594	62	49	111
Independence	104	136	240	187	52	239	291	188	479	669	483	1,152	211	188	399	31	39	70
Clarinda	197	119	316	142	33	175	339	152	491	588	458	1,046	339	152	491	57	33	90
Cherokee	139	115	254	168	96	264	307	211	518	491	365	856	307	211	518	62	58	120
November	614	520	1,134	654	279	933	1,268	799	2,067	2,316	1,763	4,079	1,267	799	2,066	222	184	406
Mt. Pleasant	164	143	307	185	103	288	349	246	595	581	455	1,036	349	246	595	60	54	114
Independence	106	137	243	177	49	226	283	186	469	664	478	1,142	283	186	469	42	39	81
Clarinda	203	122	325	132	29	161	335	151	486	584	464	1,048	335	151	486	57	32	89
Cherokee	141	118	259	160	98	258	301	216	517	487	366	853	300	216	516	63	59	122

December	621	510	1,131	625	285	910	1,246	795	2,041	2,315	1,762	4,077	1,246	795	2,041	216	182	398
Mt. Pleasant	164	130	294	172	100	272	336	230	566	580	457	1,037	336	230	566	57	50	107
Independence	111	138	249	166	50	216	277	188	465	661	470	1,131	277	188	465	42	40	82
Clarinda	203	124	327	129	37	166	332	161	493	583	465	1,048	332	161	493	56	34	90
Cherokee	143	118	261	158	98	256	301	216	517	491	370	861	301	216	517	61	58	119
1909																		
January	626	517	1,143	617	254	871	1,243	771	2,014	2,332	1,756	4,088	1,243	771	2,014	214	177	391
Mt. Pleasant	173	132	305	164	72	236	337	204	541	586	457	1,043	337	204	541	57	44	101
Independence	106	141	247	164	49	213	270	190	460	662	459	1,121	270	190	460	41	41	82
Clarinda	202	124	326	189	34	173	341	158	499	586	467	1,053	341	158	499	56	33	89
Cherokee	145	120	265	150	99	249	295	219	514	498	373	871	295	219	514	60	59	119
February	701	514	1,215	623	265	888	1,324	779	2,103	2,339	1,768	4,107	1,324	779	2,103	226	178	404
Mt. Pleasant	175	140	315	172	89	261	347	229	576	592	459	1,051	347	229	576	58	49	107
Independence	109	138	247	158	49	207	267	187	454	664	460	1,124	267	187	454	40	41	81
Clarinda	262	116	378	139	28	167	401	144	545	584	469	1,053	401	144	545	68	30	98
Cherokee	155	120	275	154	99	253	309	219	528	419	380	879	309	219	528	60	58	118
March	637	517	1,154	602	269	871	1,239	786	2,025	2,336	1,788	4,124	1,239	786	2,025	213	178	391
Mt. Pleasant	172	137	309	134	95	229	306	232	538	592	464	1,056	306	232	538	51	50	101
Independence	115	142	257	159	50	209	274	192	466	662	466	1,128	274	192	466	41	41	82
Clarinda	200	117	317	150	24	174	350	141	491	587	476	1,063	350	141	491	59	29	88
Cherokee	150	121	271	159	100	259	309	221	530	494	379	873	310	221	531	62	58	120
April	604	530	1,134	652	270	922	1,256	800	2,056	2,325	1,797	4,122	1,256	800	2,056	217	180	397
Mt. Pleasant	164	148	312	176	95	271	340	243	583	584	466	1,050	340	243	583	58	52	110
Independence	114	134	248	174	49	223	288	183	471	661	465	1,126	288	183	471	43	39	82
Clarinda	176	127	303	142	26	168	318	153	471	586	487	1,073	318	153	471	54	31	85
Cherokee	150	121	271	160	100	260	310	221	531	494	379	873	310	221	531	62	58	120
May	594	511	1,105	643	284	927	1,237	795	2,032	2,315	1,779	4,094	1,237	795	2,032	215	180	395
Mt. Pleasant	163	133	296	173	97	270	336	230	566	581	464	1,045	336	230	566	57	49	106
Independence	112	131	243	176	56	232	288	187	475	656	463	1,119	288	187	475	44	40	84
Clarinda	167	123	290	129	32	161	296	155	451	582	474	1,056	296	155	451	50	32	82
Cherokee	152	124	276	165	99	264	317	223	540	496	378	874	317	223	540	64	59	123
June	567	493	1,060	653	311	964	1,220	804	2,024	2,311	1,778	4,089	1,220	804	2,024	212	182	394
Mt. Pleasant	133	132	265	167	104	271	300	236	536	577	462	1,039	300	236	536	51	51	102
Independence	112	123	235	187	62	249	299	185	484	658	466	1,124	299	185	484	45	39	84
Clarinda	172	114	286	129	41	170	301	155	456	581	473	1,054	301	155	456	51	32	83
Cherokee	150	124	274	170	104	274	320	228	548	495	377	872	320	228	548	65	60	125
July	570	513	1,083	684	288	972	1,254	801	2,055	2,338	1,802	4,140	1,254	801	2,055	216	179	399
Mt. Pleasant	133	140	273	162	87	249	295	227	522	578	465	1,043	295	227	522	51	48	99
Independence	116	134	250	194	58	252	310	192	502	671	474	1,145	310	192	502	46	40	86
Clarinda	179	119	298	158	39	197	337	158	495	589	479	1,068	337	158	495	57	33	90
Cherokee	142	120	262	170	104	274	312	224	536	500	384	884	312	224	536	62	58	120

TABLE No. 222—CONTINUED.

1909	Average Number Employed									Average Population			Average Employed			Per Cent Employed		
	In Ward			Outside Ward			Aggregate											
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
August	543	502	1,045	683	264	947	1,226	766	1,992	2,348	1,815	4,163	1,226	766	1,992	210	171	381
Mt. Pleasant	116	130	246	191	73	264	307	203	510	571	464	1,035	307	203	510	53	43	96
Independence	118	121	239	178	56	234	296	177	473	682	481	1,163	296	177	473	43	37	80
Clarinda	170	132	302	143	33	176	313	165	478	593	479	1,072	313	165	478	52	34	86
Cherokee	139	119	258	171	102	273	310	221	531	502	391	893	310	221	531	62	57	119
September	559	501	1,060	661	262	923	1,220	763	1,983	2,351	1,820	4,171	1,220	763	1,983	210	169	379
Mt. Pleasant	140	123	263	184	73	257	324	196	520	565	460	1,025	324	196	520	57	42	99
Independence	119	127	246	166	55	221	285	182	467	691	488	1,179	285	182	467	41	37	78
Clarinda	160	131	291	140	34	174	300	165	465	592	478	1,070	300	165	465	50	34	84
Cherokee	140	120	260	171	100	271	311	220	531	503	394	897	311	220	531	62	56	118
October	572	505	1,077	655	246	901	1,227	751	1,978	2,360	1,803	4,163	1,227	751	1,978	209	169	378
Mt. Pleasant	155	128	283	169	62	231	324	190	514	567	457	1,024	324	190	514	56	41	97
Independence	12[illegible]	12[illegible]	252	167	54	221	290	183	473	698	485	1,183	290	183	473	41	38	79
Clarinda	15[illegible]	12[illegible]	278	144	32	176	298	156	454	590	471	1,061	298	156	454	50	33	83
Cherokee	140	124	264	175	98	273	315	222	537	505	390	895	315	222	537	62	57	119
November	606	485	1,093	654	251	905	1,262	736	1,998	2,360	1,799	4,159	1,262	736	1,998	217	165	382
Mt. Pleasant	154	126	280	172	56	228	326	182	508	567	456	1,023	326	182	508	57	39	96
Independence	119	123	242	167	59	226	286	182	468	696	479	1,175	286	182	468	41	38	79
Clarinda	185	117	302	148	38	186	333	155	488	594	469	1,063	333	155	488	56	33	89
Cherokee	150	119	269	167	98	265	317	217	534	508	395	898	317	217	534	63	55	118
December	627	495	1,122	672	249	921	1,299	744	2,043	2,355	1,772	4,127	1,299	744	2,043	223	168	391
Mt. Pleasant	148	129	277	206	52	258	354	181	535	569	447	1,016	354	181	535	62	40	102
Independence	122	120	242	165	57	222	287	177	464	690	471	1,161	287	177	464	41	37	78
Clarinda	202	126	328	141	41	182	343	167	510	597	466	1,063	343	167	510	57	35	92
Cherokee	155	120	275	160	99	259	315	219	534	499	388	887	315	219	534	63	56	119
1910.																		
January	634	508	1,142	647	273	920	1,281	781	2,062	2,352	1,780	4,132	1,281	781	2,062	221	176	397
Mt. Pleasant	150	123	273	207	79	286	357	202	559	574	445	1,019	357	202	559	62	45	107
Independence	122	128	250	160	58	218	282	186	468	690	476	1,166	282	186	468	41	39	80

Clarinda	202	132	334	130	41	171	332	173	505	597	461	1,058	332	173	505	55	37	92
Cherokee	160	125	285	150	95	245	310	220	530	491	398	889	310	220	530	63	55	118
February	638	479	1,117	648	276	924	1,286	755	2,041	2,360	1,793	4,153	1,286	755	2,041	221	169	390
Mt. Pleasant	149	114	263	201	77	278	350	191	541	576	446	1,022	350	191	541	60	42	102
Independence	125	109	234	162	61	223	287	170	457	693	482	1,175	287	170	457	41	35	76
Clarinda	208	130	333	130	42	172	333	172	505	600	464	1,064	333	172	505	55	37	92
Cherokee	161	126	287	155	96	251	316	222	538	491	401	892	316	222	538	65	55	120
March	631	490	1,121	665	284	949	1,296	774	2,070	2,359	1,794	4,153	1,296	774	2,070	222	172	394
Mt. Pleasant	146	122	268	205	87	292	351	209	560	572	446	1,018	351	209	560	61	46	107
Independence	127	109	236	168	57	225	295	166	461	692	480	1,172	295	166	461	42	34	76
Clarinda	198	135	333	132	42	174	330	177	507	603	467	1,070	330	177	507	54	37	91
Cherokee	160	124	284	160	98	258	320	222	542	492	401	893	320	222	542	65	56	120
April	620	479	1,099	680	275	955	1,300	754	2,054	2,388	1,784	4,152	1,299	754	2,053	222	167	389
Mt. Pleasant	141	105	246	195	78	273	336	183	519	566	448	1,014	340	183	523	60	40	100
Independence	126	109	235	179	61	240	305	170	475	694	478	1,172	305	170	475	44	35	79
Clarinda	198	143	341	144	39	183	342	182	524	608	471	1,079	342	182	524	56	36	92
Cherokee	156	122	277	162	97	259	317	219	536	500	387	887	312	219	531	62	56	118
May	605	497	1,102	671	279	950	1,276	776	2,052	2,367	1,781	4,148	1,276	776	2,052	216	176	392
Mt. Pleasant	147	116	263	189	85	274	336	201	537	563	450	1,013	336	201	537	57	44	101
Independence	125	109	234	176	59	235	301	168	469	693	482	1,175	301	168	469	43	35	78
Clarinda	183	152	335	136	36	172	319	188	507	611	467	1,078	319	188	507	52	40	92
Cherokee	150	120	270	170	99	269	320	219	539	500	382	882	320	219	539	64	57	121
June	620	493	1,113	710	303	1,013	1,330	796	2,126	2,365	1,775	4,140	1,330	796	2,126	226	182	408
Mt. Pleasant	161	122	283	197	93	290	358	215	573	560	451	1,011	358	215	573	61	47	108
Independence	123	113	236	190	64	254	313	177	490	694	486	1,180	313	177	490	45	37	82
Clarinda	188	138	326	143	46	189	331	184	515	613	458	1,071	331	184	515	54	40	94
Cherokee	148	120	268	180	100	280	328	220	548	498	380	878	328	220	548	66	58	124
Average for period	607	498	1,105	661	272	933	1,268	770	2,038	2,340	1,782	4,122	1,109	661	1,770	217	175	392
Mt. Pleasant	155	127	282	188	83	266	338	210	548	576	456	1,032	338	210	548	58	46	104
Independence	115	127	242	175	55	230	290	182	472	676	475	1,151	287	182	469	42	38	80
Clarinda	189	125	314	139	36	175	328	161	489	593	469	1,062	328	161	489	55	34	89
Cherokee	148	119	267	164	98	262	312	217	529	496	382	877	156	108	264	62	57	119

TABLE NO. 223—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

SEX AND COLOR OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	1,243	886	2,129	1,297	956	2,253	1,226	848	2,074	570	377	947	1,144	821	1,965	1,110	734	1,844
Mt. Pleasant	409	293	702	359	228	587	299	236	535	128	76	204	257	174	431	247	162	409
Independence	438	324	762	435	322	757	353	234	587	146	101	247	334	234	568	314	230	544
Clarinda	396	269	665	397	329	726	304	216	520	182	119	301	323	254	577	320	191	511
Cherokee	-----	-----	-----	106	77	183	270	162	432	114	81	195	230	159	389	229	151	380
Colored	8	5	13	18	7	25	17	11	28	4	9	13	12	5	17	21	11	32
Mt. Pleasant	3	5	8	11	5	16	10	7	17	1	3	4	6	1	7	10	6	16
Independence	1	-----	1	3	1	4	3	2	5	1	2	3	1	-----	1	4	2	6
Clarinda	4	-----	4	4	1	5	3	2	5	-----	4	4	4	4	8	4	2	6
Cherokee	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	-----	2	1	-----	1	3	1	4

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 224—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

AGES ON ADMISSION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 15 years	---	---	9	---	---	15	---	---	4	5	5	10	4	1	5	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	---	2	2	2	4	1	1	2
Mt. Pleasant	---	2	2	3	1	4	1	---	1	---	2	2	---	1	1	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Independence	---	---	5	---	---	10	---	---	2	5	3	8	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---
Clarinda	---	2	2	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	1	1	1	2	---	1	1
Cherokee	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---
15 and under 20 years	---	---	87	---	---	94	---	---	91	55	29	84	50	45	95	50	27	77	45	39	84	23	18	41	31	32	63	32	22	54
Mt. Pleasant	16	12	28	16	17	33	8	13	21	19	12	31	25	17	42	9	6	15	11	10	21	7	3	10	9	8	17	9	7	16
Independence	---	---	41	---	---	46	---	---	43	22	16	38	14	17	31	21	9	30	16	7	23	3	5	8	11	7	18	8	2	10
Clarinda	7	11	18	12	3	15	14	13	27	14	1	15	11	11	22	15	8	23	7	13	20	9	5	14	4	11	15	9	7	16
Cherokee	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4	9	11	9	20	4	5	9	7	6	13	6	6	12
20 and under 30 years	---	---	489	---	---	502	---	---	462	293	197	490	283	200	483	274	209	483	244	186	430	103	75	178	251	174	425	207	147	354
Mt. Pleasant	98	86	184	114	88	202	97	63	160	101	52	153	94	64	158	74	53	127	45	46	91	21	11	32	61	40	101	44	40	84
Independence	---	---	159	---	---	186	---	---	193	117	81	198	109	66	175	92	75	167	75	51	126	28	27	55	76	53	129	74	47	121
Clarinda	58	93	146	73	41	114	65	44	109	75	64	139	80	70	150	86	61	147	68	50	113	32	18	50	56	49	105	56	29	85
Cherokee	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	20	42	61	39	100	22	19	41	58	32	90	33	31	64
30 and under 40 years	---	---	550	---	---	494	---	---	564	321	228	549	314	248	562	327	253	580	291	230	521	134	110	244	257	205	462	274	180	454
Mt. Pleasant	100	98	198	104	84	188	122	89	211	110	69	179	107	77	184	103	56	159	67	55	122	30	22	52	59	40	99	64	39	103
Independence	---	---	193	---	---	201	---	---	213	114	81	195	108	88	196	118	86	204	89	69	158	35	31	66	75	65	140	67	44	111
Clarinda	68	91	159	57	45	102	79	51	140	97	78	175	99	83	182	89	85	174	76	58	134	38	37	75	73	64	137	85	57	142
Cherokee	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	26	43	59	48	107	31	20	51	50	36	86	58	40	98
40 and under 50 years	---	---	378	---	---	381	---	---	374	231	149	380	247	177	424	275	209	484	262	178	440	144	86	230	225	157	382	216	155	371
Mt. Pleasant	89	68	157	76	51	127	75	60	135	96	44	140	84	70	154	68	47	115	72	54	126	28	24	52	52	33	85	53	27	80
Independence	---	---	114	---	---	133	---	---	133	71	57	128	77	69	146	75	62	137	71	51	122	43	16	59	51	41	92	62	65	127
Clarinda	44	63	107	48	23	71	56	40	96	64	48	112	86	38	124	102	89	191	69	45	114	49	29	78	70	46	116	49	35	84
Cherokee	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	11	41	50	28	78	24	17	41	52	37	89	52	28	80

TABLE NO. 224—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE)—CONTINUED.

	1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
50 and under 60 years	---	---	186	---	---	216	---	---	225	156	97	253	159	109	268	175	131	306	175	109	284	64	41	105	182	112	294	158	104	262
Mt. Pleasant	34	39	73	46	36	82	62	33	95	48	42	90	49	35	84	52	35	87	40	34	74	18	5	23	43	26	69	35	22	57
Independence	---	---	60	---	---	80	---	---	84	58	27	85	58	44	102	55	40	95	54	28	82	14	10	24	53	28	81	32	35	67
Clarinda	20	33	53	28	26	54	25	21	46	50	28	78	52	30	83	54	49	103	46	26	72	21	14	35	56	35	91	63	33	96
Cherokee	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	7	21	35	21	56	11	12	23	30	23	53	28	14	42
60 and under 70 years	---	---	107	---	---	127	---	---	151	80	61	141	87	57	144	87	65	152	112	67	179	61	29	90	81	68	149	97	65	162
Mt. Pleasant	30	16	46	35	16	51	38	20	58	27	14	41	23	17	40	26	18	44	25	20	45	16	8	24	12	12	24	23	18	41
Independence	---	---	46	---	---	56	---	---	53	27	21	48	31	22	53	27	23	50	24	17	41	15	7	22	26	19	45	26	20	46
Clarinda	11	4	15	11	9	20	24	16	40	26	26	52	33	18	51	27	20	47	26	19	45	17	11	28	26	27	53	29	17	46
Cherokee	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	4	11	37	11	48	13	3	16	17	10	27	19	10	29
70 years and over	---	---	63	---	---	77	---	---	70	64	27	91	87	35	122	105	53	158	88	39	127	39	22	61	112	68	148	122	55	177
Mt. Pleasant	18	9	27	23	8	31	10	7	17	24	11	35	22	10	32	24	13	37	28	15	43	9	4	13	26	15	41	22	11	33
Independence	---	---	22	---	---	32	---	---	40	28	10	38	37	15	52	45	24	69	27	13	40	5	6	11	36	18	54	39	12	51
Clarinda	8	6	14	13	1	14	9	4	13	12	6	18	28	10	38	25	11	36	17	5	22	15	7	22	39	23	59	31	11	42
Cherokee	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	5	16	16	6	22	10	5	15	14	12	26	30	21	51
Unknown	---	---	32	---	---	2	---	---	28	22	21	43	24	20	44	22	15	37	21	10	31	4	5	9	15	8	23	24	16	40
Mt. Pleasant	1	1	2	---	2	2	15	4	19	14	9	23	8	7	15	12	4	16	21	9	30	---	2	2	1	1	2	6	4	10
Independence	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	5	6	4	10	7	4	11	---	---	---	3	1	4	7	2	9	10	7	17
Clarinda	30	---	30	---	---	---	6	3	9	7	8	15	10	9	19	3	7	10	2	1	3	---	2	2	5	2	7	2	3	5
Cherokee	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	3	5	6	2	8

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 225—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Single			Married			Widowed			Divorced			Unknown			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1893	482	284	767	423	542	965	57	77	134	10	13	23	12	------	12	985	916	1,901
1895	562	244	806	461	410	871	51	84	135	15	13	28	14	4	18	1,103	755	1,858
1897	575	251	826	509	436	945	72	87	160	15	11	26	12	1	13	1,184	785	1,969
1899	612	328	940	501	392	893	65	67	132	25	10	35	24	8	32	1,227	814	2,041
1901	597	260	861	589	522	1,061	45	59	104	35	29	64	41	16	57	1,255	892	2,147
1903	643	292	935	551	551	1,102	60	61	121	33	48	81	30	11	41	1,317	963	2,280
1905	579	269	848	535	479	1,014	76	66	142	32	40	72	21	5	26	1,243	859	2,102
*1906	268	102	270	246	221	467	31	38	69	24	25	49	5	------	5	574	386	960
1908	573	267	840	480	447	927	65	77	140	28	37	65	10	------	10	1,156	826	1,982
1910	510	210	720	457	392	849	93	91	192	45	35	80	26	9	35	1,131	745	1,876

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 226—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parents	452	338	790	547	382	929	586	414	1,000	251	170	421	517	404	921	498	298	796
Mt. Pleasant	165	119	284	185	127	312	143	128	271	65	44	109	139	99	238	121	83	204
Independence	139	112	251	149	104	253	154	101	255	39	35	74	127	90	217	98	79	177
Clarinda	148	107	255	170	123	293	179	131	310	107	65	172	184	164	348	188	96	284
Cherokee				43	28	71	110	54	164	40	26	66	67	51	118	91	40	131
Native born, foreign parents	203	162	365	227	179	406	233	162	395	104	85	189	247	161	408	217	153	370
Mt. Pleasant	59	49	108	49	33	82	64	46	110	25	18	43	48	30	78	53	31	84
Independence	100	71	171	114	85	199	71	49	120	37	24	61	88	54	142	71	44	115
Clarinda	44	42	86	48	42	90	47	29	76	20	21	41	58	35	93	51	37	88
Cherokee				16	19	35	51	38	89	22	22	44	53	42	95	42	41	83
Native born, mixed parents	68	52	120	68	49	117	80	53	133	46	44	90	79	50	129	44	50	94
Mt. Pleasant	19	11	30	19	15	34	18	11	29	7	5	12	23	12	35	9	12	21
Independence	33	33	66	27	22	49	31	18	49	20	21	41	20	20	40	18	17	35
Clarinda	16	8	24	17	11	28	18	14	32	13	11	24	13	8	21	10	13	23
Cherokee				5	1	6	13	10	23	6	7	13	23	10	33	7	8	15
Native born, parents unknown	164	96	260	113	102	215	14	20	34	13	8	21	16	11	27	75	73	148
Mt. Pleasant	73	56	129	25	6	31	5	11	16	4	2	6	4	2	6	14	14	28
Independence	40	9	49	17	21	38	1		1	2	1	3				37	39	76
Clarinda	51	31	82	69	74	143	3	7	10	4	4	8	4	7	11	8	7	15
Cherokee				2	1	3	5	2	7	3	1	4	8	2	10	16	13	29
Foreign born	280	209	489	279	198	477	286	190	476	138	65	203	252	180	432	226	145	371
Mt. Pleasant	67	51	118	57	37	94	57	35	92	25	8	33	38	27	65	35	25	60
Independence	122	98	220	127	89	216	92	62	154	35	15	50	87	64	151	64	38	102
Clarinda	91	60	151	57	45	102	52	36	88	36	17	53	52	39	91	54	34	88
Cherokee				38	27	65	85	57	142	42	25	67	75	50	125	73	48	121
Nativity unknown	88	35	123	83	53	136	44	20	64	22	14	36	45	20	65	71	26	97
Mt. Pleasant	29	12	41	35	15	50	22	12	34	3	2	5	11	5	16	25	3	28
Independence	9	2	11	6	2	8	7	6	13	14	7	21	13	6	19	30	15	45
Clarinda	50	21	71	40	35	75	8	1	9	2	5	7	16	5	21	13	6	19
Cherokee				2	1	3	7	1	8	3		3	5	4	9	3	2	5
Grand totals	1,255	892	2,147	1,317	963	2,280	1,243	859	2,102	574	386	960	1,156	826	1,982	1,131	745	1,876

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 227—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910
Native born	1,314	1,391	1,431	1,437	1,504	1,676	1,351	720	1,489	1,401
New England states	47	31	37	44	39	46	29	15	30	24
Maine	5	4	8	13	7	7	7	2	7	2
New Hampshire	4	4	1	4	1			4	1	1
Vermont	16	5	10	13	13	16	8	4	8	5
Massachusetts	17	13	11	11	12	8	7	2	12	6
Rhode Island		1	2	1	1	2		4		1
Connecticut	5	3	5	2	5	6	7	2	2	5
Middle states	207	190	209	180	182	185	167	66	159	133
New York	97	92	113	88	81	86	82	32	80	70
New Jersey	10	4	10	7	7	4	5	4	4	9
Delaware	1		1	1	1	1				
Pennsylvania	100	94	85	84	83	94	80	30	75	54
Southern states	104	73	83	96	98	91	93	39	81	98
Maryland	9	6	3	6	8	4	6	2	4	6
District of Columbia					1	1				
Virginia	12	14	19	14	6	14	9	6	10	16
West Virginia	8	2	4	5	17	3	7	3	5	5
North Carolina	1	3	5	4	3	3	6	2	4	3
South Carolina	1	1	1		1					
Georgia	2				4	4		1		5
Alabama	1			1	2	2	2		3	1
Mississippi	3	1	5	2	3	2	3		2	4
Tennessee	13	4	15	6	14	3	4	2	11	4
Kentucky	21	17	2	10		13	17	5		13
Louisiana	6	3		3		2	2	2		3
Arkansas						2	2			1
Missouri	27	23	23	33	42	35	40	15	37	31
Texas	1	2	1	1	1	8	2	2	2	1
Northwest states	430	382	411	440	425	406	441	179	330	1,100
Ohio	142	140	155	124	131	117	131	39	132	118
Indiana	96	53	60	64	75	88	87	29	68	61
Illinois	130	130	136	173	153	165	150	78	145	121
Michigan	10	70	8	10	14	12	13	7	11	15
Wisconsin	50	52	48	64	52	54	69	26	44	55
IOWA	535	589	663	659	733	832	735	403	790	723
Western states	21	23	31	26	27	33	33	18	26	48
Minnesota	8	6	13	13	12	9	16	5	15	18
North Dakota						1			1	1
South Dakota	1	1	1			1			2	1
Nebraska	5	4	9	5	3	10	9	4	5	6
Kansas	6	10	6	7	3	7	7	2	11	13
Arizona						1		1		3
Colorado	1					1				1
Utah										
Montana									1	
Idaho						1	1			
Washington										
Oregon										
California	1	1	2	1	3	2			1	2
Unknown		3	7	2						
Foreign born	518	589	481	530	516	517	486	202	431	376
British America	30	23	20	26	20	27	31	5	15	13
Canada										13
West Indies							1			

TABLE No. 227—CONTINUED.

	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910
South America	1					1				
British Isles	137	129	98	111	108	100	87	37	80	55
England	70	76	53	59	33	39	31	18	35	17
Ireland	57	43	37	44	68	48	49	14	36	26
Scotland	8	10	7	7	6	13	4	4	5	6
Wales	2		1	1	1		3	1	4	6
Germanic	198	232	218	217	206	186	193	81	168	159
Austria	18	23	13	3	8	72	2	6	13	7
Bavaria										1
Germany	161	189	181	186	175	158	170	67	132	131
Prussia										1
Holland	10	11	13	17	13	14	13	5	12	11
Moravia										1
Switzerland	6	9	8	11	10	7	8	3	11	4
Latin	3	6	11	8	8	6	6	3	5	8
Belgium					2	1	1	1	1	
France	2	6	9	7	5	3	4	1		4
Italy	1		2	1	1	1	1	1	4	4
Spain						1				
Scandinavian	139	133	114	148	135	151	133	64	126	103
Denmark	30	22	21	35	32	27	22	12	22	27
Norway	42	44	34	54	50	64	50	21	41	23
Sweden	67	67	59	59	53	60	60	29	63	53
Finland								2		
Slavic	7	11	16	18	28	32	30	11	34	33
Bohemia	4	7	9	16	18	28	20	7	26	20
Hungary			1	1	2	2	3		2	1
Russia	3	3	4		7	2	5	3	3	11
Poland		1	2	1	1	5	2	1	3	1
Greece									1	
Turkey									1	
Australia		3		1		5	1			
Asia					1					2
China										1
India										1
Various other countries	3	2		1	4	3	4			
High seas						2		1		2
Unknown	39	25	51	74	122	95	63	33	59	99
Not insane					5	2				
Isles of the Sea										1
Grand totals	1,901	1,858	1,969	2,041	2,147	2,280	2,102	960	1,982	1,876

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 228—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

EDUCATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			* 1906			1908			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
No schooling										92	41	133	160	101	261	95	53	148	38	19	57	79	34	113	72	23	95
Mt. Pleasant										25	13	38	33	19	52	12	8	20	3		3	14	4	18	11	1	12
Independence										19	6	25	14	15	29	20	12	41	11	5	16	28	12	40	14	4	18
Clarinda	11	12	23	20	11	31	16	7	23																		
Cherokee										48	22	70	106	67	172	42	29	71	17	9	26	21	11	32	25	15	40
													8		8	4	12	16	7	5	12	16	7	23	12	3	15
Common school										946	687	1633	1009	651	1660	1010	696	1706	467	325	792	900	682	1642	871	587	1458
Mt. Pleasant										323	240	563	263	173	436	248	199	447	113	65	178	227	141	368	211	144	355
Independence										361	279	640	365	261	626	300	202	502	115	85	200	268	184	452	212	155	367
Clarinda	404	273	677	417	263	680	395	273	668	263	168	430	254	214	468	221	157	378	141	100	241	267	216	483	247	153	400
Cherokee													127	3	130	241	140	381	96	75	173	198	141	339	201	135	336
High school or academy										33	37	70	96	76	172	80	83	163	47	29	76	57	67	124	54	58	112
Mt. Pleasant										18	14	32	46	28	74	29	31	60	10	11	21	17	19	36	15	13	28
Independence										15	21	36	18	17	35	12	15	27	12	9	21	22	25	47	14	17	31
Clarinda	19	19	38	21	24	45	14	13	27		2	2	23	31	54	31	24	55	19	8	27	13	17	30	20	16	36
Cherokee													9		9	8	13	21	6	1	7	5	6	11	5	12	17
College										15	9	24	27	9	36	32	15	53	20	8	28	31	18	49	19	13	32
Mt. Pleasant										9	2	11	6	5	11	9	1	10	3	2	5	2	2	4	2	3	5
Independence										5	6	11	13	4	17	12	5	18	9	4	13	9	7	16	4	9	13
Clarinda	9		9	10	5	15	3	3	6	1	1	2	1		1	1	8	9	4	2	6	4	5	9	5	1	6
Cherokee													7		7	6	1	7	4		4	11	4	15	8	1	9
Unknown, etc.										169	118	287	70	52	122	20	10	30	2	5	7	29	25	54	115	64	179
Mt. Pleasant										57	29	86	22	8	30	11	4	15		1	1	8	9	12	18	7	25
Independence							15	4	19	43	13	56	30	26	56	2	2	4				8	6	14	74	47	121
Clarinda										80	76	165	18	18	36	3		3	1	4	5	17	9	26	17	9	26
Cherokee																4	4	8	1		1	1	1	2	6	1	7
Grand totals										1255	902	2147	1382	880	2251	1243	859	2102	574	286	960	1156	836	1992	1131	745	1876

*One year only.

TABLE 229—STATE

OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO ADMISSION FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS

	1891			1893			1895			1897		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural	423	---	423	468	1	469	482	---	482	529	1	530
Cowboys	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dairymen	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Farmers	421	---	421	465	---	465	479	---	479	525	---	525
Farmers, retired	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Farmers, florists and gardeners	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Farm hands	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fishermen	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Florists	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gardeners	2	---	2	1	1	2	3	---	3	3	1	4
Hunters	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nurserymen	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ranchers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
II. Commercial or mercantile	52	1	53	40	---	40	53	2	55	57	1	58
Agents	2	1	3	2	---	2	1	---	1	4	---	4
Agents, insurance	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Agents, real estate	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	1	---	1
Apothecaries or druggists	2	---	2	2	---	2	4	---	4	3	---	3
Auctioneers	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Bankers	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1
Brokers, money	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Brokers, pawn	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Cashiers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Canvassers	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	1	1
Collectors	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Colliers	5	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Confectioners	3	---	3	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---
Contractors	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2
Dealers, grain	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	6
Dealers, harness	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dealers, horse	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dealers, junk	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dealers, lumber	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dealers, real estate	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dealers, stock	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Financiers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grocers	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Newsboys	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Peddlers	1	---	1	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	1
Salesmen	1	---	1	6	---	6	4	---	4	5	---	5
Speculators	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stock buyers	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---
Storekeeper	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tobacconist	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Traders	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Traveling salesmen	4	---	4	2	---	2	7	---	7	9	---	9
Merchants	26	---	26	26	---	26	22	---	22	22	---	22
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	119	9	128	121	18	139	146	23	169	179	29	208
1. Building trades	41	---	41	46	---	46	43	---	43	66	1	67
Carpenters	20	---	20	20	---	20	21	---	21	34	---	34
Lather	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Masons	10	---	10	14	---	14	10	---	10	20	1	21
Masons, brick	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Masons, stone	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mechanic	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Painters	7	---	7	8	---	8	10	---	10	7	---	7
Paper hangers	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Plasterers	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	3	---	3
Plumbers	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2
Steam and gas fitters	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
2. Chemicals	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dyers	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Soapmakers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

OF PATIENTS ADMITTED ENDING JUNE 30TH.

1899			1901			1903			1905			* 1906			1908			1910		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
555	---	555	539	---	539	519	1	520	516	---	516	238	---	238	495	116	611	399	---	399
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1
550	---	550	539	---	539	345	---	345	275	---	275	188	---	188	469	116	585	373	---	373
---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	3	---	3	1	---	1	4	---	4	2	---	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	156	---	156	212	---	212	44	---	44	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	13	---	13	24	---	24	4	---	4	13	---	13	12	---	12
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	1	---	1
2	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	5	---	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
66	---	66	70	---	70	61	2	63	58	---	58	28	3	31	42	6	48	56	12	68
11	---	11	15	---	15	10	1	11	8	---	8	3	---	3	5	---	5	5	---	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	3	---	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	5	---	5	1	---	1	1	1	2	5	3	8
3	---	3	1	---	1	4	---	4	6	---	6	---	---	---	7	---	7	3	---	3
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---
1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	---	2	3	---	3	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	3
2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	---	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	1	9	---	9	4	---	4	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	---	3	4	---	4	3	---	3	4	---	4	2	---	2	2	1	3	2	---	2
9	---	9	3	---	3	3	---	3	3	---	3	1	3	4	2	2	4	3	2	5
---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
6	---	6	8	---	8	9	---	9	10	---	10	3	---	3	9	---	9	8	1	9
24	---	24	21	---	21	17	---	17	14	---	14	12	---	12	9	---	9	18	4	22
169	21	190	154	29	183	193	20	213	169	24	193	83	6	89	166	53	219	175	29	204
65	---	65	64	---	64	80	---	80	70	---	70	37	---	37	62	12	74	58	5	63
26	---	26	34	---	34	47	---	47	31	---	31	17	---	17	29	8	37	26	---	26
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
16	---	16	13	---	13	17	---	17	15	---	15	5	---	5	12	2	14	9	4	13
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
20	---	20	16	---	16	14	---	14	15	---	15	15	---	15	16	1	17	12	1	13
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	1	1	---	1	2	---	2	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2	5	---	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE No. 229

	1891			1893			1895			1897		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
3. Clay, glass and stone	1		1				2		2			
Brickmakers	1		1									
Marblecutters							2		2			
Potters												
Stonecutters												
4. Mining	9		9	15		15	20		20	32		32
Coal miners												
Miners	9		9	15		15	20		20	32		32
5. Food products	6		6	6	1	7	4		4	12		12
Bakers	1		1		1	1				2		2
Butchers	3		3	4		4	3		3	6		6
Millers	2		2	2		2	1		1	4		4
6. Iron and steel products	23		23	14		14	23		23	18		18
Blacksmiths	6		6	8		8	13		13	13		13
Boiler makers							2		2	1		1
Iron moulders	1		1	1		1	2		2			
Machinists				1		1	6		6	2		2
Mechanics	16		16	3		3				1		1
Scissor grinder												
Millwrights				1		1				1		1
7. Leather	6		6	7		7	6		6	15		15
Harnessmakers	2		2	3		3	3		3	10		10
Shoemakers	4		4	3		3	3		3	5		5
Tanners				1		1						
8. Liquor and beverages							1		1			
Brewers							1		1			
9. Lumber and its remanufacture	6		6	4		4	7		7	6		6
Box makers	1		1									
Cabinet makers	1		1	1		1	2		2	4		4
Lumbermen	1		1									
Coopers												
Wagonmakers							1		1			
Wood carvers	3		3	3		3	4		4	2		2
10. Metals other than iron	5		5	2		2	8		8	4		4
Jewelers							1		1	3		3
Tinkers							2		2			
Watchmakers							2		2			
Tinners	5		5	2		2	3		3	1		1
Wire weavers												
Miscellaneous												
11. Paper and printing	3	2	5	11	2	13	12		12	7	1	8
Bookbinders												
Compositors		1	1	3	2	5				2	1	3
Engravers												
Printers	3	1	4	8		8	12		12	5		5
12. Textiles	8	7	15	8	15	23	4	21	25	4	27	31
Carpet weavers												
Dressmakers						5	5		11	11		13	13
Upholsterer												
Milliners		1	1		5	5		1	1		2	2
Seamstresses		6	6		5	5		9	9		3	3
Shirt makers												
Tailors	8		8	7		7	4		4	4	9	13
Weavers				1		1						
13. Miscellaneous	10		10	8		8	16	2	18	15		15
Bridge builders												
Bridge foreman	1		1									
Broom makers				1		1	2		2	1		1

—CONTINUED.

1899			1901			1903			1905			* 1906			1908			1910		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
						1		1	1		1				2		2	1		1
									1		1				1		1			
															1		1	1		1
						1		1												
28		28	23		23	26		26	27		27	11		11	28	2	30	37		37
									11		11	5		5	10		10	37		37
28		28	23		23	26		26	16		16	6		6	18	2	20			
6		6	7		7	10		10	11		11	3		3	14	4	18	9		9
1		1				3		3	5		5	1		1	4	1	5	3		3
3		3	6		6	5		5	6		6	2		2	8	1	9	6		6
2		2	1		1	2		2							2	2	4			
24		24	25		25	23		23	23		23	10		10	14	6	20	23	5	28
15		15	16		16	16		16	18		13	6		6	5	4	9	7	3	10
									2		3				2		2	1		1
3		3				2		2	1		1	1		1						
5		5	9		9	4		4	6		6	2		2	3		3	7	2	9
						1		1				1		1	4	2	6	7		7
																		1		1
1		1																		
6		6	10		10	13		13	10		10	5		5	13	4	17	9	2	11
3		3	6		6	6		6	5		5	2		2	7		7	2		2
3		3	4		4	5		5	5		5	3		3	6	4	10	6	2	8
						2		2										1		1
1		1							1		1	1		1	1	1	2			
1		1							1		1	1		1	1	1	2			
3		3	1		1	3		3	3		3	1		1	4	2	6	6	3	9
									1		1	1		1				1	2	3
																		2		2
3		3	1		1	3		3	1		1				3	2	5	2	1	3
									1		1				1		1			
																		1		1
6		6	5		5	4		4	5		5	3		3	4		4	2		2
8		8	4		4	2		2	4		4	2		2	2		2	1		1
						1		1												
3		3	1		1	1		1	1		1				2		2			
												1		1						
																		1		1
9		9	5	1	6	7	1	8	1		1	5	6	11	4	1	5	12		12
						1		1								1	1			
						2		2												
9		9	5	1	6	4	1	5	1		1				4		4	12		12
6	21	27	3	28	31	8	18	26	9	24	33	3	6	9	5	20	25	6	14	20
						1		1							1		1			
	15	15		25	25		5	5		15	15		3	3		10	10		9	9
2		2																1		1
	1	1		3	3		2	2		5	5	1		1		3	3		4	4
	5	5					11	11		2	2		2	2						
						1		1												
4		4	2		2	6		6	9	2	11	2	1	3	4	7	11	5	1	6
			1		1															
14		14	11		11	18	1	19	8		8	8		8	15	1	16	12		12
						2		2	1		1	1		1						

TABLE No. 229

	1891			1893			1895			1897		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Button makers												
Candy makers												
Cigar makers				2		2	5	2	7	3		3
Clock repairers												
Ditchers												
Dental mechanic												
Engineers	3		3	3		3	5		5	5		5
Engineers, retired												
Engineers, stationary												
Factory girls												
Firemen							2		2	2		2
Manufacturers												
Nickelplaters												
Organ makers										1		1
Pattern makers												
Piano tuners										1		1
Photographers	4		4	1		1	2		2			
Polishers and buffers				1		1						
Well drillers												
Wagon makers												
IV. Transportation	15		15	19		19	11		11	15		13
1. Express and transfer	2		2	8		8	2		2	3		3
Express agents				1		1						
Expressmen												
Express messengers												
Liverymen	2		2	2		2				1		1
Teamsters				5		5	2		2	2		2
Teamsters and grooms												
2. City and interurban railways							1		1			
Conductors							1		1			
Motormen												
3. Steam railways	10		10	8		8	3		3	7		7
Auditors in railway freight offices												
Baggagemen							1		1	2		2
Brakemen	1		1									
Car sealers												
Clerk												
Conductors	4		4	5		5				2		2
Engineers												
Engineers and brakemen												
Engine wiper												
Express messenger												
Firemen												
Firemen in railway shops												
Freight agent												
Railway employes	2		2	2		2	2		2	3		3
Section bosses	1		1									
Section hands	1		1									
Station agents												
Switchmen	1		1	1		1						
4. Telegraph and telephone	2		2	2		2	4		4	2		2
Telegraphers	2		2	2		2	4		4	2		2
Telegraph messengers												
Telephone operators												
5. Water transportation	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1
Pilots				1		1	1		1			
River pilots												
Sailors	1		1							1		1

—CONTINUED.

1899			1901			1903			1905			* 1906			1908			1910		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
						2		2	1		1				2		2			
															1		1			
4		4	4		4	4		4	3		3	3		3	6	1	7	4		4
																		1		1
																		3		3
																		1		1
4		4	4		4	5		5	1		1									
												1		1						
									2		2	2		2				1		1
2		2	1		1		1	1												
															2		2			
1		1																		
						1		1												
1		1				2		2												
1		1				2		2							3		2	2		2
1		1	2		2										2		2			
												1		1						
19		19	18		18	32	1	33	35		33	10		10	23	4	27	33	4	37
5		5	8		8	11		11	10		10	3		3	5	1	6	9	1	10
						1		1												
			1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1			
3		3	3		3	1		1										3		3
2		2	5		5	8		8	5		5	2		2	4	1	5	4		4
									4		4							2	1	3
									1		1							1		1
									1		1									
																		1		1
11		11	8		8	13		13	20		20	6		6	15	2	17	19		19
						1		1												
						1		1	2		2				5	1	6	2		2
									2		2									
									2		2									
2		2	1		1	4		4	4		4				3		3	3		3
									5		5	4		4				6		6
												1		1						
																		1		1
																		1		1
															4		4	2		2
						1		1	2		2									
8		8	7		7				3		3							1		1
						5		5				1		1	2		2			
1		1				1		1								1	1	1		1
						1		1							1		1	2		2
1		1	1		1	5	1	6	3		3	1		1	2	1	3	4	2	6
1		1	1		1	3		3	3		3				2	1	3	3	1	4
																		1		1
						2	1	3				1		1				1		1
2		2	1		1	3		3	1		1				1		1		1	1
			1		1															
						1		1	1		1									
2		2				2		2							1		1		1	1

TABLE No. 229

	1891			1893			1895			1897		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
V. Professional	40	20	60	21	30	51	46	30	76	48	23	71
1. Special skill prerequisite	2		2				4	2	6	8	1	9
Actors							1	1	2			
Aeronauts												
Artists								1	1	2		2
Balloonists												
Editors	1		1				1		1	1		1
Evangelists							1		1			
Horse trainers												
Inventor												
Lecturers							1		1		1	1
Reporters	1		1									
Show woman												
Undertakers										5		5
2. Technical education prerequisite	38	20	58	21	30	51	42	28	70	40	22	62
Architects												
Author												
Dentists				1		1						
Electricians				1		1						
Elocutionists				1		1						
Engineers, civil							2		2			
Lawyers	5		5	3		3	6		6	9		9
Musicians							3	3	6			
Nurses, trained												
Opera singer												
Pharmacists												
Physicians	11		11	5		5	11		11	9		9
Preachers	6		6	3		3	6		6	4		4
Students	8		8	3	3	6	7	2	9	9	4	13
Surgeons, veterinary							1		1	2		2
Surveyors												
Teachers	5	20	25	4	27	31	6	23	29	7	18	25
Teachers, music												
VI. Clerical	16	1	17	30	2	32	25	2	27	26	3	29
Accountants							2		2	1		1
Bookkeepers	8		8	6		6	3	1	4	4		4
Clerks	8		8	21	1	25	18	1	19	20	2	22
Copyists												
Newspaper reporter												
Stenographer		1	1		1	1	2		2	1	1	2
VII. Domestic and personal	229	580	809	243	812	1055	293	680	973	298	693	991
1. Public places	14	2	16	13	2	15	25	2	27	15		15
Barbers	2		2	4		4	7		7	7		7
Bartenders												
Billiard hall proprietor												
Bootblacks		1	1									
Cooks	3		3				3		3			
Hair dressers		1	1									
Hotel clerks	1		1									
Hotel keepers	2		2	4		4	3		3	1		1
Janitors	1		1				1		1			
Landlords												
Launderers		1	1									
Matron												
Nightwatchmen												
Nurses					2	2		1	1			
Pool hall proprietor												
Porters							1		1			
Restaurant keepers	2		2									
Saloon keepers	3		3	5		5	10	1	11	7		7
Shooting gallery keeper												

—CONTINUED.

1899			1901			1903			1905			* 1906			1908			1910		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
35	34	69	34	25	59	60	33	93	34	37	71	27	13	40	42	42	84	30	33	63
3	1	4	5		5	4	1	5	1		1				1	1	2	1	1	2
			1		1														1	1
						1		1												
							1	1												
	1	1																		
2		2	3		3	2		2	1		1							1		1
			1		1															
															1		1			
						1		1												
																1	1			
1		1																		
32	33	65	29	25	54	56	32	88	33	37	70	27	13	40	41	41	82	30	32	62
																1	1			
															1		1			
			1		1	1		1								1	1	1		1
1		1	1		1	1		1							2		2	1		1
1		1				3		3	3		3	1		1		1	1			
4		4	4		4	9		9	4		4	1		1	8	1	9	2	2	4
												1		1	1	1	2	1	1	2
																4	4	1	3	4
																		1		1
																			1	1
10		10	8		8	15		15	2		2	7		7	7		7	2		2
1		1	3		3	6		6	4		4	5		5	5	1	6	4	2	6
10	3	13	5	2	7	13	8	21	6	15	21	5	5	10	9	6	15	10	7	17
			1		1	2		2	3		3							3	2	5
1		1							1		1				4		4	1		1
3	30	33	5	23	28	5	18	23	7	18	25	6	6	12				3	13	16
							6	6	3	4	7		1	1	4	25	29		1	1
24	5	29	20	3	23	30	2	32	31	10	41	11	1	12	13	3	16	21	6	27
5		5	4	3	7	5		5	6		6				6	2	8	2		2
19	3	22	14		14	21		21	23	4	27	2		2	3		3	14	1	15
										1	1	7		7						
																		1		1
	2	2	2		2	4	2	6	2	5	7	2	1	3	4	1	5	3	5	8
287	680	967	304	701	1005	308	810	1118	299	689	988	124	317	441	272	494	766	281	524	805
18	5	23	18	2	20	21	3	24	22	5	27	12	2	14	24	4	28	30	4	34
7		7	4		4	7		7	4		4	4		4	5		5	6	1	7
									2		2	1		1	1		1	1		1
															1		1			
									1		1	1		1						
2		2	2	1	3	4	1	5	4	2	6	2	1	3	2		2			
															1		1		1	1
						1		1	1		1				1		1	1		1
3		3	4		4				3		3	3		3	4	1	5	3	1	4
									4		4		1	1	1		1	3		3
															2		2			
															1	2	3	2	1	3
						1	1	2								1	1			
			1		1	1		1	1		1								2	2
	5	5		1	1		1	1		3	3									
																		3		3
			2		2													3		3
2		2				1		1							4		4	4		4
4		4	5		5	6		6	2		2	1		1				2		2
															1		1			

TABLE No. 229

	1891			1893			1895			1897		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
2. Private places	1	578	579	----	810	810	----	677	677	----	679	679
Chore boys	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Domestic duties	----	317	317	----	314	314	----	275	275	----	266	266
Domestics	----	26	26	----	82	82	----	27	27	----	21	21
Housekeepers	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Housewives	----	----	----	----	70	70	----	53	53	----	16	16
Houseworkers	----	23	23	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Washerwomen	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Wives and daughters of men of various occupations—												
Agricultural	----	125	125	----	257	257	----	200	200	----	218	218
Clerical	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Commercial	----	28	28	----	38	38	----	22	22	----	37	37
Domestic and personal	----	40	40	----	32	32	----	61	61	----	73	73
Mechanical	----	12	12	----	13	13	----	27	27	----	39	39
Professional	----	7	7	----	4	4	----	12	12	----	7	7
Public service	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
Sundry	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
Transportation	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
3. Indefinite	214	----	214	230	----	230	268	----	268	283	14	297
Cooks	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Laborers	214	----	214	230	----	230	268	----	268	283	----	283
Servants	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	14	14
Waiters	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
VIII. Public service	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	3	1	4
Auditor, deputy, county	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Firemen, city	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Foremen of state prison	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Inspector, oil	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Justice of peace	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Librarians	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mail carriers	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Marshall, city	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Naval apprentice	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Penitentiary guards	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Policemen	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Postmasters	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Railway mail clerks	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
Sheriffs	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Soldiers	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Superintendent of water service	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2
Treasurers, county	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
IX. Non-industrial	2	----	2	1	2	3	6	1	7	8	----	8
Gamblers	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Palmists	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Prostitutes	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tramps	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----
Spiritualistic medium	2	----	2	1	2	3	6	----	6	8	----	8
X. No occupation	23	2	25	26	14	40	35	10	45	19	34	53
XI. Unclassified	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
XII. Not insane	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
XIII. Unknown	33	7	40	16	37	53	5	7	12	11	----	11
Grand totals	958	620	1578	985	916	1901	1108	755	1858	1184	785	1969

*One year only.

—CONTINUED.

1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
----	661	661	----	699	699	----	807	807	----	684	684	1	314	315	----	476	476	----	501	504
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	207	207	----	88	88	----	24	24	----	27	27	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	21	21	----	73	73	----	88	88	----	75	75	----	52	52	----	56	56	----	48	48
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	126	126
----	134	134	----	----	----	----	125	125	----	113	113	----	78	78	----	83	85	----	198	198
----	----	----	----	146	146	----	42	42	----	300	300	1	100	101	----	335	335	----	37	37
----	1	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	*	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	172	172	----	196	196	----	278	278	----	113	113	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	95	95
----	----	----	----	2	2	----	4	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	17	17	----	43	43	----	21	21	----	8	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	48	48	----	67	67	----	88	88	----	19	19	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	13	13	----	57	57	----	41	41	----	20	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	8	8	----	14	14	----	13	13	----	3	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	3	3	----	3	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	39	39	----	1	1	----	71	71	----	----	----	----	84	84	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	1	1	----	8	8	----	8	8	----	4	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
269	14	283	286	----	286	287	----	287	275	----	275	111	1	112	248	14	262	251	16	267
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2
269	----	269	286	----	286	285	----	285	273	----	273	111	----	111	248	14	262	249	15	264
----	14	14	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
4	2	6	4	----	4	6	----	6	4	----	4	4	----	4	6	----	6	5	----	5
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	1	----	1	3	----	3	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
3	----	3	1	----	1	2	----	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
2	2	4	1	----	1	4	2	6	5	----	5	2	----	2	7	----	7	2	----	2
----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	1	----	1
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
2	----	2	1	----	1	3	----	3	5	----	5	2	----	2	5	----	5	1	----	1
----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
37	32	69	48	45	93	74	46	120	76	75	151	44	35	79	73	91	164	102	83	185
3	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2
27	38	65	50	88	147	28	46	74	18	24	42	3	11	14	17	17	34	26	52	78
1227	814	2041	1255	892	2147	1317	963	2280	1242	860	2102	574	386	960	1156	826	1982	1131	745	1876

TABLE NO. 230—STATE

PROBABLE CAUSES OF INSANITY FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS

	1891			1893			1895			1897		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Congenital	97	89	186	166	143	309	189	199	388	203	194	397
Congenital or constitutional												
Defective development												
Defective mental organization	20	20	40	16	21	37	61	58	119	6	10	16
Degeneracy												
Heredity												
Original defect	76	69	145	147	120	267	119	134	353	193	182	375
Predisposition	1		1	3	2	5	9	7	16	4	2	6
II. Diseased	126	240	366	228	413	641	277	285	562	202	260	462
1. General diseases	31	35	69	54	51	105	46	21	67	32	27	59
a. Epidemic	14	29	43	38	38	76	27	14	41	12	16	28
Diphtheria												
Erysipelas												
Gonorrhoea												
Influenza or la grippe	12	25	37	36	31	67	2	10	34	8	13	21
Measles		1	1									
Scarlet fever											1	1
Small-pox												
Typhoid fever	2	3	5	2	7	9	3	4	7	4	2	6
Yellow fever												
b. Other general diseases	20	6	26	16	13	29	19	7	26	20	11	31
Anemia										1		1
Auto intoxication												
Cancer												
Cholera infantum												
Diabetes												
Fever												
Glycosuria	8	6	14	4	7	11	4	3	7	6	1	7
Goitre exophthalmia												
Hysteria												
Lead poisoning											1	1
Malarial fever				2		2						
Rheumatism					2	2	1		1			
Sarcoma												
Syphilis	12		12	7	3	10	12	3	15	10	2	12
Syphilis, cerebral				3	1	4	2	1	3	3	3	6
Tuberculosis										4		4
2. Diseases of nervous system	60	41	101	91	66	160	104	45	149	84	36	120
Apoplexy	3	2	5	6		6	7	1	8	1		1
Ataxia, locomotor										1		1
Brain disease	6	1	7	5		5	6	1	7		2	2
Brain disease, organic												
Brain fever				1		1					2	2
Brain softening												
Cerebral congestion												
Cerebral degeneration												
Cerebral hemorrhage												
Cerebral lesion, gross	5		5				1		1			
Cerebral meningitis	1		1	1	4	5	5	2	5	1		1
Cerebro-Spinal meningitis	1	1	2				9	2	11	3	1	4
Cerebral tumor											1	1
Cerebritis												
Chorea	3	2	5	3		3	1		1	1	1	2
Convulsions in infancy												
Cortical irritation												
Deafness												
Epilepsy	40	29	69	58	45	103	69	39	108	67	23	90
Hemiplegia				6	13	19					1	1
Hemiplegia, infantile												
Hemorrhage cerebral												

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

ENDING JUNE 30TH.

1899			1901			1903			1905			* 1906			1908			1910		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
294	228	492	139	216	356	245	266	511	258	213	471	93	71	164	212	162	374	95	91	186
						1	1	2												
8	2	10	11	7	18	1		1	11	7	18	1		1	9	3	12	11	7	18
23	1	24				1		1												
219	209	428	128	209	337	209	232	441	233	195	428	92	68	160	189	140	333	72	76	148
9	4	13																		
5	12	17				33	33	66	14	11	25	1	2	3	14	10	24	12	8	20
227	235	462	311	262	573	266	258	524	227	236	463	110	116	226	252	236	488	289	222	511
44	26	70	52	29	81	33	16	49	51	20	71	19	3	22	44	12	56	58	12	70
24	18	42	26	14	40	5	5	10	19	13	32		1	1	16	9	25	11	7	18
1		1	1		1				1		1		1	1						
			2	4	6		1	1		1	1				1	1	2			
										1	1									
18	12	30	7	2	9		1	1	12	6	18	3	1	4	4	3	7	5	2	7
	2	2	10	4	14		1	1		1	1				1	1	2	2		2
1	1	2	3		3	1		1	3	2	5				2		2		2	2
				2	2															
4	3	7	3	6	9	4	1	5	3	2	5				8	4	12	4	3	7
							1	1												
20	8	28	24	9	33	27	10	37	32	7	39	19	2	21	28	3	31	47	5	52
	2	2		1	1															
							1	1												
									1		1									
									1		1									
																		1		1
1	1	2																		
						1		1												
	1	1																		
	1	1																		
												1		1						
3		3	1		1	1	1	2												
			1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3					1	1			
												1		1						
15	3	18	21	7	28	24	7	31	27	4	31	14	1	15	27	2	29	46	4	50
1		1													1		1			
			1		1				1	2	3								1	1
104	59	163	95	39	134	106	43	149	80	42	122	37	34	71	85	56	141	100	41	141
5	3	8	5		5	1		1	1	3	4	1	5	6	2	1	3	4	2	6
1		1	1		1				1		1				2		2			
8	3	11	7	1	8	10	5	15												
									7		7				3	1	4	6	2	8
3	2	5	4	1	5				1	1	2				1		1	3		3
																1	1			
1		1																		
						3	2	5							2		2			
			2	2	4	3		3				4	1	5	2		2	4	3	7
1		1																		
	1	1								1	1									
1		1		1	1	3	4	7	2		2									
				1	1	1	1	2							1		1			
			1		1	1		1												
1	3	4	2	2	4	1	1	2	1		1		1	1				2	1	3
						1		1												
																1	1			
																		1		1
73	40	113	68	30	98	75	26	101	54	26	80	25	23	48	68	32	96	72	31	103
1		1							1	1	2									
									1		1									
									3		3									

TABLE NO. 230

	1891			1893			1895			1897		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Huntingdon's chorea												
Hysteria												
Insomnia	1	3	4	2		2	1		1	4	2	6
Meningeal disease		1	1				3	2	5	3	1	4
Meningeal inflammation												
Meningitis												
Nervousness												
Nervous exhaustion												
Neurasthenia											2	2
Neurosis												
Paresis												
Paralysis		2	2	8	1	9				3		3
Paralysis, infantile												
Sclerosis insular												
Sclerosis multiple				1		1						
Spinal disease				3	2	5	1		1			
Spinal fever												
Spinal meningitis												
St. Vitus' dance												
Thrombosis, cerebral												
Diseases of ear					1	1	1		1			
3. Diseases of circulatory system												
Anaemia, pernicious												
Heart disease												
Arterio-sclerosis												
Septicaemia												
4. Diseases of respiratory system								2	2			
Asthma												
Catarrh												
Goitre								2	2			
Pneumonia												
Pneumonia, lobar												
Tuberculosis												
5. Diseases of digestive system												
Stomach trouble												
Gastritis, chronic												
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system		70	70		88	88	1	64	65		66	66
a. General							1		1			
Bright's diseases							1		1			
Nephritis												
Uremic poisoning												
Uremia												
Uric acid diathesis												
b. Sexual organs		70	70		88	88		64	64		66	66
Anteflexion												
Degeneration of organs												
Dysmenorrhea												
Female disease												
Gonorrhea												
Impotence												
Menopause		17	17		29	29		26	26		24	24
Menstruation, disordered		15	15		8	8		11	11		1	1
Menstruation, exposure during		1	1									
Menstruation suppressed		3	3		1	1					2	2
Ovarian disease												
Spermatorrhoea												
Uterine disease		34	34		50	50		27	27		39	39
Uterine and rectal disease												
Uterine tumor												

—CONTINUED.

1899			1901			1903			1905			1906			1908			1910		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
												1		1		1	1			
																2	2			
1	1	2	4		4				1		1									
3		3							1		1									
			2	2	4	1	1	2												
												1	2	3		1	1	2		2
										1	1	1		1						
									1	2	3				4	2	6			
3	5	8				3		3							2	1	3	1		1
																3	3			
			1		1															
2	1	3	1		1	3	3	6	3	5	8	4	1	5	2	7	9	5	1	6
							1	1												
													1	1		1	1			
			1		1											2	2			
				1	1															
										1	1									
																		1		1
						1		1	2		2									
															1		1			
				1	1				1		1	6	2	8	6	5	11	1		1
															1	1	2			
				1	1				1		1									
												5	2	7	4	3	7	1		1
												1		1	1	1	2			
	1	1	3		3	1	1	2	1	3	4							4	1	5
																		1		1
																			1	1
	1	1	3		3	1	1	2		1	1							2		2
									1	2	3									
																		1		1
												2		2						
												1		1						
												1		1						
3	49	52	3	50	53	8	54	62	2	58	60	2	17	19	5	37	42	2	44	46
2		2	3		3	7	3	10	2	2	4	2	1	3	5	3	8	2	1	3
			3		3	7	3	10					1	1	1		1	1		1
									1	1	2	2		2	2		2	1		1
1		1																		
									1	1	2				2	2	5		1	1
1		1																		
1	49	50		50	50	1	51	52		56	56		16	16		34	34		43	43
										1	1									
							1	1												
				2	2					1	1									
										2	2		1	1		7	7		4	4
																1	1			
						1		1												
	16	16		26	26		33	33		29	29		6	6		21	21		31	31
	4	4														2	2			
	2	2		1	1					3	3									
1		1																		
	27	27		21	21		14	14		20	20		9	9		3	3		6	6
							2	2												
							1	1												

TABLE No. 230

	1891			1893			1895			1897		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
7. Diseases of puerperal state	----	47	47	----	58	58	----	42	42	----	51	51
Cervix lacerated	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Childbirth	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Childbirth and miscarriage	----	----	----	----	16	16	----	10	10	----	12	12
Childbirth and religious excitement	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Childbirth and la grippe	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Childbearing too frequent	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Disturbed gestation	----	2	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Lactation and poor health	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Miscarriage	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Ovarian irritation	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2
Pregnancy	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	3
Prolonged lactation	----	4	4	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----
Pregnancy too frequent	----	5	5	----	5	5	----	1	1	----	6	6
Puerperal condition	----	36	36	----	9	9	----	30	30	----	19	19
Puerperal disease	----	----	----	----	26	26	----	----	----	----	9	9
Puerperal, post	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Septicaemia, puerperal	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
9. Diseases of organs of locomotion	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
10. Ill-defined diseases	32	47	79	80	150	230	126	111	237	86	80	166
Exhaustion	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Imbecility	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Poor or ill health	19	35	54	50	103	153	86	92	178	31	49	80
Predisposition without heredity	----	----	----	15	31	46	14	8	22	9	17	26
Previous attacks	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Senile changes	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Senile decay	11	11	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Senility	2	1	3	15	16	31	26	11	37	46	14	60
Sickness and worry	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
III. Malformation	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
IV. External causes	74	26	100	99	38	137	96	27	123	112	28	140
Abortion	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Accidents, general	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Bodily injuries	5	----	5	5	2	7	1	----	1	3	3	6
Burns	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Castration	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Coal gas	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Deafness	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Eyesight, loss of	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Exposure	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Exposure and overwork	16	11	27	16	10	26	7	8	15	15	12	27
Exposure and sickness	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Fall	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Fright	5	----	5	1	10	11	1	6	7	2	1	3
Heat prostration	----	----	----	9	1	10	6	1	7	6	----	6
Injury	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury to back	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury to eye	3	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury to head	17	6	23	26	10	36	42	8	50	47	8	55
Injury to spine	3	1	4	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	----	2
Injury and error in digestion	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury and worry	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Insolation or sunstroke	25	7	32	41	2	43	37	3	40	36	3	39
Overheated	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rape	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Shock	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Shock from lightning	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

—CONTINUED.

1899			1901			1903			1905			* 1906			1908			1910		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
----	36	36	----	33	33	----	52	52	----	34	34	----	18	18	----	31	31	----	28	28
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	4	4	----	7	7	----	16	16	----	8	8
----	8	8	----	1	1	----	16	16	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	1	1	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	2	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	3	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	1	1	----	8	8	----	1	1	----	2	2	----	2	2	----	2	2	----	6	6
----	1	1	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	5	----	----	----
----	3	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	12	12	----	18	18	----	16	16	----	11	11	----	1	1	----	5	5	----	9	9
----	10	10	----	6	6	----	12	13	----	1	1	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	2	----	4	4	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
76	61	140	156	109	265	118	92	210	99	79	178	44	42	86	112	95	207	123	101	224
----	----	----	1	2	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
26	52	78	28	45	73	51	54	105	35	52	87	17	27	44	21	38	59	37	57	94
----	----	----	33	22	55	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	5	2	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
50	12	62	91	40	131	60	34	94	57	27	84	----	----	----	91	57	148	86	44	130
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
107	35	142	107	21	128	121	21	142	80	18	98	42	11	53	73	16	89	75	17	92
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
3	----	3	----	----	----	22	3	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1
----	----	----	2	----	2	5	1	6	3	----	3	2	----	2	1	----	1	1	----	1
7	6	13	4	4	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
5	10	15	2	2	4	----	3	3	2	3	5	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	3	5
13	----	13	14	1	15	1	----	1	----	----	----	7	1	8	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8	2	10	----	----	----	9	2	11	18	2	20
----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
42	13	55	58	10	68	11	2	13	26	6	32	15	5	20	28	----	28	14	1	15
1	----	1	1	1	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1
----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
33	4	37	25	----	25	70	5	75	26	1	27	8	1	9	6	1	7	8	----	8
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	13	1	14	5	----	5	24	1	25	28	5	33
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	2	2	3	7	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	2	3	5
1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	----

TABLE No. 230

	1891			1893			1895			1897		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Surgical operation											1	1
Vaccination		1	1									
Strenuous life and hardships												
V. Emotional causes	64	102	166	114	130	244	136	93	229	138	104	242
1. Grief	14	32	46	30	48	78	31	29	60	36	31	67
Bereavement				7	3	10	1	2	3	6	8	14
Change of home				1	2	3						
Despondency										2		2
Desertion												
Dark future												
Desertion of (by) companion											1	1
Disappointed affections	4	6	10	9	8	17	15	11	26	12	4	16
Disappointment	1	3	4	4	9	13	3		3	4	4	8
Disappointment in love												
Grief	9	23	32	9	25	34	12	16	28	11	14	25
Grief for death of relatives												
Jealousy										1		1
Nostalgia					1	1						
2. Trouble, business, domestic, etc	37	53	90	60	62	122	80	46	126	76	53	129
Anxiety and overwork												
Anxiety, pecuniary	4		4									
Business trouble	8	1	9	15	4	19	11	2	13	9	1	10
Business and church trouble												
Desertion												
Domestic trouble	8	25	33	13	37	50	25	28	53	20	19	39
Domestic trouble and ill health												
Domestic trouble and religion												
Domestic, financial trouble												
Financial embarrassment	6	4	10	8	2	10	14	4	18	12	3	15
Financial losses												
Financial trouble and disappointment												
Financial worry												
Ill-treatment		6	6		6	6		3	3		4	4
Injury to husband												
Loss of property				15		15	17	2	19	17	1	18
Poverty, hardships, etc	1	6	7				4	2	6	3	11	14
Seduction and childbirth												
Trouble												
Worry	10	11	21	9	13	22	9	5	14	15	14	29
3. Excitement, etc	13	17	30	24	20	44	25	18	43	26	20	46
Christian science		1	1	1		1						
Excitement												
Excitement of journey abroad												
Political excitement										6		6
Religious excitement	13	16	29	22	19	41	24	16	40	20	20	40
Religious excitement and sickness												
Religion												
Religion, brooding over												
Religion and jealousy												
Religion and no work												
Religion and worry												
Sexual excitement												
Spiritualism				1	1	2	1	2	3			
Study of Bible												

—CONTINUED.

	1899			1901			1903			1905			* 1906			1908			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	1	1	2	1	1	2	3		3		2	2	1		1		3	3	1		1
													1		1						
	144	118	262	95	88	183	81	77	158	112	94	206	44	53	97	105	107	212	110	117	227
	25	28	53	19	23	42	18	15	33	18	30	48	7	12	19	20	25	45	16	34	50
	9	10	19	6	12	18	2	4	6												
		1	1																		
								1	1							1	3	4			
														1	1						
	12	4	16	4	2	6	2	2	4	6	6	12				6	1	7	5	6	11
	2	4	6	6	5	11	10	4	14	3	2	5									
													2	2	4	5	4	9			
	2	9	11	3	4	7	1	2	3	4	18	22	4	6	10	5	6	11	8	20	28
										1	4	5	1	2	3	1	5	6		5	5
							2	1	3	4		4	2	1	3	1	5	6	3	2	5
							1	1	2							1	1	2		1	1
	84	63	147	62	46	108	45	37	82	71	50	121	32	26	58	67	61	128	77	61	138
											1	1									
							1	1	2	6	1	7									
	7	1	8				1		1				1		1						
										1		1									
																				2	2
	23	25	48	11	25	36	5	16	21	14	23	37	11	9	20	14	18	32	12	19	31
											2	2									
											1	1									
										1		1							24	1	25
	7		7	3		3															
										3	1	4									
										9	2	11	6	3	9	19	12	31			
										8		8									
	1	5	6																		
					1	1															
	17	6	23	14		14	1		1					2	2						
	3	1	4		1	1					2	2									
											1	1									
																			15	18	33
	26	25	51	34	19	53	37	20	57	29	16	45	14	12	26	34	31	65	26	21	47
	35	27	62	14	19	33	18	25	43	23	14	37	5	15	20	18	21	39	17	22	39
		1	1																		
								2	2		2	2		1	1						
											1	1									
										6		6									
	32	24	56	14	19	33	15	22	37	8	4	12	1	6	7	17	20	37			
							1		1							1		1			
										12	8	20	3	8	11						
										1	1	2									
										1		1									
							1		1												
							1	1	2												
								1	1												
	3	2	5							1		1	1		1						

TABLE No. 230

	1891			1893			1895			1897		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
VI. Moral or volitional	118	17	135	169	24	193	231	33	264	206	28	234
1. Overexertion	11	7	18	22	13	35	17	12	29	12	13	25
Excessive mental labor	6	1	7	----	----	----	2	1	3	----	----	----
Excessive study	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	2	3	5
Novel reading	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Overexertion	5	6	11	22	13	35	12	11	23	10	10	20
Overstudy	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Overwork	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Overwork and worry	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
2. Use of drugs, liquors and narcotics	56	5	61	76	5	81	124	13	137	110	7	117
a.	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	1	4	4	----	4
Bromidia	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Chloral	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Chloral and hyoscyamus	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Chloral, morphine and opium	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	3	2	----	2
Chloroform	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cocaine	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cocaine and morphine	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Drugs, excessive use of	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2
b. Alcohol	53	----	53	70	3	73	111	10	121	99	2	101
Alcohol	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Alcohol and cigarettes	----	----	----	15	2	17	31	----	31	37	1	38
Alcohol and domestic trouble	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Alcohol and heredity	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Alcohol and syphilis	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Alcohol and overwork	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intemperance	53	----	53	55	1	56	80	10	90	62	1	63
Intemperance and masturbation	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Alcohol and morphine	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
c	3	5	8	6	2	8	10	2	12	7	5	12
Cigarettes	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Morphine	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Morphine and cocaine	----	----	----	1	----	1	3	1	4	2	1	3
Morphine and illness	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Morphine and whisky	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Opium	3	5	8	4	2	6	3	1	4	2	4	6
Tobacco	----	----	----	1	----	1	4	----	4	2	----	2
3. Sexual perversion	51	5	56	71	6	77	90	8	98	84	8	92
Abortion	----	3	3	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	1	1
Masturbation	47	2	49	64	5	69	88	5	93	74	6	80
Prostitution	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Seduction	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Sexual excess	4	----	4	7	1	8	2	1	3	10	1	11
VII. Ill-defined and unclassified	2	2	4	4	----	4	1	1	2	7	1	8
Deafness	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Depravity	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Dissipation	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Environment	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Idiocy	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Isolation	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Loss of health in military service	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	3	----	3
Solitary life	2	2	4	2	----	2	1	1	2	4	1	5
Uncontrollable temper	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Unknown	158	144	302	204	168	372	172	117	289	315	170	485
Not insane	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	1
Grand totals	640	620	1260	985	916	1901	1103	755	1858	1184	785	1969

* One year only.

—CONTINUED.

1899			1901			1903			1905			* 1906			1908			1910		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
247	37	284	232	24	256	261	45	306	223	47	270	121	19	141	175	29	204	193	38	231
14	9	23	9	9	18	37	19	56	37	32	69	22	8	30	21	13	34	24	21	45
----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1	2	3	----	2	2	5	3	8	----	----	----	4	1	5	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
13	7	20	9	6	15	29	14	43	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	7	12	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	2	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	3
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	31	30	61	18	5	23	16	6	22	22	20	42
----	----	----	----	----	----	3	1	4	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
163	21	184	181	12	193	190	21	211	154	11	165	81	10	91	136	11	147	143	12	155
4	3	7	2	3	5	5	3	8	1	2	3	----	----	----	5	----	5	7	1	8
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
4	3	7	1	3	4	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	3	----	----	----	----	1	1	3	----	3	5	1	6
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2
----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
143	15	157	177	9	186	176	15	191	148	4	152	67	3	70	127	4	131	133	7	140
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	90	3	93	129	6	135
61	5	66	82	4	86	137	9	146	112	2	114	51	3	54	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	2	3	----	3	2	----	2	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3
----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	1
----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
82	10	92	95	5	100	36	6	42	31	2	33	16	----	16	35	1	36	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
16	3	19	2	----	2	9	3	12	5	5	10	5	----	5	4	7	11	3	4	7
----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	5	8	3	7	10	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	9	2	11	5	5	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	3
5	1	6	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2
8	2	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
3	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
70	7	77	42	3	45	34	5	39	32	4	36	17	1	18	17	5	22	20	5	25
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
69	7	76	42	2	44	34	4	38	32	1	33	17	1	18	17	3	20	20	4	24
----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	3	9	1	----	1	1	1	2	7	1	8
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	6	----	6
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2
1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
235	155	390	365	280	645	341	296	637	335	247	582	163	115	278	339	275	614	368	257	625
2	5	7	8	2	10	2	----	2	2	1	3	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	2	2
1227	814	2041	1255	892	2147	1317	968	2280	1243	850	2102	574	386	960	1156	826	1982	1131	745	1876

TABLE NO. 231—STATE

CAUSES OF
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS

	1893			1895			1897		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General diseases—									
1. Epidemic:									
Mt. Pleasant	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----
Independence	2	----	2	----	----	----	10	1	11
Clarinda	2	1	3	1	----	1	----	----	----
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	4	2	6	1	1	2	10	1	11
2. Other general diseases—									
Mt. Pleasant	6	11	17	11	12	23	6	20	26
Independence	16	13	29	15	18	33	18	20	38
Clarinda	13	6	19	13	20	33	6	8	14
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	35	30	65	39	50	89	30	48	78
Grand totals	39	32	71	40	51	91	40	49	89
II. Diseases of the nervous system—									
Mt. Pleasant	50	32	82	46	29	75	51	38	89
Independence	24	12	36	35	14	49	45	15	60
Clarinda	35	13	48	37	6	43	43	16	59
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	109	57	166	118	49	167	139	69	208
III. Diseases of the circulatory system—									
Mt. Pleasant	7	3	10	6	6	12	14	3	17
Independence	3	3	6	4	3	7	7	5	12
Clarinda	----	----	----	----	2	2	4	----	4
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	10	6	16	10	11	21	25	8	33
IV. Diseases of the respiratory system—									
Mt. Pleasant	4	4	8	1	5	6	2	----	2
Independence	1	7	8	9	----	9	11	9	20
Clarinda	2	4	6	3	----	3	2	----	2
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	7	15	22	13	5	18	15	9	24
V. Diseases of the digestive system—									
Mt. Pleasant	3	3	6	3	4	7	3	3	6
Independence	2	----	2	2	3	5	5	2	7
Clarinda	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	5	3	8	6	7	13	8	5	13
VI. Diseases of the genito-urinary system—									
Mt. Pleasant	2	3	5	----	----	----	1	----	1
Independence	1	----	1	----	----	----	6	3	9
Clarinda	2	----	2	1	----	1	3	1	4
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	5	3	8	1	----	1	10	4	14
VII. All other diseases—									
Mt. Pleasant	8	----	8	6	3	9	1	2	3
Independence	2	3	5	3	5	8	----	----	----
Clarinda	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	10	3	13	9	8	17	1	2	3

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

DEATHS.

ENDING JUNE 30TH.

1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
----	----	----	2	6	8	4	4	8	----	3	3	----	1	1	3	----	3	3	4	7
2	5	7	19	17	36	4	----	4	1	3	4	3	6	9	5	3	8	2	4	6
----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	3	4	1	----	1
----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	3	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	1	----	1	1
2	5	7	21	24	45	10	5	15	2	6	8	4	7	11	10	6	16	6	9	15
17	14	31	27	14	41	22	23	45	24	35	59	7	9	16	3	3	6	1	----	1
21	12	33	22	25	47	21	23	44	27	15	42	7	6	13	25	25	50	22	22	44
11	15	26	13	16	29	4	3	7	5	14	19	6	8	14	----	4	4	2	3	5
----	----	----	----	----	----	4	6	10	16	14	30	1	3	4	3	2	5	----	1	1
49	41	90	62	55	117	51	55	106	72	78	150	21	26	47	31	34	65	25	26	51
51	46	97	83	79	162	61	60	121	74	84	158	25	33	58	41	40	81	31	35	66
57	40	97	55	43	98	29	6	35	14	8	22	14	8	22	40	10	50	36	24	60
33	10	43	34	11	45	30	9	39	25	6	31	25	4	29	42	20	62	52	13	65
49	28	77	75	27	102	74	31	105	82	37	119	35	34	69	72	59	131	101	48	149
----	----	----	----	----	----	10	7	17	22	3	25	16	8	24	45	8	53	58	18	76
139	78	217	164	81	245	143	53	196	143	54	197	90	54	144	199	97	296	247	103	350
5	3	8	1	1	2	8	3	11	10	4	14	4	1	5	8	5	13	18	8	26
6	7	13	4	5	9	24	5	29	15	5	20	6	5	11	20	5	25	10	7	17
4	2	6	2	2	4	6	3	9	4	----	4	1	4	5	4	6	10	7	2	9
----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	5	14	5	19	5	1	6	4	11	15	15	11	26
15	12	27	7	8	15	43	11	54	43	14	57	16	11	27	36	27	63	50	28	78
6	1	7	7	2	9	15	9	24	24	12	36	10	1	11	22	20	42	27	18	45
12	9	21	29	15	44	25	8	33	21	5	26	7	----	7	14	2	16	14	6	20
4	1	5	4	2	6	5	----	5	5	3	8	1	1	2	12	5	17	9	9	18
----	----	----	----	----	----	1	3	4	4	3	7	3	----	3	20	8	28	26	16	42
22	11	33	40	19	59	46	20	66	54	23	77	21	2	23	68	34	102	76	49	125
4	3	7	1	1	2	3	3	6	----	2	2	4	----	4	3	1	4	5	2	7
4	3	7	4	4	8	4	6	10	2	6	8	3	1	4	7	6	13	9	8	17
2	----	2	2	2	4	2	1	3	3	1	4	2	----	2	4	4	8	2	1	3
----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	3	4	2	6	8	4	3	7
10	6	16	7	7	14	11	12	23	7	11	18	10	4	14	16	17	33	20	14	34
3	1	4	8	5	13	15	6	21	4	5	9	3	----	3	3	4	7	6	4	10
1	1	2	3	1	4	----	2	2	10	6	16	3	3	6	1	7	8	4	6	10
11	4	15	2	1	3	3	5	8	1	2	3	1	2	3	5	5	10	9	5	14
----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	4	2	6	3	3	6	2	2	4	8	13	21
15	6	21	13	7	20	20	13	33	19	15	34	10	8	18	11	18	29	27	28	55
7	5	12	22	5	27	----	1	1	3	3	6	----	1	1	----	2	2	6	10	16
3	1	4	20	3	23	10	1	11	2	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	8	1	9
----	----	----	----	3	3	1	2	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	4	5	1	6	1	----	1	2	6	8	----	1	1
10	6	16	42	11	53	13	6	19	10	5	15	1	1	2	2	8	10	14	12	26

TABLE No. 231

	1893			1895			1897		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
VIII. External causes—									
Mt. Pleasant	1	3	4	4	2	6	3	----	3
Independence	2	2	4	2	1	3	5	----	5
Clarinda	1	----	1	----	1	1	1	----	1
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	4	5	9	6	4	10	9	----	9
IX. Unclassified or unknown—									
Mt. Pleasant	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	3
Independence	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clarinda	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	3
Grand totals	184	124	313	203	135	338	247	149	396

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 232—STATE

REPORTED NUMBER OF INSANE IN PUBLIC AND

	1899	1901			1903			1905		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
State hospitals										
Mt. Pleasant	899	538	460	998	494	386	880	543	451	994
Independence	1,050	637	410	*1047	547	374	921	598	439	1,037
Clarinda	851	542	423	965	487	418	905	513	419	932
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	347	272	619	399	317	716
Totals	2,797	1,717	1,293	3,010	1,875	1,450	3,325	2,053	1,626	3,679
County homes	967	513	458	971	467	437	904	408	417	825
Private hospitals—										
St. Joseph's Hospital, Dubuque	175	78	81	159	71	104	175	87	105	192
St. Bernard's Hosp., Council Bluffs	125	50	76	126	50	95	145	65	105	170
Mercy Hospital, Davenport	108	42	94	136	50	93	143	48	96	144
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Iowa City	19	2	10	12	3	8	11	5	13	18
The Retreat, Des Moines	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	427	172	261	433	174	300	474	205	319	524
Grand totals	4,191	2,402	2,012	4,414	2,516	2,187	4,703	2,666	2,362	5,028

* Does not include those absent on parole.

To the number above should be added 57 insane criminals confined in the

—CONTINUED.

1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
2	----	2	1	----	1	4	2	6	3	4	7	----	1	1	2	1	3	3	----	3
5	3	8	1	4	5	1	----	1	2	2	4	----	1	1	----	----	----	2	1	3
1	1	2	----	----	----	3	----	3	3	1	4	2	1	3	3	----	3	----	1	1
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	3	2	----	2	3	----	3	----	----	----
8	4	12	2	4	6	8	2	10	10	8	18	4	3	7	8	1	9	5	2	7
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
270	169	439	359	217	576	345	177	522	360	214	574	177	116	293	381	242	623	470	271	741

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS IN IOWA JUNE 30TH.

1906			1908			1910			Increase or †Decrease					
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	1899 to 1901	1901 to 903	1903 to 1905	1905 to 1906	1906 to 1908	1908 to 1910
566	444	1,010	578	454	1,032	559	453	1,012	102	118	114	16	22	†20
608	455	1,058	669	473	1,142	691	485	1,176	27	126	116	21	84	34
549	432	981	585	462	1,047	619	455	1,074	114	60	27	49	66	27
444	342	786	485	363	848	503	378	881	----	----	85	70	62	33
2,162	1,673	3,835	2,317	1,752	4,069	2,372	1,771	4,143	213	315	354	156	234	74
450	448	898	383	415	798	422	443	865	4	†67	†79	73	†100	67
85	127	212	90	133	223	96	133	229	16	16	17	20	11	6
60	112	172	77	128	205	64	127	191	1	19	25	2	33	†14
64	106	170	55	103	158	59	107	166	28	7	1	26	†12	8
4	12	16	5	9	14	----	----	----	†7	†1	7	†2	†9	†14
----	----	----	7	1	8	5	8	13	----	----	----	----	8	5
213	357	570	234	374	608	221	375	599	6	41	50	46	38	†9
2,825	2,478	5,303	2,634	2,541	5,475	3,018	2,589	5,607	223	280	325	----	172	132

Reformatory at Anamosa on June 30, 1910.

TABLE NO. 233—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

SEX AND COLOR OF EPILEPTICS IN RESIDENCE ON JUNE 30TH.

	White						Totals			Per Cent of Increase		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1905	268	195	463	2	2	4	270	197	467	-----	-----	-----
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	39	28	67	2	1	3	41	29	70	-----	-----	-----
Independence State Hospital	32	31	63	----	----	----	32	31	63	-----	-----	-----
Clarinda State Hospital	30	22	52	----	----	----	30	22	52	-----	-----	-----
Cherokee State Hospital	36	19	55	----	----	----	36	19	55	-----	-----	-----
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	131	95	226	----	1	1	131	96	227	-----	-----	-----
1906	277	195	472	3	2	5	280	197	477	3.7	-----	2
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	40	24	64	2	1	3	42	25	67	2.7	13.6	4.2
Independence State Hospital	36	33	69	----	----	----	36	33	69	12.5	6.4	9.5
Clarinda State Hospital	29	17	46	----	----	----	29	17	46	3.3	22	11
Cherokee State Hospital	36	21	57	----	----	----	36	21	57	-----	10.9	3.6
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	136	100	236	1	1	2	137	101	238	4.5	5.2	4.8
1907	295	208	503	2	2	4	297	210	507	6	6.5	4.1
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	43	25	68	1	1	2	44	26	70	4.7	4	4.4
Independence State Hospital	40	33	73	----	----	----	40	33	73	25	6.4	15.7
Clarinda State Hospital	37	20	57	----	----	----	37	20	57	27	17	23
Cherokee State Hospital	39	20	59	----	----	----	39	20	59	8.3	4.7	3.5
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	136	110	246	1	1	2	137	111	248	-----	9.9	4.2
1908	289	214	503	2	2	4	291	216	507	2	2.8	-----
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	39	28	67	1	1	2	40	29	69	9.9	11.5	1.4
Independence State Hospital	38	30	68	----	----	----	38	30	68	18.7	3.2	7.9
Clarinda State Hospital	46	24	70	----	----	----	46	24	70	24	20	22
Cherokee State Hospital	40	24	64	----	----	----	40	24	64	2.5	20	8.5
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	126	108	234	1	1	2	127	109	236	7.2	1.8	4.4
1909	295	240	535	4	3	7	299	243	542	2.7	12.5	6.9
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	44	29	73	1	1	2	45	30	75	12.5	3.4	8.6
Independence State Hospital	39	34	73	----	1	1	39	35	74	21.8	12.9	17.4
Clarinda State Hospital	44	24	68	1	----	1	45	24	69	2.1	-----	.1
Cherokee State Hospital	42	23	65	----	----	----	42	23	65	5	4.1	1.5
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	126	130	256	2	1	3	128	131	259	.7	20.1	9.7
1910	300	243	543	4	6	10	304	245	549	1.7	.8	1.3
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	43	27	70	1	----	1	44	27	71	2.1	1	1.4
Independence State Hospital	43	29	72	----	1	1	43	30	73	34.3	3.2	15.5
Clarinda State Hospital	52	26	78	1	----	1	53	26	79	18	8	14
Cherokee State Hospital	45	28	73	----	----	----	45	28	73	7.1	21.7	12.3
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	117	133	250	2	1	3	119	134	253	7	2.2	2.3

TABLE NO. 234—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

SEX AND COLOR OF EPILEPTICS ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	White			Colored			Totals			Per Cent of Increase		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1906	25	19	44	----	----	----	25	19	44	-----	-----	-----
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	4	3	7	----	----	----	4	3	7	-----	-----	-----
Independence State Hospital	3	3	6	----	----	----	3	3	6	-----	-----	-----
Clarinda State Hospital	5	4	9	----	----	----	5	4	9	-----	-----	-----
Cherokee State Hospital	4	3	7	----	----	----	4	3	7	-----	-----	-----
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	9	6	15	----	----	----	9	6	15	-----	-----	-----
1907	25	15	40	1	----	1	26	15	41	4	21	6.8
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	4	3	7	1	----	1	5	3	8	25	-----	14.3
Independence State Hospital	7	4	11	----	----	----	7	4	11	133.3	33.3	83.3
Clarinda State Hospital	3	2	5	----	----	----	3	2	5	40	50	44
Cherokee State Hospital	4	1	5	----	----	----	4	1	5	-----	66.6	28.5
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	7	5	12	----	----	----	7	5	12	22.2	16.6	20
1908	30	15	45	----	----	----	30	15	45	15.4	-----	7.4
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	4	1	5	----	----	----	4	1	5	20	66.6	37.5
Independence State Hospital	8	2	10	----	----	----	8	2	10	14.2	50	9.1
Clarinda State Hospital	3	4	7	----	----	----	3	4	7	-----	100	40
Cherokee State Hospital	4	1	5	----	----	----	4	1	5	-----	-----	-----
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	11	7	18	----	----	----	11	7	18	57.1	40	50
1909	32	15	47	1	----	1	33	15	48	10	-----	6.7
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	2	2	4	----	----	----	2	2	4	50	100	20
Independence State Hospital	6	3	9	----	----	----	6	3	9	25	50	10
Clarinda State Hospital	7	3	10	1	----	1	8	3	11	166	25	57
Cherokee State Hospital	2	1	3	----	----	----	2	1	3	50	-----	40
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	15	6	21	----	----	----	15	6	21	36.3	14.2	16.6
1910	41	20	61	----	1	1	41	21	62	24.2	40	29.2
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	5	----	5	----	1	1	5	1	6	150	50	50
Independence State Hospital	7	6	13	----	----	----	7	6	13	16.6	50	44.4
Clarinda State Hospital	4	4	8	----	----	----	4	4	8	50	33.3	27
Cherokee State Hospital	8	----	8	----	----	----	8	----	8	300	100	166.6
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	17	10	27	----	----	----	17	10	27	13.3	66.6	28.5

TABLE NO. 235—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

SEX AND COLOR OF EPILEPTICS WHO DIED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	White			Colored			Totals			Per Cent of Increase		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1906	53	41	94	2	----	2	55	41	96	----	----	----
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	11	3	14	1	----	1	12	3	15	----	----	----
Independence State Hospital	8	7	15	----	----	----	8	7	15	----	----	----
Clarinda State Hospital	8	11	19	----	----	----	8	11	19	----	----	----
Cherokee State Hospital	6	5	11	----	----	----	6	5	11	----	----	----
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	20	15	35	1	----	1	21	15	36	----	----	----
1907	60	36	96	----	----	----	60	36	96	12.3	12.2	----
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	10	6	16	----	----	----	10	6	16	16.6	50	6.6
Independence State Hospital	12	5	17	----	----	----	12	5	17	50	28.5	10.7
Clarinda State Hospital	16	4	20	----	----	----	16	4	20	100	63	5.2
Cherokee State Hospital	8	3	11	----	----	----	8	3	11	33	40	----
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	14	18	32	----	----	----	14	18	32	33.3	20	11.1
1908	45	29	74	----	----	----	45	29	74	25	20	23
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	4	4	8	----	----	----	4	4	8	60	33	50
Independence State Hospital	11	4	15	----	----	----	11	4	15	8.3	20	11.7
Clarinda State Hospital	15	7	22	----	----	----	15	7	22	6.2	75	10
Cherokee State Hospital	6	5	11	----	----	----	6	5	11	25	66.6	----
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	9	9	18	----	----	----	9	9	18	35.7	50	43.7
1909	52	44	96	3	1	4	55	45	100	22.2	55.1	33
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	7	4	11	----	----	----	7	4	11	75	-----	37.5
Independence State Hospital	11	7	18	----	1	1	11	8	19	-----	100	26.6
Clarinda State Hospital	7	3	10	2	----	2	9	3	12	40	57	45.4
Cherokee State Hospital	8	1	9	----	----	----	8	1	9	33.3	80	18.1
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	19	29	48	1	----	1	20	29	49	122.2	222.2	172.2
1910	56	37	93	----	----	----	56	37	93	1.8	17.8	7
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	7	4	11	----	----	----	7	4	11	-----	-----	-----
Independence State Hospital	15	3	18	----	----	----	15	3	18	36.4	62.5	5.2
Clarinda State Hospital	14	8	22	----	----	----	14	8	22	55	16	83
Cherokee State Hospital	8	4	12	----	----	----	8	4	12	-----	300	33.3
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	12	18	30	----	----	----	12	18	30	40	37.9	38.7

TABLE NO. 236—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF EPILEPTICS ADMITTED.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.																		
Under 5 years	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
5 and under 10 years	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8	4	12	8	4	12
10 and under 15 years	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	9	7	16	10	7	17
15 and under 20 years	1	----	1	----	1	1	1	----	1	2	1	3	4	1	5	8	3	11
20 and under 25 years	1	1	2	1	1	2	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	2	5	7
25 and under 30 years	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	----	1	----	----	----	5	4	9
30 and under 35 years	1	1	2	----	3	3	1	3	4	----	1	1	----	2	2	2	10	12
35 and under 40 years	3	----	3	----	----	----	2	1	3	1	1	2	----	----	----	6	2	8
40 and under 50 years	----	----	----	2	1	3	3	3	6	1	1	2	----	----	----	6	5	11
50 and under 60 years	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	3	----	3
60 and under 70 years	2	----	2	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	4
70 years and over	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2
Totals	12	3	15	8	7	15	8	11	19	6	5	11	21	15	36	55	41	96
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907.																		
Under 5 years	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
5 and under 10 years	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	8	13	5	8	13
10 and under 15 years	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	5	11	6	5	11
15 and under 20 years	1	----	1	1	1	2	----	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	6	6	6	12
20 and under 25 years	2	1	3	3	----	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	----	1	1	9	4	13
25 and under 30 years	3	1	4	3	----	3	1	2	3	1	----	1	----	1	1	8	4	12
30 and under 35 years	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	2	8
35 and under 40 years	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	1	2	----	----	----	4	1	5
40 and under 50 years	----	1	1	1	3	4	2	----	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	4	4	8
50 and under 60 years	1	2	3	2	----	2	3	----	3	2	----	2	----	----	----	8	2	10
60 and under 70 years	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	2
70 years and over	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2
Totals	10	6	16	12	5	17	16	4	20	8	3	11	14	18	32	60	36	96
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.																		
Under 5 years	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
5 and under 10 years	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	3	----	3	3	3
10 and under 15 years	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	----	1	5	2	7	8	4	12
15 and under 20 years	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	----	1	3	5	6	5	5	10
20 and under 25 years	----	1	1	----	2	2	----	----	----	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	6	9
25 and under 30 years	2	1	3	----	1	1	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	4	2	6
30 and under 35 years	----	----	----	2	----	2	3	2	5	1	1	2	----	----	----	6	3	9
35 and under 40 years	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	2	1	3
40 and under 50 years	2	----	2	1	----	1	3	1	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	1	7
50 and under 60 years	----	2	2	5	----	5	1	1	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	6	4	10
60 and under 70 years	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3
70 years and over	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	1	4
Totals	5	5	10	11	4	15	15	7	22	6	5	11	9	9	18	46	30	76

TABLE No. 236——CONTINUED.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.																		
Under 5 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
5 and under 10 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	7	13	6	7	13
10 and under 15 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	9	13	4	9	13
15 and under 20 years	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	7	7	14	8	9	17
20 and under 25 years	2	---	2	3	1	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	3	5	8	4	12
25 and under 30 years	---	1	1	2	1	3	---	1	1	2	1	3	---	2	2	4	6	10
30 and under 35 years	2	---	2	2	3	5	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	6	3	9
35 and under 40 years	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	4	1	5
40 and under 50 years	---	---	---	1	2	3	3	---	3	1	---	1	---	1	1	5	3	8
50 and under 60 years	1	1	2	1	---	1	4	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2	8
60 and under 70 years	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
70 years and over	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Totals	7	4	11	11	8	19	9	3	12	8	1	9	20	29	49	55	45	100
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.																		
Under 5 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	2
5 and under 10 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	6	8	2	6	8
10 and under 15 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	6	2	4	6
15 and under 20 years	2	1	3	1	---	1	1	1	2	---	1	1	3	3	6	7	6	13
20 and under 25 years	2	1	3	2	---	2	2	1	3	---	1	1	---	1	1	6	4	10
25 and under 30 years	1	1	2	2	---	2	2	1	3	3	1	4	---	3	3	8	6	14
30 and under 35 years	---	1	1	2	---	2	2	3	5	2	1	3	1	---	1	7	5	12
35 and under 40 years	1	---	1	4	1	5	3	---	3	---	---	---	2	---	2	10	1	11
40 and under 50 years	---	---	---	3	---	3	2	---	2	3	---	3	1	---	1	9	---	9
50 and under 60 years	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4
60 and under 70 years	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3
70 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Totals	7	4	11	15	3	18	14	8	22	8	4	12	12	18	30	56	37	93

TABLE NO. 237—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

DURATION OF DISEASE PRIOR TO ADMISSION OF EPILEPTICS ADMITTED

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.																		
Congenital	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4
Less than 5 years	4	---	4	4	2	6	1	---	1	1	1	2	6	---	6	16	3	19
5 and less than 10 years	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	8	5	13	11	8	19
10 and less than 15 years	1	1	2	1	1	2	---	1	1	1	2	3	4	3	7	7	8	15
15 and less than 20 years	2	---	2	1	1	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	3	3	5	4	9
20 and less than 25 years	3	1	4	---	1	1	---	2	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	4	5	9
25 and less than 30 years	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	3
30 and less than 40 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
40 and less than 50 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 and less than 60 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
60 and less than 70 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	7	2	1	3	3	3	6	7	9	16
Totals	12	3	15	8	7	15	8	11	19	6	5	11	21	15	36	55	41	96
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907.																		
Congenital	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Less than 5 years	3	1	4	6	1	7	---	1	1	1	---	1	4	5	9	14	8	22
5 and less than 10 years	3	---	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	3	8	11	9	10	19
10 and less than 15 years	---	2	2	3	1	4	2	---	2	1	---	1	3	3	6	9	6	15
15 and less than 20 years	1	2	3	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	3	4	7
20 and less than 25 years	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4
25 and less than 30 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
30 and less than 40 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
40 and less than 50 years	1	1	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3
50 and less than 60 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2
60 and less than 70 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	2	11	3	3	6	4	1	5	16	6	22
Totals	10	6	16	12	5	17	16	4	20	8	3	11	14	18	32	60	36	96
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.																		
Congenital	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Less than 5 years	---	---	---	3	2	5	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	3	6	7	5	12
5 and less than 10 years	1	1	2	1	---	1	4	---	4	3	1	4	2	3	5	11	5	16
10 and less than 15 years	1	1	2	3	---	3	---	2	2	---	1	1	2	---	2	6	4	10
15 and less than 20 years	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	3	7
20 and less than 25 years	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	3	---	3
25 and less than 30 years	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
30 and less than 40 years	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
40 and less than 50 years	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
50 and less than 60 years	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
60 and less than 70 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	5	14	1	3	4	2	2	4	12	10	22
Totals	5	5	10	11	4	15	15	7	22	6	5	11	9	9	18	46	30	76

TABLE No. 237—CONTINUED.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.																		
Congenital	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3
Less than 5 years	---	---	---	2	1	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	6	3	9	9	4	13
5 and less than 10 years	2	---	2	3	2	5	---	1	1	1	---	1	4	11	15	10	14	24
10 and less than 15 years	1	1	2	2	2	4	---	---	---	1	1	2	9	11	20	13	15	28
15 and less than 20 years	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	2	4	---	4	---	2	2	7	3	10
20 and less than 25 years	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	3
25 and less than 30 years	1	1	2	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	3	5
30 and less than 40 years	1	2	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	2	5
40 and less than 50 years	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
50 and less than 60 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
60 and less than 70 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	5	1	6
Totals	7	4	11	11	8	19	9	3	12	8	1	9	20	29	49	55	45	100
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.																		
Congenital	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
Less than 5 years	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	4	2	6	7	2	9
5 and less than 10 years	3	---	3	4	---	4	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	8	9	8	10	18
10 and less than 15 years	1	1	2	3	2	5	1	1	2	4	1	5	2	5	7	11	10	21
15 and less than 20 years	1	1	2	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	7	2	9
20 and less than 25 years	---	1	1	3	---	3	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1	6
25 and less than 30 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	---	1	1	2	2	4
30 and less than 40 years	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	3	---	3	4	2	6
40 and less than 50 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 and less than 60 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
60 and less than 70 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	5	14	2	1	3	---	1	1	11	7	18
Totals	7	4	11	15	3	18	14	8	22	8	4	12	12	18	30	56	37	93

TABLE NO. 238—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

AGES OF EPILEPTICS ADMITTED WHEN DISEASE FIRST MANIFESTED ITSELF.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
ON JUNE 30, 1906.																		
Congenital	---	1	1	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	---	3	2	5	6	4	10
Less than 5 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	11	8	19	11	9	20
5 and less than 10 years	2	---	2	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	1	2	4	3	7
10 and less than 15 years	2	---	2	3	5	---	2	2	1	1	2	3	1	4	8	7	15	
15 and less than 20 years	2	1	3	2	---	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	6	4	10
20 and less than 25 years	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
25 and less than 30 years	2	1	3	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	4	2	6
30 and less than 40 years	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
40 and less than 50 years	1	---	1	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4
50 and less than 60 years	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	4	---	4
60 and less than 70 years	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
70 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	6	2	1	3	3	3	6	7	8	15
Totals	12	3	15	8	7	15	8	11	19	6	5	11	21	15	36	55	41	96
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907.																		
Congenital	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Less than 5 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	6	13	19	7	15	22
5 and less than 10 years	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	1	2	1	---	1	2	2	14	5	4	9
10 and less than 15 years	2	2	4	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	2	4	6	5	11	
15 and less than 20 years	3	1	4	3	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1	8
20 and less than 25 years	1	---	1	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4
25 and less than 30 years	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	5	---	5
30 and less than 40 years	---	1	1	2	1	3	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	2	5
40 and less than 50 years	---	1	1	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4
50 and less than 60 years	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
60 and less than 70 years	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
70 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	2	11	3	3	6	4	1	5	16	6	22
Totals	10	6	16	12	5	17	16	4	20	8	3	11	14	18	32	60	36	96
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.																		
Congenital	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Less than 5 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	6	2	4	6
5 and less than 10 years	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	1	4	6	3	9
10 and less than 15 years	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	1	2	3	8	8	16
15 and less than 20 years	---	1	1	1	1	2	1	---	1	2	---	2	1	---	1	5	2	7
20 and less than 25 years	1	1	2	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	5
25 and less than 30 years	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
30 and less than 40 years	---	1	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3
40 and less than 50 years	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
50 and less than 60 years	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
60 and less than 70 years	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
70 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	5	14	1	3	4	2	2	4	12	10	22
Totals	5	5	10	11	4	15	15	7	22	6	5	11	9	9	18	46	30	76

TABLE No. 238—CONTINUED.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.																		
Congenital	1	1	2	1	1	2							2	2	4	4	6	10
Less than 5 years					1	1				1		1	11	16	27	12	17	29
5 and less than 10 years		1	1	1		1				1		1	7	6	13	9	7	16
10 and less than 15 years	1	1	2	1	2	3	1		1	1	1	2	1	3	4	5	7	12
15 and less than 20 years	1		1	2	1	3	1	1	2					2	2	4	4	8
20 and less than 25 years	1	1	2	3	1	4	1		1	3		3				8	2	10
25 and less than 30 years	2		2	1		1										3		3
30 and less than 40 years					1	1		1	1	1		1				1	2	3
40 and less than 50 years					1	1											1	1
50 and less than 60 years	1		1	1		1	1		1							3		3
60 and less than 70 years																		
70 years and over				1		1										1		1
Unknown							5	1	6	1		1	1		1	7	1	8
Totals	7	4	11	11	8	19	9	3	12	8	1	9	20	29	49	55	45	100
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.																		
Congenital		2	2	1	1	2							3	2	5	4	5	9
Less than 5 years		1	1				1	1	2	1		1	8	11	19	10	13	23
5 and less than 10 years		1	1	1		1	1	1	2	2		2				4	2	6
10 and less than 15 years	3		3	2		2	1	1	2		1	1	1	3	4	7	5	12
15 and less than 20 years	2		2	3	1	4				2	1	3		1	1	7	3	10
20 and less than 25 years	1		1	1		1				1	1	2				3	1	4
25 and less than 30 years				2		2	1		1							3		3
30 and less than 40 years	1		1	3		3										4		4
40 and less than 50 years				1		1										1		1
50 and less than 60 years				1	1	2										1	1	2
60 and less than 70 years							1		1							1		1
70 years and over																		
Unknown							9	5	14	2	1	3		1	1	11	7	18
Totals	7	4	11	15	3	18	14	8	22	8	4	12	12	18	30	56	37	93

TABLE NO. 239—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

AGES OF EPILEPTICS IN RESIDENCE.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.																		
Under 5 years																		
5 and under 10 years													19	9	28			
10 and under 15 years	1		1										36	26	62			
15 and under 20 years					1	1				2	2	4	29	19	48			
20 and under 25 years	6	3	9	2	2	4				1	3	4	30	20	50			
25 and under 30 years	6	5	11	1	1	2				7	3	10	12	17	29			
30 and under 40 years	12	8	20	2	3	5				7	5	12	9	8	17			
40 and under 50 years	6	4	10	2		2				13	3	16	2	2	4			
50 and under 60 years	5	4	9							4	3	7						
60 and under 70 years	5	1	6	1		1				2	1	3						
70 years and over	1		1															
Unknown											1	1						
Totals	42	25	67	8	7	15				36	21	57	137	101	238			
ON JUNE 30, 1907.																		
Under 5 years																		
5 and under 10 years													13	12	25			
10 and under 15 years	1		1										40	26	66			
15 and under 20 years				1	2	3				3	2	5	29	25	54			
20 and under 25 years	3	2	5	2	1	3				2	3	5	31	20	51			
25 and under 30 years	10	5	15	4	1	5				4	2	6	13	16	29			
30 and under 40 years	12	7	19	1	3	4				9	6	15	9	9	18			
40 and under 50 years	6	5	11	1	3	4				13	3	16	2	3	5			
50 and under 60 years	5	6	11	2		2				5	2	7						
60 and under 70 years	5	1	6	1		1				3	1	4						
70 years and over	2		2	1		1												
Unknown											1	1						
Totals	44	26	70	13	10	23				39	20	59	137	111	248			
ON JUNE 30, 1908.																		
Under 5 years																		
5 and under 10 years													7	12	19			
10 and under 15 years				1	1	2							34	25	59			
15 and under 20 years	1	1	2							2	1	3	31	27	58			
20 and under 25 years	2	3	5		2	2				7	6	13	24	19	43			
25 and under 30 years	9	5	14	3	2	5				2	1	3	15	14	29			
30 and under 40 years	15	7	22	3	2	5				10	6	16	13	9	22			
40 and under 50 years	5	5	10	1	1	2				11	6	17	3	3	6			
50 and under 60 years	4	6	10	3	1	4				5	2	7						
60 and under 70 years	4	2	6	1		1				3	1	4						
70 years and over				2		2												
Unknown											1	1						
Totals	40	29	69	14	9	23				40	24	64	127	109	236			

TABLE NO. 239—CONTINUED

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
ON JUNE 30, 1909.																		
Under 5 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
5 and under 10 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	14	24	---	---	---
10 and under 15 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	30	62	---	---	---
15 and under 20 years	1	2	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	2	---	2	28	31	59	---	---	---
20 and under 25 years	2	1	3	3	3	6	---	---	---	5	5	10	25	19	44	---	---	---
25 and under 30 years	11	6	17	2	3	5	---	---	---	5	4	9	15	23	38	---	---	---
30 and under 40 years	15	9	24	4	4	8	---	---	---	12	5	17	12	9	21	---	---	---
40 and under 50 years	6	4	10	2	3	5	---	---	---	11	5	16	5	5	10	---	---	---
50 and under 60 years	4	4	8	2	1	3	---	---	---	6	2	8	---	---	---	---	---	---
60 and under 70 years	5	3	8	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
70 years and over	1	1	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	45	30	75	17	15	32	---	---	---	42	23	65	128	131	259	---	---	---
ON JUNE 30, 1910.																		
Under 5 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	2
5 and under 10 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	16	22	6	16	22
10 and under 15 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	32	26	58	33	27	60
15 and under 20 years	2	1	3	1	---	1	5	2	7	1	---	1	29	31	60	38	34	72
20 and under 25 years	2	1	3	4	2	6	4	3	7	3	4	7	16	20	36	29	30	59
25 and under 30 years	9	7	16	3	2	5	16	10	26	11	6	17	19	21	40	58	46	104
30 and under 40 years	14	6	20	9	3	12	11	2	13	10	5	15	11	14	25	55	30	85
40 and under 50 years	7	7	14	5	2	7	11	5	16	12	7	19	5	5	10	40	26	66
50 and under 60 years	5	1	6	1	3	4	4	1	5	7	3	10	---	---	---	17	8	25
60 and under 70 years	4	3	7	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	8	6	14
70 years and over	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	3	4
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
Totals	44	27	71	25	13	38	53	26	79	45	28	73	119	134	253	286	228	514

TABLE NO. 240—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

DURATION OF RESIDENCE OF EPILEPTICS IN INSTITUTIONS.

(Including those discharged by death or otherwise.)

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.																		
Less than one year	12	2	14	8	7	15	8	11	19	8	7	15	20	14	34	56	41	97
1 and less than 2 years	3	---	5	---	---	---	4	5	9	2	2	4	10	6	16	21	13	34
2 and less than 5 years	12	6	18	---	---	---	3	7	10	13	10	23	40	24	64	68	47	115
5 and less than 10 years	14	13	27	---	---	---	12	5	17	13	4	17	36	30	66	75	52	127
10 and less than 15 years	5	2	7	---	---	---	9	5	14	4	1	5	19	13	32	37	21	58
15 and less than 20 years	1	4	5	---	---	---	3	---	3	1	---	1	6	8	14	11	12	23
20 and less than 25 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	5	1	4	5
25 and less than 30 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2	7	5	2	7
30 and less than 40 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
40 and less than 50 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	47	27	76	8	7	15	39	33	72	42	24	66	137	101	238	275	192	467
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907.																		
Less than one year	2	1	3	13	5	18	16	4	20	11	3	14	14	18	32	56	31	87
1 and less than 2 years	17	6	23	3	5	8	8	7	15	5	9	14	16	12	28	49	39	88
2 and less than 5 years	9	6	15	---	---	---	6	3	9	11	6	17	34	19	53	60	34	94
5 and less than 10 years	15	9	24	---	---	---	8	4	12	11	5	16	39	33	72	73	51	124
10 and less than 15 years	6	5	11	---	---	---	4	6	10	7	1	8	20	15	35	37	27	64
15 and less than 20 years	---	4	4	---	---	---	2	5	7	1	---	1	6	6	12	9	15	24
20 and less than 25 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6	9	3	6	9
25 and less than 30 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	6	4	2	6
30 and less than 40 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	---	2
40 and less than 50 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	49	31	80	16	10	26	44	29	73	47	24	71	137	111	248	293	205	498
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.																		
Less than one year	5	5	10	17	7	24	15	7	22	8	5	13	8	9	17	53	33	86
1 and less than 2 years	---	---	---	5	2	7	12	8	20	3	4	7	9	15	24	29	29	58
2 and less than 5 years	15	7	22	---	4	4	10	3	13	12	5	17	34	16	50	71	35	106
5 and less than 10 years	16	9	25	---	---	---	13	4	17	14	8	22	38	39	77	81	60	141
10 and less than 15 years	6	5	11	---	---	---	4	7	11	7	3	10	23	14	37	40	29	69
15 and less than 20 years	2	3	5	---	---	---	2	3	5	1	---	1	7	7	14	12	13	25
20 and less than 25 years	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5	8	3	6	9
25 and less than 30 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	7	4	3	7
30 and less than 40 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	2	1	3
40 and less than 50 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	44	30	74	22	13	35	56	32	88	46	25	71	127	109	236	295	209	504

TABLE NO. 240—CONTINUED.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.																		
Less than one year	7	4	11	15	9	24	7	3	10	7	1	8	17	28	45	53	45	98
1 and less than 2 years	3	5	8	6	4	10	19	8	27	9	3	12	5	8	13	42	28	70
2 and less than 5 years	12	5	17	1	4	5	8	5	13	8	10	18	24	29	53	53	53	106
5 and less than 10 years	14	7	21	---	---	---	16	4	20	13	8	21	38	31	69	81	50	131
10 and less than 15 years	7	8	15	---	---	---	6	7	13	8	3	11	26	18	44	47	36	83
15 and less than 20 years	2	3	5	---	---	---	1	3	4	1	---	1	9	5	14	13	11	24
20 and less than 25 years	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	4	7	11	6	8	14
25 and less than 30 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6	3	3	6
30 and less than 40 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	4	3	2	5
40 and less than 50 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	45	33	78	22	17	39	59	30	89	47	25	72	128	131	259	301	236	537
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.																		
Less than one year	7	4	11	21	8	29	14	7	21	8	4	12	9	17	26	59	40	99
1 and less than 2 years	---	6	6	5	3	8	8	3	11	3	3	6	14	24	38	30	39	69
2 and less than 5 years	16	4	20	3	6	9	12	10	22	17	12	29	21	27	48	69	59	128
5 and less than 10 years	13	7	20	---	---	---	14	3	17	14	4	18	34	26	60	75	40	115
10 and less than 15 years	9	8	17	---	---	---	8	7	15	9	5	14	21	17	38	47	37	84
15 and less than 20 years	3	2	5	---	---	---	1	3	4	1	---	1	12	10	22	17	15	32
20 and less than 25 years	---	2	2	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	4	7	11	6	9	15
25 and less than 30 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	4	4
30 and less than 40 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	4	2	6	5	2	7
40 and less than 50 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	48	33	81	29	17	46	59	33	92	53	28	81	119	134	253	308	245	553

TABLE NO. 241—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

NATIVITY OF EPILEPTICS ADMITTED.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.																		
Native born	11	2	13	7	6	13	8	10	18	4	4	8	21	14	35	51	36	87
Iowa	5	1	6	1	5	6	5	8	13	1	1	2	19	13	32	31	28	59
Other states	6	1	7	6	1	7	3	2	5	3	3	6	2	1	3	20	8	28
Foreign born	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	4	2	6
Unknown	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	3	3
Totals	12	3	15	8	7	15	8	11	19	6	5	11	21	15	36	55	41	96
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907.																		
Native born	6	5	11	9	4	13	15	4	19	7	3	10	14	17	31	51	33	84
Iowa	3	3	6	5	4	9	7	4	11	2	1	3	11	17	28	28	29	57
Other states	3	2	5	4	---	4	8	---	8	5	2	7	3	---	3	23	4	27
Foreign born	4	---	4	3	1	4	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	9	2	11
Unknown	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Totals	10	6	16	12	5	17	16	4	20	8	3	11	14	18	32	60	36	96
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.																		
Native born	5	4	9	7	4	11	12	7	19	5	3	8	9	9	18	38	27	65
Iowa	4	2	6	4	3	7	6	3	9	4	3	7	8	9	17	26	20	46
Other states	1	2	3	3	1	4	6	4	10	1	---	1	1	---	1	12	7	19
Foreign born	---	1	1	3	---	3	1	---	1	1	2	3	---	---	---	5	3	8
Unknown	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
Totals	5	5	10	11	4	15	15	7	22	6	5	11	9	9	18	46	30	76
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.																		
Native born	6	3	9	8	7	15	7	3	10	8	1	9	20	28	48	49	41	90
Iowa	4	3	7	5	7	12	3	1	4	6	1	7	15	22	37	33	34	67
Other states	2	---	2	3	---	3	4	2	6	2	---	2	5	6	11	16	8	24
Foreign born	1	1	2	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	2	6
Unknown	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3
Totals	7	4	11	11	8	19	9	5	12	8	1	9	20	29	49	55	45	100
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.																		
Native born	7	4	11	13	3	16	13	7	20	7	4	11	12	18	30	52	36	88
Iowa	7	4	11	10	1	11	9	6	15	3	4	7	10	13	23	39	28	67
Other states	---	---	---	3	2	5	4	1	5	4	---	4	2	5	7	13	8	21
Foreign born	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	3
Unknown	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
Totals	7	4	11	15	3	18	14	8	22	8	4	12	12	18	30	56	37	93

TABLE NO. 242—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF EPILEPTICS ADMITTED.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.																		
Single	5	1	6	4	2	6	5	7	12	5	3	8	21	15	36	40	28	68
Married	5	2	7	4	5	9	3	2	5	1	2	3	---	---	---	13	11	24
Widowed	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3
Divorced or separated	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	12	3	15	8	7	15	8	11	19	6	5	11	21	15	36	55	41	96
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907.																		
Single	7	4	11	9	2	11	9	4	13	5	2	7	14	18	32	44	30	74
Married	3	2	5	2	3	5	2	---	2	3	1	4	---	---	---	10	6	16
Widowed	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4
Divorced or separated	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	10	6	16	12	5	17	16	4	20	8	3	11	14	18	32	60	36	96
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.																		
Single	5	3	8	10	5	15	6	1	7	6	1	7	20	29	49	47	39	86
Married	---	1	1	6	---	6	4	1	5	---	1	1	---	---	---	10	3	13
Widowed	---	1	1	1	---	1	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	5
Divorced or separated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	3	3
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
Totals	5	5	10	11	4	15	15	7	22	6	5	11	9	9	18	46	30	76
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.																		
Single	5	3	8	10	5	15	6	1	7	6	1	7	20	29	49	47	39	86
Married	2	---	2	1	3	4	2	---	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	7	3	10
Widowed	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4
Divorced or separated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	7	4	11	11	8	19	9	3	12	8	1	9	20	29	49	55	45	100
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.																		
Single	4	3	7	13	1	14	10	6	16	6	3	9	12	18	30	45	31	76
Married	1	1	2	2	---	2	2	2	4	1	1	2	---	---	---	6	4	10
Widowed	2	---	2	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4
Divorced or separated	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	3
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	7	4	11	15	3	18	14	8	22	8	4	12	12	18	30	56	37	93

TABLE NO. 243—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

*MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Present July 1st	106	20	126	134	15	149	106	20	126
Received	674	16	690	562	19	581	1,236	35	1,271
Admitted or first time	416	13	429	378	18	396	794	31	825
Readmitted	12	1	13	26	1	27	38	2	40
Paroles returned	163	1	164	108	------	108	271	1	272
Escapes returned	72	1	73	32	------	32	104	1	105
Returned from state hospitals	2	------	2	1	------	1	3	------	3
Returned by courts	6	------	6	1	------	1	7	------	7
Returned from leave of absence	3	------	3	16	------	16	19	------	19
Discharged	17	5	22	34	4	38	51	9	60
By order of court	8	1	9	2	1	3	10	2	12
By transfer to state hospitals	1	------	1	1	------	1	2	------	2
By expiration of term	4	4	8	6	------	6	10	4	14
By Chapter 119, Acts 32d G. A.	------	------	------	20	------	20	20	------	20
Death	4	------	4	5	3	8	9	3	12
Paroled	479	13	492	450	9	459	929	22	951
Escaped	147	3	150	82	------	82	229	3	232
Granted leave of absence	3	------	3	31	------	31	34	------	34
Remaining June 30th	134	15	149	99	21	110	99	21	110
Average daily population	122.5	19	141.5	119.1	15	134.1	120.8	17	137.8
Population on parole June 30th	------	------	------	------	------	------	933	17	950
Population absent with leave, June 30th	------	------	------	------	------	------	15	------	15
Population absent without leave, June 30th	------	------	------	------	------	------	313	1	314

*Owing to deficiencies in the records of the State Hospital for Inebriates the figures of this table in respect to population present June 30, 1908, discharges, paroles and escapes do not coincide in all cases with subsequent tables.

TABLE NO. 244—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

CHANGES IN POPULATION BY TRANSFERS, PAROLES AND ESCAPES.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Absent on parole July 1st	302	21	323	350	26	376	302	21	323
Absent, escaped, July 1st	229	------	229	181	2	183	229	------	229
Admitted by—									
Return of paroled patients	163	1	164	108	------	108	271	1	272
Return of escaped patients	75	1	76	29	------	29	104	1	105
Transfer from hospital (for insane)	2	------	2	------	------	------	2	------	2
Discharged by—									
Transfer while escaped	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	1	1
Expiration of term on parole	------	7	7	------	17	17	------	24	24
Death on parole	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	1	1
Transfer to hospital (for insane)	1	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	1
Paroled June 30th	509	26	535	468	17	485	468	17	485
Escaped June 30th	294	2	296	114	1	115	114	1	115

TABLE NO. 245—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

TIMES PATIENTS HAVE BEEN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Once	416	13	429	378	18	396	794	31	825
Twice	12	1	13	25	1	26	37	2	39
Thrice	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	1
Totals	428	14	442	404	19	423	832	33	865

TABLE NO. 246—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

PARTIES SECURING COMMITMENT OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Personal application	96	1	97	87	3	90	183	4	187
II. Family or relatives	224	6	230	209	9	218	433	15	448
Father	28	1	29	29	3	32	57	4	61
Mother	22	------	22	18	1	19	40	1	41
Brother	36	1	37	39	------	39	75	1	76
Sister	16	------	16	12	------	12	28	------	28
Husband	------	3	3	------	4	4	------	7	7
Wife	93	------	93	77	------	77	170	------	170
Son	4	1	5	12	------	12	16	1	17
Daughter	7	------	7	6	1	7	13	1	14
Uncle	5	------	5	2	------	2	7	------	7
Cousin	1	------	1	3	------	3	4	------	4
Nephew	1	------	1	1	------	1	2	------	2
Father-in-law	3	------	3	------	------	------	3	------	3
Mother-in-law	1	------	1	1	------	1	2	------	2
Son-in-law	1	------	1	2	------	2	3	------	3
Brother-in-law	6	------	6	7	------	7	13	------	13
III. Neighbors or other private parties	24	1	25	36	1	37	60	2	62
Guardian	2	------	2	3	------	3	5	------	5
Family physician	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	1
Friends	14	------	14	29	------	29	43	------	43
Neighbors	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	1	1
Employers	8	------	8	3	1	4	11	1	12
IV. Public officers	54	5	59	72	6	78	126	11	137
Chief of police	7	------	7	9	------	9	16	------	16
City marshal	12	------	12	17	------	17	29	------	29
County sheriff and deputy	7	------	7	9	------	9	16	------	16
County attorney	16	------	16	23	------	23	39	------	39
Humane officer	2	2	4	------	------	------	2	2	4
Justice of peace	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	1
Mayor	9	------	9	12	------	12	21	------	21
Public officers	------	3	3	------	6	6	------	9	9
Township trustee	1	------	1	1	------	1	2	------	2
V. Unknown	30	1	31	------	------	------	30	1	31
Grand totals	428	14	442	404	19	423	832	33	865

TABLE NO. 247—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

SEX AND COLOR OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	423	12	435	400	18	418	823	30	853
Black	5	2	7	4	1	5	9	3	12
Totals	428	14	442	404	19	423	832	33	865

TABLE NO. 248—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	382	12	394	360	15	375	742	27	769
New England states	9	----	9	4	----	4	13	----	13
Connecticut	2	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	2
Maine	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Massachusetts	2	----	2	1	----	1	3	----	3
New Hampshire	5	----	5	----	----	----	5	----	5
Vermont	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	2
Middle states	17	1	18	24	1	25	41	2	43
New York	11	1	12	12	----	12	23	1	24
Pennsylvania	6	----	6	12	1	13	18	1	19
Southern states	19	3	22	22	2	24	41	5	46
Georgia	1	----	1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Kentucky	7	----	7	----	----	----	7	----	7
Maryland	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Missouri	10	3	13	15	1	16	25	4	29
Tennessee	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Virginia	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
West Virginia	1	----	1	3	----	3	4	----	4
Northwest states	85	3	88	94	3	97	179	5	184
Illinois	32	2	34	46	1	47	78	3	81
Indiana	26	----	26	9	----	9	35	----	35
Michigan	3	----	3	5	----	5	8	----	8
Ohio	15	1	16	22	----	22	37	1	38
Wisconsin	9	----	9	12	1	13	21	1	22
IOWA	229	5	234	208	6	214	437	11	448
Western states	23	----	23	8	4	12	31	4	35
Colorado	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Kansas	3	----	3	2	1	3	5	1	6
Minnesota	11	----	11	3	1	4	14	1	15
Nebraska	6	----	6	3	1	4	9	1	10
South Dakota	1	----	1	----	1	1	1	1	2
Washington	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Foreign born	45	2	47	44	4	48	89	6	95
British America	3	1	4	4	----	4	7	1	8
Canada	3	1	4	4	----	4	7	1	8
British Isles	11	1	12	13	----	13	24	1	25
England	2	----	2	3	----	3	5	----	5
Ireland	6	1	7	7	----	7	13	1	14
Scotland	2	----	2	2	----	2	4	----	4
Wales	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2
Germanic	24	----	24	14	2	16	38	2	40
Belgium	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Germany	18	----	18	12	2	14	30	2	32
Holland	5	----	5	----	----	----	5	----	5
Switzerland	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2

TABLE NO. 248—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Latin									
Scandinavian	5		5	9	1	10	14	1	15
Denmark	1		1	5		5	6		6
Norway	3		3		1	1	3	1	4
Sweden	1		1	4		4	5		5
Slavic	2		2	4	1	5	6	1	7
Bohemia	2		2	4	1	5	6	1	7
Unknown	1		1				1		1
Grand totals	428	14	442	404	19	423	832	33	865

TABLE NO. 249—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parents	226	10	236	223	18	241	454	28	477
Native born, foreign parents	42	1	43	96	2	98	138	3	141
Native born, mixed parents	27	1	28	35		35	62	1	63
Native born, parentage unknown	2		2				2		2
Foreign born	128	2	130	44	4	48	172	6	178
Nativity unknown	3		3	1		1	4		4
Totals	428	14	442	404	19	423	832	33	865

TABLE NO. 250—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

CHARACTER OF PARENTS OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Father	358	14	372	338	19	357	696	33	729
I. Normal		1	1		5	5		6	6
II. Defective	7		7	7	1	8	14	1	15
Epileptic	1		1	1		1	2		2
Insane	6		6	6	1	7	12	1	13
III. Diseased	56	4	60	46	2	48	102	6	108
Apoplexy	5		5	1		1	6		6
Asthma	1		1				1		1
Cancer	14		14	7		7	21		21
Heart disease	15		15	15		15	30		30
Paralysis	11		11	7		7	18		18
Tuberculosis	10	4	14	16	2	18	26	6	32
IV. Intemperate	186	8	194	135	10	145	321	18	339
Liquor	186	7	193	135	10	145	321	17	338
Liquor and morphine		1	1					1	1
V. Criminal					1	1		1	1
VI. Condition unknown	109	1	110	150		150	259	1	260
Mother	70	14	84	66	19	85	136	33	169
I. Normal		9	9		15	15		24	24
II. Defective	11		11	4		4	15		15
Epileptic	2		2				2		2
Insane	9		9	4		4	13		13
III. Diseased	47	3	50	48	2	50	95	5	100
Apoplexy	3		3	2		2	5		5
Cancer	13		13	15	2	17	28	2	30
Heart disease	13		13	8		8	21		21
Dropsy				1		1	1		1
Paralysis	4	1	5	5		5	9	1	10
Tuberculosis	14	2	16	17		17	31	2	33
IV. Intemperate	12	1	13	14	2	16	26	3	29
Liquor	12	1	13	14	2	16	26	3	29
V. Criminal									
VI. Condition unknown		1	1					1	1
Grand totals	428	28	456	404	28	412	832	66	898

TABLE NO. 251—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

AGES ON COMMITMENT OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 15 years									
15 and less than 20 years	7		7	8	1	9	15	1	16
20 and less than 25 years	22	1	23	16	1	17	38	2	40
25 and less than 30 years	64	2	66	42	4	46	106	6	112
30 and less than 35 years	90	3	93	68	3	71	158	6	164
35 and less than 40 years	73	2	75	71	3	74	144	5	149
40 and less than 50 years	100	2	102	110	3	113	210	5	215
50 and less than 60 years	47	4	51	63	2	65	110	6	116
60 and less than 70 years	22		22	24	1	25	46	1	47
70 years and over	3		3	2	1	3	5	1	6
Totals	428	14	442	404	19	423	832	33	865

TABLE NO. 252—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

AGES WHEN HABIT BEGAN OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 15 years	49	1	50	150	3	153	199	4	203
15 and less than 20 years	143	1	144	139	2	141	282	3	285
20 and less than 25 years	140	5	145	78	6	84	218	11	229
25 and less than 30 years	55	4	59	11	3	14	66	7	73
30 and less than 40 years	25	3	28	17	5	22	42	8	50
40 and less than 50 years	8		8	8		8	16		16
50 and less than 60 years	4		4	1		1	5		5
60 and less than 70 years	2		2				2		2
70 years and over	1		1				1		1
Unknown	1		1				1		1
Totals	428	14	442	404	19	423	832	33	865

TABLE NO. 253—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single	143	1	144	141	4	145	284	5	289
Married	217	7	224	184	10	194	401	17	418
Widowed	32	2	34	34	3	37	66	5	71
Divorced or separated	36	4	40	45	2	47	81	6	87
Totals	428	14	442	404	19	423	832	33	865

TABLE NO. 254—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO COMMITMENT OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural	67	----	67	55	----	55	122	----	122
Farmers	62	----	62	55	----	55	117	----	117
Gardeners	5	----	5	----	----	----	5	----	5
II. Commercial or mercantile	37	----	37	23	----	23	60	----	60
Agents, insurance	3	----	3	3	----	3	6	----	6
Agents, real estate	3	----	3	----	----	----	3	----	3
Grain buyers	3	----	3	3	----	3	6	----	6
Merchants	10	----	10	1	----	1	11	----	11
Salesmen	15	----	15	11	----	11	26	----	26
Stock dealers	----	----	----	5	----	5	5	----	5
Traveling men	3	----	3	----	----	----	3	----	3
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	134	1	135	135	4	139	269	5	274
1. Building trades	46	----	46	65	----	65	111	----	111
Bricklayers	3	----	3	----	----	----	3	----	3
Carpenters	13	----	13	17	----	17	30	----	30
Contractors	2	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	2
Masons, stone	4	----	4	6	----	6	10	----	10
Metal workers	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	2
Millwright	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Painters	14	----	14	16	----	16	30	----	30
Paperhangers	3	----	3	12	----	12	15	----	15
Plasterers	4	----	4	4	----	4	8	----	8
Plumbers	3	----	3	7	----	7	10	----	10
2. Chemicals	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
3. Clay, glass and stone	4	----	4	1	----	1	5	----	5
Cement workers	4	----	4	----	----	----	4	----	4
Potter	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
4. Mining	11	----	11	8	----	8	19	----	19
Miners	11	----	11	8	----	8	19	----	19
5. Food products	22	----	22	12	----	12	34	----	34
Bakers	2	----	2	1	----	1	3	----	3
Butchers	15	----	15	9	----	9	24	----	24
Buttermakers	2	----	2	2	----	2	4	----	4
Candymaker	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Egg candler	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Miller	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
6. Iron and steel products	21	----	21	19	----	19	40	----	40
Blacksmiths	13	----	13	19	----	19	32	----	32
Boilermakers	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Machinists	7	----	7	----	----	----	7	----	7
7. Leather	8	----	8	4	----	4	12	----	12
Harnessmakers	5	----	5	2	----	2	7	----	7
Shoemakers	3	----	3	2	----	2	5	----	5
8. Liquor and beverages	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Brewer	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1

TABLE NO. 254—CONTINUED

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
9. Lumber and its remanufacture	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Cooper	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
10. Metals other than iron	6	----	6	2	----	2	8	----	8
Jeweler	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Locksmith	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Tinsmiths	4	----	4	2	----	2	6	----	6
11. Paper and printing	10	----	10	9	----	9	19	----	19
Newspaper men	3	----	3	2	----	2	5	----	5
Pressman	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Printers	6	----	6	7	----	7	13	----	13
12. Textiles	----	1	1	3	3	6	3	4	7
Dressmakers	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	2	2
Milliners	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	2	2
Tailors	----	----	----	3	----	3	3	----	3
13. Miscellaneous	6	----	6	10	1	11	16	1	17
Cigarmakers	3	----	3	2	----	2	5	----	5
Illustrator	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1
Photographer	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Stationary engineers	3	----	3	7	----	7	10	----	10
IV. Communication and transportation	36	----	36	24	----	24	60	----	60
1. Express and transfer	13	----	13	10	----	10	23	----	23
Coachman	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2
Liverymen	----	----	----	3	----	3	3	----	3
Teamsters	12	----	12	6	----	6	18	----	18
2. City and interurban railway	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
3. Steam railway	21	----	21	12	----	12	33	----	33
Agent, station	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Brakemen	5	----	5	6	----	6	11	----	11
Conductors	4	----	4	1	----	1	5	----	5
Engineers	3	----	3	----	----	----	3	----	3
Firemen	4	----	4	1	----	1	5	----	5
Messenger	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Switchmen	3	----	3	3	----	3	6	----	6
Yardmaster	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Telegraph and telephone	5	----	5	2	----	2	7	----	7
Railroad linemen	2	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	2
Telegraphers	3	----	3	2	----	2	5	----	5
5. Water transportation	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
V. Professional	19	----	19	17	1	18	36	1	37
1. Special skill prerequisite	2	----	2	3	1	3	4	1	5
Electricians	1	----	1	2	----	2	3	----	3
Musician	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Nurse	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1
2. Technical education prerequisite	17	----	17	15	----	15	32	----	32
Civil engineer	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1

TABLE NO. 254—CONTINUED

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Clergyman	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Dentists	3	----	3	3	----	3	6	----	6
Druggists	4	----	4	4	----	4	8	----	8
Lawyers	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2
Physicians	7	----	7	5	----	5	12	----	12
Stereotyper	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Undertaker	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
VI. Clerical	10	----	10	20	----	20	30	----	30
Abstractor	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Bookkeepers	3	----	3	----	----	----	3	----	3
Clerks	5	----	5	17	----	17	22	----	22
Stenographers	1	----	1	3	----	3	4	----	4
VII. Domestic and personal	119	13	132	127	14	141	246	27	273
1. Public places	34	1	35	25	1	26	59	2	61
Barbers	17	----	17	16	----	16	33	----	33
Bartenders	5	----	5	3	----	3	8	----	8
Billiard hall manager	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Hairdresser	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1
Hote clerks	4	----	4	1	----	1	5	----	5
Hotel keepers	2	----	2	1	----	1	3	----	3
Janitor	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Laundryman	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Restaurant keeper	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Saloon keeper	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Waiters	2	1	3	3	----	3	5	1	6
2. Private places	----	11	11	----	13	13	----	24	24
Domestics	----	3	3	----	3	3	----	6	6
Housewives	----	8	8	----	10	10	----	18	18
3. Indefinite	85	1	86	102	----	102	187	1	188
Artists	1	----	1	2	----	2	3	----	3
Cooks	4	1	5	7	----	7	11	1	12
Laborers	79	----	79	93	----	93	172	----	172
Window trimmer	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
VIII. Public service	3	----	3	3	----	3	6	----	6
County surveyors	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2
Deputy game warden	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Firemen	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2
Policeman	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
IX. Non-industrial	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
X. No occupation	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
XI. Unclassified	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
XII. Not insane	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
XIII. Unknown	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Grand totals	428	14	442	404	19	423	832	33	865

TABLE NO. 255—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

EDUCATION OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Common school	347	11	358	354	13	367	701	24	725
High school	51	2	53	24	2	26	75	4	79
College	20	----	20	14	1	15	34	1	35
None	9	1	10	12	3	15	21	4	25
Unknown	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Totals	428	14	442	404	19	423	832	33	865

TABLE NO. 256—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

CHURCH AFFILIATIONS OR RELIGIOUS PREFERENCES OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adventists	2		2	1		1	3		3
Atheist				1		1	1		1
Baptists	15		15	21	1	22	36	1	37
Campbellites	1		1	1		1	2		2
Catholics	99	2	101	96	3	99	195	5	200
Christians	28	3	31	44	2	46	72	5	77
Christian Scientists		1	1		1	1		2	2
Congregationalists	10		10	13		13	23		23
Dutch Reformists	5		5	2		2	7		7
Dunkards				3		3	3		3
Episcopalians	5		5	6	1	7	11	1	12
Evangelicals	5		5	3		3	8		8
Lutherans	41		41	36	2	38	77	2	79
Methodists	102	2	104	109	2	111	211	4	215
Mission					1	1		1	1
Mormons		1	1					1	1
Presbyterians	26	1	27	32	1	33	58	2	60
Protestants	75		75	23		23	98		98
Quakers	2		2	2		2	4		4
Salvationists	1		1				1		1
Spiritualists	1		1				1		1
Unitarians	1		1				1		1
United Brethren	4		4	3		3	7		7
Universalists	2		2	3		3	5		5
Unknown	1		1				1		1
None	2	4	6	5	5	10	7	9	16
Totals	428	14	442	404	19	423	832	33	865

TABLE NO. 257—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

MORAL CONDITIONS OR CAUSES PRODUCING INEBRIETY OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Heredity or inclination	14	2	16	29	4	33	43	6	49
Craving	11		11	20		20	31		31
Heredity	3	2	5	5	3	8	8	5	13
Heredity and environment				3		3	3		3
Heredity and sociability				1		1	1		1
Inclination					1	1		1	1
II. Association or occupation	367	1	368	346	7	353	713	8	721
Association	281	1	282	261	6	267	542	7	549
Association and appetite	3		3				3		3
Association and craving	1		1	13		13	14		14
Association and custom	25		25	23		23	48		48
Association and desire	7		7	6		6	13		13
Association and occupation	1		1	2		2	3		3
Association and sickness	9		9				9		9
Association and trouble	27		27	38		38	65		65
Cigarette smoking	1		1				1		1
Overwork as trained nurse				1		1		1	1
Physician's prescription	9		9	2		2	11		11
Sociability	1		1				1		1
Used as patent medicine	2		2	1		1	3		3
III. Anxiety or trouble	26	1	27	11	1	12	37	2	39
Domestic trouble	9		9	7		7	16		16
Financial trouble	4		4	1		1	5		5
Grief		1	1		1	1		2	2
Trouble	10		10				10		10
Worry	3		3	3		3	6		6
IV. Diseases	11	10	21	15	7	22	26	17	43
Given for pain		10	10		7	7		17	17
Nervousness	3		3				3		3
Nervousness and despondency	2		2				2		2
Sickness	6		6	15		15	21		21
V. Injuries	10		10	3		3	13		13
Hard work	1		1				1		1
Overwork	9		9	3		3	12		12
Grand totals	428	14	442	404	19	423	832	33	865

TABLE NO. 258—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

FORMS OF INEBRIETY OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Single forms	391	8	399	374	13	387	765	21	786
Alcoholism	376	2	378	358	6	364	734	8	742
Cocainism	----	2	2	----	1	1	----	3	3
Laudanum	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1
Morphinism	12	3	15	4	6	10	16	9	25
Narcotism	3	----	3	12	----	12	15	----	15
II. Double forms	34	3	37	28	----	28	62	3	65
Alcoholism and absinthe	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Alcoholism and cigarettes	10	----	10	2	----	2	12	----	12
Alcoholism and cocainism	3	----	3	1	----	1	4	----	4
Alcoholism and opium	2	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	2
Cocainism and morphinism	4	1	5	2	----	2	6	1	7
Drugs and alcoholism	10	----	10	21	----	21	31	----	31
Morphinism and alcoholism	4	2	6	2	----	2	6	2	8
III. Triple forms	3	3	6	2	5	7	5	8	13
Alcoholism, drugs and cocainism	3	----	3	2	----	2	5	----	5
Alcoholism, morphinism and cocainism	----	1	1	----	2	2	----	3	3
Alcoholism, morphinism and laudanum	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	2	2
Alcoholism, morphinism and opium	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1
Morphinism, antikamnia and cocainism	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1
Morphinism, laudanum and camphor	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1
IV. Higher forms	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1
Alcoholism, morphinism, chloroform, chloral hydrate and bromides	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1
Grand totals	428	14	442	404	19	423	832	33	865

TABLE NO. 259—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

LIQUORS, DRUGS AND NARCOTICS USED BY PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Alcoholic liquors	414	5	419	391	10	401	805	15	820
Absinthe, beer, gin, wine and cigarettes	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2
Absinthe, beer, whiskey and cigarettes	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Alcohol and whiskey	----	----	----	8	----	8	8	----	8
Alcohol, beer and brandy	2	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	2
Alcohol, beer and whiskey	39	----	39	43	----	43	82	----	82
Alcohol, beer, whiskey and gin	1	----	1	2	----	2	3	----	3
Alcohol, beer, whiskey and morphine	4	----	4	----	----	----	4	----	4
Alcohol, beer, whiskey, morphine, cocaine and cigarettes	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Alcohol, brandy, whiskey and beer	3	----	3	13	----	13	16	----	16
Alcohol, cocaine and morphine	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Alcohol, whiskey, Peruna, Hostetter's Bitters and cocaine	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Beer	----	----	----	4	1	5	4	1	5
Beer and whiskey	232	----	232	252	4	256	484	4	488
Beer, morphine and cocaine	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1
Beer, morphine, chloroform, chloral hydrate and bromides	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1
Beer, whiskey and chloral	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Beer, whiskey and wine	----	----	----	6	----	6	6	----	6
Beer, whiskey, cocaine, opium and laudanum	5	----	5	1	----	1	6	----	6
Stomach bitters	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Whiskey	52	1	53	27	1	28	79	2	81
Whiskey and cocaine	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Whiskey and gin	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Whiskey and Hostetter's Bitters	2	----	2	1	----	1	3	----	3
Whiskey and morphine	1	----	1	3	----	3	4	----	4
Whiskey, beer, alcohol and Centennial Bitters	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Whiskey, beer and cigarettes	24	----	24	11	----	11	35	----	35
Whiskey, beer and gin	5	----	5	2	----	2	7	----	7
Whiskey, beer and gum opium	1	----	1	2	----	2	3	----	3
Whiskey, beer and laudanum	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Whiskey, beer and lemon extracts	1	----	1	2	----	2	3	----	3
Whiskey, beer and morphine	7	----	7	----	----	----	7	----	7
Whiskey, beer and Peruna	6	----	6	----	----	----	6	----	6
Whiskey, beer, Chamberlain's Colic Cure, Hostetter's Bitters, Peruna and S. S. S. Tonic	1	----	1	3	----	3	4	----	4
Whiskey, beer, cocaine and cigarettes	4	----	4	----	----	----	4	----	4
Whiskey, beer, lemon extract and alcohol	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Whiskey, beer, morphine and chloral	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Whiskey, beer, morphine, cocaine and chloral	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Whiskey, beer, Paine's Celery Compound	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Whiskey, beer, Vinol and Electric Bitters	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Whiskey, beer, wine and cigarettes	2	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	2
Whiskey, beer, wine, cocaine, morphine and cigarettes	2	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	2
Whiskey, brandy and beer	----	1	1	6	----	6	6	1	7
Whiskey, brandy, chloral and morphine	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Whiskey, cocaine and morphine	4	1	5	2	1	3	6	2	8
Whiskey, morphine and chloral	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1

TABLE NO. 259—CONTINUED

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Whiskey, morphine and gum opium	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1
Whiskey, morphine and laudanum	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	2	2
II. Drugs or narcotics	14	9	23	13	9	22	27	18	45
Cigarette inhaling	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Cocaine	----	2	2	----	1	1	----	3	3
Gum opium	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Laudanum	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1
Morphine	5	3	8	5	6	11	10	9	19
Morphine and cocaine	6	1	7	1	----	1	7	1	8
Morphine and laudanum	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	2
Morphine and whiskey	----	2	2	2	----	2	2	2	4
Morphine, cocaine and antikamnia	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1
Morphine, cocaine, gum opium and opium smoking	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Morphine, laudanum and camphor	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1
Peruna	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Stomach Bitters	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Swamp root	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Grand totals	428	14	442	404	19	423	832	33	865

TABLE NO. 260—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

DEGREE OF USE OF INTOXICANTS BY PATIENTS COMMITTED

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Constant users	171	12	183	122	16	138	293	28	321
Occasional users	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Periodical users	257	2	259	282	3	285	539	5	544
Totals	428	14	442	404	19	423	832	33	865

TABLE NO. 261—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES

DEGREE OF USE OF TOBACCO BY PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Users	409	8	417	389	3	392	798	11	809
Chewed	96	1	97	72	1	73	168	2	170
Smoked	81	4	85	72	2	74	153	6	159
Smoked and chewed	219	----	219	209	----	209	428	----	428
Smoked, chewed and inhaled cigarettes	1	----	1	3	----	3	4	----	4
Smoked cigarettes	9	3	12	33	----	33	42	3	45
Used snuff	3	----	3	----	----	----	3	----	3
Non-users	18	6	24	15	16	31	33	22	55
Unknown	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Grand totals	428	14	442	404	19	423	832	33	865

TABLE NO. 262—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

PHYSICAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General health	428	14	442	404	19	423	832	33	865
Fair	154	5	159	120	4	124	274	9	283
Good	237	4	241	236	4	240	473	8	481
Poor	37	5	42	48	11	59	85	16	101
II. Puerperal state									
III. Diseased	76	10	86	93	16	109	169	26	195
1. General diseases	40	2	42	28	2	30	68	4	72
a. Epidemic									
b. Other general diseases	40	2	42	28	2	30	68	4	72
Anaemia					1	1		1	1
Catarrh	1		1				1		1
Dyspepsia	1		1				1		1
Eczema	1		1	9		9	10		10
Gonorrhoea	6		6	5	1	6	11	1	12
Rheumatism	4	1	5	6		6	10	1	11
Syphilis	27		27	8		8	35		35
Tuberculosis		1	1					1	1
2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	15	1	16	37	1	38	52	2	54
Asthma	4		4	1		1	5		5
Epilepsy	3		3	6		6	9		9
Ozena		1	1					1	1
Paralysis	5		5				5		5
Paralysis, agitans	1		1				1		1
Paresis					1	1		1	1
Weak eyes	2		2	30		30	32		32
3. Diseases of circulatory system	11	2	13	12	5	17	23	7	30
a. Arteries and veins	5		5	3	2	5	8	2	10
Hemorrhoids	1		1	1	2	3	2	2	4
Varicocele	3		3				3		3
Varicose veins	1		1	2		2	3		3
b. Heart	6	2	8	9	3	12	15	5	20
Aortic murmur		1	1					1	1
Enlarged heart		1	1		1	1		2	2
Fatty heart				2		2	2		2
Heart hypertrophy	5		5	6		6	11		11
Mitral murmur					1	1		1	1
Tachycardia					1	1		1	1
Weak heart	1		1	1		1	2		2
4. Diseases of the respiratory system		2	2		1	1		3	3
Bronchitis		2	2					2	2
Emphysema					1	1		1	1
5. Diseases of digestive organs	7	1	8	15	1	16	22	2	24
Appendicitis		1	1					1	1
Cancer of mesentery					1	1		1	1

TABLE NO. 262—CONTINUED

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Hernia	6		6	15		15	21		21
Hernia, inguinal	1		1				1		1
6. Diseases of the genito-urinary system	1	1	2		4	4	1	5	6
Menopause					1	1		1	1
Peritonitis					2	2		2	2
Urethral stricture	1		1				1		1
Uterine prolapse		1	1		1	1		2	2
7. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue		1	1		2	2		3	3
Pediculosis capitis		1	1					1	1
Syphilitic lesions					1	1		1	1
Urticaria					1	1		1	1
8. Diseases of organs of locomotion	2		2	1		1	3		3
Locomotor ataxia	2		2	1		1	3		3
9. Ill-defined diseases									
IV. Injuries	8	2	10	41	3	44	49	5	54
1. Amputations	4	1	5	20		20	24	1	25
Arm	1		1	2		2	3		3
Arm, left		1	1					1	1
Feet				1		1	1		1
Fingers				12		12	12		12
Legs	3		3	1		1	4		4
Toes				4		4	4		4
2. Fractures									
3. Scars	4	1	5	21	1	22	25	2	27
Abscess					1	1		1	1
Face				2		2	2		2
Hypodermic		1	1					1	1
Tattooed	4		4	19		19	23		23
4. Wounds and other injuries					2	2		2	2
Abdominal section					1	1		1	1
Ruptured uterus					1	1		1	1
Wounds and other injuries									
V. Defects	4		4	28		28	32		32
1. Ears	3		3	21		21	24		24
Defective hearing	3		3	21		21	24		24
2. Eyes	1		1	7		7	8		8
Blind in one eye				7		7	7		7
Blind in both eyes	1		1				1		1
Grand totals	88	12	100	162	19	181	250	31	281

TABLE NO. 263—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

PRIOR TREATMENT OF INEBRIETY OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Keeley cure	46	------	46	40	------	40	86	------	86
Neal	------	------	------	3	------	3	3	------	3
No treatment	348	7	355	308	15	323	656	22	678
Private sanitarium	5	6	11	------	2	2	5	8	13
Proprietary treatment	86	------	86	49	------	49	135	------	135
St. James' Society	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	1
St. Louis	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	1
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	5	------	5	26	------	26	31	------	31

TABLE NO. 264—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

CAUSES GIVEN BY PATIENTS RECOMMITTED FOR RETURNING TO USE OF LIQUORS OR NARCOTICS.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Inability to abstain	12	------	12	26	------	26	38	------	38
Not given	------	14	14	------	19	19	------	33	33
Totals	12	14	26	26	19	45	38	33	71

TABLE NO. 265—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

DURATION OF TREATMENT OF PATIENTS PAROLED OR DISCHARGED UNIMPROVED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	1	1
1 and less than 2 months	1	------	1	1	------	1	2	------	2
2 and less than 3 months	1	------	1	3	------	3	4	------	4
3 and less than 4 months	1	------	1	1	------	1	2	------	2
4 and less than 6 months	1	------	1	4	------	4	5	------	5
6 and less than 12 months	1	------	1	4	------	4	5	------	5
1 and less than 2 years	------	------	------	2	------	2	2	------	2
Totals	5	1	6	15	------	15	20	1	21

TABLE NO. 266—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

DURATION OF TREATMENT OF PATIENTS PAROLED OR DISCHARGED IMPROVED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month	6	------	6	1	------	1	7	------	7
1 and less than 2 months	87	------	87	38	------	38	125	------	125
2 and less than 3 months	99	------	99	158	------	158	257	------	257
3 and less than 4 months	39	------	39	74	------	74	113	------	113
4 and less than 6 months	29	------	29	58	------	58	87	------	87
6 and less than 12 months	20	2	22	27	6	33	47	8	55
1 and less than 2 years	6	11	17	10	1	11	16	12	28
2 and less than 3 years	------	------	------	------	2	2	------	2	2
Totals	286	13	299	366	9	375	652	22	674

TABLE NO. 267—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

CAUSES OF DEATHS OF PATIENTS.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Acute alcoholism	2		2				2		2
Acute alcoholism and cerebral congestion				1		1	1		1
Auto-intoxication				1		1	1		1
Cancer of mesentery					1	1		1	1
Cancer of stomach				1		1	1		1
Delirium tremens				1		1	1		1
General exhaustion					1	1		1	1
Paralysis agitans				1		1	1		1
Shock from strangulated hernia	1		1				1		1
Typhoid fever					1	1		1	1
Totals	3		3	5	3	8	8	3	11

TABLE NO. 268—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

AGES OF PATIENTS AT DEATH.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	otal
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
20 and less than 30 years					1	1		1	1
30 and less than 40 years					1	1		1	1
40 and less than 50 years	1		1	2		2	3		3
50 and less than 60 years	1		1	1		1	2		2
60 and less than 70 years	1		1	2		2	3		3
70 years and over					1	1		1	1
Totals	3		3	5	3	8	8	3	11

TABLE NO. 269—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES,

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, AND REMAINING JUNE 30, 1910.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			Remaining June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair	3		3	2		2	5		5			
Adams												
Allamakee	3		3	5		5	8		8	1		1
Appanoose	9	2	11	8	2	10	17	4	21	2	3	5
Audubon	4		4				4		4			
Benton	4		4				4		4			
Black Hawk	15		15	14	1	15	29	1	30	2	1	3
Boone	9		9	4		4	13		13	1		1
Bremer	2		2	2		2	4		4	1		1
Buchanan	3		3	2		2	5		5			
Buena Vista												
Butler	1		1				1		1			
Calhoun				1	1	2	1	1	2		1	1
Carroll	5		5	8		8	13		13	3		3
Cass	4		4				4		4			
Cedar	3		3	5		5	8		8			
Cerro Gordo	3		3	2		2	5		5			
Cherokee	4		4	2		2	6		6	1		1
Chickasaw	7		7	1		1	8		8			
Clarke	1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1
Clay	2		2	2		2	4		4	1		1
Clayton	6		6	6		6	12		12	1		1
Clinton	3		3	1		1	4		4			
Crawford	1		1	1		1	2		2			
Dallas	2		2	3		3	5		5	1		1
Davis	2		2	1		1	3		3			
Decatur	3		3	5		5	8		8	1		1
Delaware	1		1	1		1	2		2			
Des Moines	3		3	1		1	4		4	1		1
Dickinson	2		2	2		2	4		4			
Dubuque	2	1	3	2		2	4	1	5			
Emmet				3		3	3		3	2		2
Fayette	6		6	13		13	19		19	4		4
Floyd	1		1	1		1	2		2			
Franklin	2		2	1		1	3		3			
Fremont	5		5				5		5			
Greene												
Grundy	1		1				1		1			
Guthrie	1		1				1		1			
Hamilton	1		1	3		3	4		4			
Hancock												
Hardin	1		1	5		5	6		6			
Harrison	2	1	3	5		5	7	1	8			
Henry	3		3	1		1	4		4			
Howard												
Humboldt	3		3	2	1	3	5	1	6		1	1
Ida	1		1				1		1			
Iowa												
Jackson	2		2				2		2			
Jasper	7		7	2		2	9		9			
Jefferson	4		4	4		4	8		8	1		1
Johnson	2		2	11		11	13		13	2		2
Jones	3		3	5		5	8		8			
Keokuk	8		8	4		4	12		12			
Kossuth	1		1	6		6	7		7			
Lee	9		9	6		6	15		15	2		2
Linn	29	1	30	29	2	31	58	3	61	2	1	3

TABLE NO. 269—CONTINUED

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			Remaining June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Louisa												
Lucas	2		2	2		2	4		4			
Lyon	1		1	3		3	4		4			
Madison				2		2	2		2			
Mahaska	9		9	3		3	12		12	2		2
Marion	5		5	4		4	9		9	3		3
Marshall	9	2	11	3	1	4	12	3	15		3	3
Mills	1		1	2		2	3		3			
Mitchell	1		1	1		1	2		2			
Monona	2		2	2		2	4		4			
Monroe	2		2	2		2	4		4	1		1
Montgomery	2		2	1		1	3		3			
Muscatine	1		1	6		6	7		7			
O'Brien	2		2	1		1	3		3			
Osceola	1		1				1		1			
Page	2	2	4				2	2	4			
Palo Alto	4		4	6		6	10		10	1		1
Plymouth	2		2	2		2	4		4			
Pocahontas	6		6	1		1	7		7			
Polk	56	4	60	68	1	69	124	5	129	19	3	22
Pottawattamie	9		9	10		10	19		19	1		1
Poweshiek	1		1	5	1	6	6	1	7		1	1
Ringgold				1		1	1		1			
Sac	5		5				5		5			
Scott	10		10	4	7	11	14	7	21	3	5	8
Shelby												
Sioux	10		10	4		4	14		14			
Story	9		9	2		2	11		11	1		1
Tama	2		2	6		6	8		8			
Taylor												
Union	4		4	1		1	5		5	2		2
Van Buren	2		2	5		5	7		7			
Wapello	23		23	21	1	22	44	1	45	5	1	6
Warren												
Washington	1		1	1		1	2		2			
Wayne	4		4	5		5	9		9			
Webster	14		14	14		14	28		28	3		3
Winnebago												
Winneshiek	6	1	7	5	1	6	11	2	13		1	1
Woodbury	19		19	28		28	47		47	9		9
Worth	1		1				1		1			
Wright	1		1				1		1			
Totals	428	14	442	404	19	423	832	33	865	80	21	101

TABLE NO. 270—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—									
Country	62		62	55		55	117		117
Villages and towns	61	3	64	47	4	51	108	7	115
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000	61		61	69	2	71	130	2	132
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	30	3	33	33	1	34	63	4	67
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000	91	2	93	69	3	72	160	5	165
Cities of 25,000 and over	123	6	129	131	9	140	254	15	269
Totals	428	14	442	404	19	423	832	33	865

I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.

Atlantic	2		2				2		2
Cedar Falls	3		3				3		3
Centerville	6	2	8	5	1	6	11	3	14
Chariton	1		1				1		1
Charles City	1		1	1		1	2		2
Clarinda	1	1	2				1	1	2
Fairfield	2		2	4		4	6		6
Grinnell	1		1	3		3	4		4
LeMars	2		2	1		1	3		3
Marion				2		2	2		2
Newton	5		5	2		2	7		7
Oelwein	5		5	11		11	16		16
Perry				1		1	1		1
Red Oak	1		1				1		1
Shenandoah									
Washington				1		1	1		1
Webster City				2		2	2		2
Totals	30	3	33	33	1	34	63	4	67

II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.

Boone	9		9	4		4	13		13
Clinton	3		3	1		1	4		4
Creston	4		4	1		1	5		5
Ft. Dodge	11		11	10		10	21		21
Ft. Madison	2		2	1		1	3		3
Iowa City	2		2	10		10	12		12
Keokuk	7		7	4		4	11		11
Marshalltown	8	2	10	3	1	4	11	3	14
Mason City	3		3	1		1	4		4
Muscatine				3		3	3		3
Oskaloosa	9		9				9		9
Ottumwa	20		20	19	1	20	39	1	40
Waterloo	13		13	12	1	13	25	1	26
Totals	91	2	93	69	3	72	160	5	165

TABLE NO. 270—CONTINUED

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.									
Burlington	3	----	3	1	----	1	4	----	4
Cedar Rapids	26	1	27	21	2	23	47	3	50
Council Bluffs	8	----	8	10	----	10	18	----	18
Davenport	10	----	10	5	7	12	15	7	22
Des Moines	55	4	59	66	----	66	121	4	125
Dubuque	2	1	3	2	----	2	4	1	5
Sioux City	19	----	19	26	----	26	45	----	45
Totals	123	6	129	131	9	140	254	15	269

TABLE NO. 271—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

SEX AND COLOR OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	512	18	530	311	8	319	304	14	318	458	21	479	769	30	799	823	30	853
Black	4	----	4	5	----	5	1	1	2	8	1	4	6	1	6	9	3	12
Totals	516	18	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	774	31	805	832	33	865

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 272—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

AGES ON COMMITMENT OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 15 years																		
15 and under 20 years	3		3				3		3	5	2	7	8	1	9	15	1	16
20 and under 25 years	34	1	35	15		15	21	2	23	17	2	19	44	1	45	38	2	40
25 and under 30 years	59	2	61	37	2	39	42	3	45	51	3	54	103	10	113	106	6	112
30 and under 35 years	65	4	69	44	1	45	48	3	51	56	4	60	115	5	120	158	6	164
35 and under 40 years	75	7	82	54	1	55	46	3	49	78	2	80	145	7	152	144	5	149
40 and under 50 years	155	2	157	102	1	103	88	2	90	134	3	137	215	6	221	210	5	215
50 and under 60 years	90	1	91	46	2	48	46		46	88	4	92	103	1	104	110	6	116
60 and under 70 years	25		25	14	1	15	10		10	20		20	38		38	46	1	47
70 years and over	4	1	5	1		1	1	2	3	7	1	8	3		3	5	1	6
Age unknown	6		6	3		3				5	1	6						
Totals	516	18	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	774	31	805	832	33	865

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 273—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

AGES WHEN HABIT BEGAN OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 15 years	29		29	23	2	25	51	1	52	80		80	55		55	199	4	203
15 and under 20 years	100		100	80	1	81	75	4	79	106	4	110	213	6	219	282	3	285
20 and under 25 years	123	4	127	78		78	83	3	86	115	8	123	228	7	235	218	11	229
25 and under 30 years	85	4	89	57	1	58	47	3	50	53	1	54	116	6	122	66	7	73
30 and under 40 years	102	5	107	50		50	35	4	39	73	6	79	97	11	108	42	8	50
40 and under 50 years	35		35	16	2	18	10		10	20	1	21	50		50	16		16
50 and under 60 years	12	1	13	2		2	3		3	7	1	8	6	1	7	5		5
60 and under 70 years	3		3	4	1	5	1		1	1		1				2		2
70 years and over	1		1													1		1
Ages unknown	26	4	30	6	1	7				6	1	7	9		9	1		1
Totals	516	18	534	316	8	321	305	15	320	461	22	483	774	31	805	832	33	865

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 274—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	428	14	442	254	7	261	250	12	262	370	19	389	661	28	689	742	24	766
New England states	10	2	12	5		5	3	1	4	2		2	4		4	13		13
Maine	1		1													1		1
New Hampshire							1		1	1		1				5		5
Vermont	3		3	2		2							1		1	2		2
Massachusetts	4	1	5	2		2	1		1	1		1	2		2	3		3
Connecticut	2	1	3	1		1	1	1	2				1		1	2		2
Middle states	59		59	31	2	33	30	3	33	44	2	46	49		49	46	2	48
New York	28		28	18		18	16	3	19	23	2	25	22		22	23	1	24
New Jersey	5		5	2		2	1		1	2		2	1		1			
Delaware							1		1									
Pennsylvania	26		26	11	2	13	12		12	19		19	26		26	18	1	19
Southern states	13		13	12		12	11		11	26	1	27	35	1	36	41	5	46
Maryland				2		2				3		3	2		2	1		1
Virginia	2		2	4		4	2		2	4		4	3		3	1		1
West Virginia	3		3	1		1				3	1	4	2		2	4		4
North Carolina	1		1				1		1				1		1			
Georgia																2	1	3
Tennessee				1		1	1		1	1		1	3		3	1		1
Kentucky	1		1	1		1	2		2	4		4	4		4	7		7
Louisiana													1		1			
Missouri	6		6	3		3	5		5	11		11	18	1	19	25	4	29
Texas													1		1			
Northwest states	108	4	112	75	2	77	70	1	71	84	7	91	143	6	149	616	16	632
Ohio	25	1	26	16		16	11		11	20	3	23	26	2	28	37	1	38
Indiana	14		14	8		8	8		8	12	1	13	19		19	35		35
Illinois	45	2	47	38	1	39	32		32	36	3	39	77	3	80	78	3	81
Michigan	6		6	1		1	6		6	7		7	4		4	8		8
Wisconsin	18	1	19	12	1	13	13	1	14	9		9	17	1	18	21	1	22
IOWA	181	5	186	124	2	126	135	6	141	205	8	213	413	21	434	437	11	448
Western states	10		10	7	1	8	1	1	2	9	1	10	17		17	31	4	35
Minnesota	3		3	3	1	4	1	1	2	5	1	6	10		10	14	1	15
North Dakota	1		1										1		1			
South Dakota	2		2							1		1	2		2	1	1	2
Nebraska	1		1	1		1				2		2	2		2	9	1	10
Kansas	1		1	1		1				1		1	1		1	5	1	6
Colorado													1		1	1		1
Utah	1		1	1		1												
Washington																1		1
Oregon				1		1												
California	1		1															
United States—not specified	47	3	50															
Foreign born	64	4	68	59	1	60	55	3	58	85	3	88	101	3	104	90	5	95
British America	9		9	3		3	4		4	4		4	6		6	7	1	8
British Isles	9	2	11	17	1	18	16	2	18	25	2	27	23	1	24	24	1	25
England	6		6	7		7	1		1	2		2	6	1	7	5		5
Ireland	3	2	5	7	1	8	9	2	11	19	2	21	13		13	13	1	14
Scotland				3		3	5		5	4		4	4		4	4		4
Wales							1		1							2		2
Germanic	21	2	23	17		17	14		14	26		26	30		30	38	2	40
Austria	1		1	1		1							1		1			
Belgium																1		1
Germany	20	2	22	14		14	12		12	25		25	26		26	30	2	32
Holland				1		1	2		2	1		1	3		3	5		5
Switzerland				1		1										2		2
Latin	1		1							2		2	1		1			
France	1		1										1		1			
Italy										2		2						
Scandinavian	21		21	18		18	18	1	19	28	1	29	39	2	41	14	1	15
Denmark	1		1	1		1	3	1	4				3		3	6		6
Norway	11		11	8		8	7		7	18		18	15	1	16	3	1	4
Sweden	9		9	9		9	8		8	10	1	11	21	1	22	5		5
Slavic	3		3	4		4	3		3				2		2	6	1	7
Bohemia	3		3	4		4	3		3				1		1			
Russia													1		1			
Unknown	24		24	3		3				6		6	12		12	1		1
Grand totals	516	18	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	774	31	805	832	33	865

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 275—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parents	260	7	267	153	3	156	131	7	138	222	12	234	379	13	392	454	23	477
Native born, foreign parents	121	3	124	64	2	66	80	5	85	121	6	127	205	11	216	138	3	141
Native born, mixed parentage	31	4	35	31	1	32	29	-----	29	21	1	22	77	5	82	62	1	63
Native born, parentage unknown	17	-----	17	7	1	8	11	-----	11	15	-----	15	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2
Foreign born	63	4	67	59	1	60	54	3	57	80	3	83	101	2	103	172	6	178
Nativity unknown	24	-----	24	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	12	-----	12	4	-----	4
Totals	516	18	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	774	31	805	832	33	865

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 276—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single	163	3	166	100	1	101	128	4	132	170	5	175	252	2	284	284	5	289
Married	265	11	276	167	5	172	136	10	146	216	11	227	378	17	395	401	17	418
Widowed	42	2	44	17	1	18	14	-- --	14	23	5	28	35	5	40	66	5	71
Divorced or separated	44	2	46	31	1	32	26	1	27	47	1	48	79	7	86	81	6	87
Unknown	2	-----	2	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	5	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals	516	18	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	774	31	805	832	33	865

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 277—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO COMMITMENT OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural	77		77	47		47	59		59	87		87	125		125	122		122
Farmers	77		77	46		46	58		58	84		84	122		122	117		117
Gardeners										1		1	3		3	5		5
Horsemen				1		1												
Nurserymen							1		1	1		1						
Stockmen										1		1						
II. Commercial or mercantile	41		41	21		21	21		21	34		34	48		48	60		60
Abstractor	1		1							1		1						
Advertiser	1		1															
Agents	7		7	3		3	2		2	2		2	3		3			
Agents, insurance	5		5							1		1	4		4	6		6
Agents, real estate	1		1	1		1	1		1	2		2				3		3
Bank cashier				2		2												
Charlatans										1		1						
Dealers, furniture	1		1															
Dealers, real estate	1		1															
Dealers, stock	4		4				1		1							5		5
Druggists	2		2	2		2	2		2	2		2						
Grocers				1		1	2		2	1		1	4		4			
Grocer's clerk				1		1												
Grain buyers										1		1	1		1	6		6
Merchants	12		12	9		9	1		1	8		8	16		16	11		11
Salesmen				2		2	3		3	8		8	18		18			
Salesmen, horse				1		1	2		2							26		26
Salesmen, traveling	6		6	1		1							1		1	3		3
Travelingmen				5		5	6		6	7		7						
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	137		137	92	1	94	90	1	91	127	3	130	193	5	198	266		266
1. Building trades	67		67	37		37	34		34	58		58	89		89	111		111
Bricklayers	1		1										1		1	3		3
Carpenters	19		19	14		14	16		16	19		19	28		28	30		30
Contractors										1		1	1		1	2		2
Gas-fitters										1		1						
Masons	7		7	4		4	3		3	1		1						
Masons, brick				4		4	1		1	6		6						
Masons, stone	2		2							2		2	7		7	10		10
Metal workers																2		2
Millwrights																1		1
Painters	35		35	8		8	13		13	20		20	37		37	30		30
Painters and laborers				1		1												
Painters and paper hangers				2		2												
Paper hangers													3		3	15		15
Painters and railway brakemen				1		1												
Plasterers	3		3	3		3	1		1	6		6	10		10	8		8
Plumbers										2		2	2		2	10		10
2. Chemicals																		
3. Clay, glass and stone	1		1				2		2	3		3	4		4	5		5
Cement workers							1		1	1		1	4		4	4		4
China packers										1		1						
Marble cutters	1		1															
Potters																1		1
Stone cutters							1		1	1		1						
4. Mining	4		4	8		8	11		11	11		11	10		10	19		19
Miners							1		1				10		10	19		19
Miners, coal	4		4	8		8	10		10	11		11	10	2	12			
5. Food products	8		8	5		5	5		5	8		8				31		31
Bakers				1		1				2		2				3		3
Bakers and stone masons							1		1									
Butchers	7		7	4		4	3		3	3		3	10		10	24		24
Butter makers																4		4
Candy makers										3		3				1		1
Chicken pickers														2	2			
Egg candlers																1		1
Millers	1		1				1		1							1		1
3. Iron and steel products	27		27	16		16	14		14	18		18	26		26	40		40
Blacksmiths	20		20	8		8	12		12	11		11	15		15	32		32
Blacksmiths and farmers				1		1												
Boilermakers				2		2										1		1
Machinists	2		2	3		3	2		2	2		2	3		3	7		7
Mechanics	1		1															
Moulders, iron										1		1						

TABLE NO. 277—CONTINUED.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Steam fitters	4		4	1		1				4		4						
Trunk makers													8		8			
7. Leather	10		10	6		6	6		6	7		7	10		10	12		12
Harness makers	4		4	1		1	5		5	4		4	8		8	7		7
Shoemakers	6		6	5		5	1		1	3		3	2		2	5		5
																1		1
8. Liquor and beverages	1		1													1		1
Brewers	1		1															
9. Lumber and its remanufacture	3		3	2		2	3		3	2		2	5		5	1		1
Cabinet makers	2		2				1		1	1		1	4		4			
Coopers							1		1							1		1
Wagon makers	1		1	1		1	1		1									
Wood workers				1		1				1		1	1		1			
10. Metals other than iron	8		8	6		6	1		1	9		9	10		10	8		8
Gunsmiths				1		1												
Jewelers				2		2				3		3	3		3	1		1
Locksmiths																1		1
Tinners	5		5															
Tinsmiths				2		2	1		1	6		6	7		7	6		6
Watchmakers	3		3	1		1												
11. Paper and printing	6		6	4		4	3		3	3		3	13	1	14	19		19
Bookbinders														1	1			
Newspapermen																5		5
Pressmen													1		1	1		1
Printers	6		6	4		4	3		3	3		3	12		12	13		13
12. Textiles				2	1	3	2	1	3	3	3	6	5	2	7	3	4	7
Awning makers				1		1					1	1		1	1		2	2
Dressmakers											1	1						
Dressmakers and milliners																	2	2
Milliners					1	1		1	1									
Seamstresses				1		1	2		2	2		2	5	1	6	3		3
Tailors										1		1						
Wool experts																		

13. Miscellaneous	2		2	7		7	9		9	5		5	11		11	16	1	17
Bridge builders						1	1		1	1		1						
Broom makers	1		1	1		1												
Cigar makers	1		1	3		3	2		2	1		1	8		8	5		5
Contractor and railway builders				1		1				1		1						
Engineer, stationary				1		1	3		3	2		2	2		2	10		10
Illustrators																	1	1
Photographer													1		1	1		1
Upholsterers							1		1									
Well drillers							2		2									
IV. Transportation	24		24	24		24	25		25	38		38	50		50	60		60
1. Express and transfer	5		5	8		8	8		8	11		11	18		18	23		23
Coachmen																2		2
Draymen										1		1	5		5			
Drivers				1		1												
Liverymen	4		4							2		2	4		4	3		3
Teamsters	1		1	4		4	2		2	8		8	9		9	18		18
Teamster and groom				3		3	5		5									
Truck driver							1		1									
2. City and interurban railways				1		1												
Motormen				1		1												
3. Steam railroads	19		19	14		14	14		14	23		23	32		32	33		33
Agents	1		1													1		1
Airbrake inspectors				1		1												
Baggagemen										1		1	5		5	11		11
Brakemen	2		2	1		1	2		2	3		3	1		1			
Conductors							3		3				12		12	5		5
Engineers				1		1	3		3	5		5	1		1	2		2
Firemen, locomotive	2		2	3		3				3		3	5		5	5		5
Firemen and engineers							1		1									
Messengers																1		1
Railway clerks				1		1				1		1						
Railway men	13		13	1		1												
Section foremen	1		1	1		1	1		1									
Sectionmen				3		3	2		2	2		2	8		8			
Switchmen				2		2	2		2	8		8				6		6
Yardmaster																1		1
4. Telephone and telegraph							3		3	2		2				4		4
Railroad line men																2		2
Telegraph operators							2		2							2		2
Telephone linemen							1		1	2		2						
5. Water transportation				1		1				2		2						
Seamen				1		1				2		2						

TABLE No. 277—CONTINUED.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
V. Professional	33	2	35	19	----	19	21	2	23	34	1	35	53	1	54	41	1	42
1. Special skill prerequisite	8	2	10	4	----	4	5	2	7	8	----	8	16	----	16	4	1	5
Actors	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Auctioneers	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Egg candlers	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Electricians	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	1	3	----	3	1	----	1	3	----	3
Engineers, mechanical	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
Horse trainer	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----
Inventors	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Lecturers	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Jockeys	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Musicians	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	1	3	2	----	2	2	----	2	1	----	1
Newspapermen	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	7	----	7	----	----	----
Newspaper reporters	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Nurses	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
Plumbing inspectors	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Students	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Taxidermists	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
2. Education prerequisite	25	----	25	15	----	15	16	----	16	26	1	27	37	1	38	32	----	32
Dentists	3	----	3	2	----	2	2	----	2	3	----	3	3	----	3	6	----	6
Engineers, civil	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Lawyers	6	----	6	2	----	2	7	----	7	7	----	7	4	----	4	2	----	2
Pharmacists	3	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	7	----	7	8	----	8
Physicians	5	----	5	5	----	5	6	----	6	9	----	9	16	----	16	12	----	12
Preachers	3	----	3	1	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	2	4	----	4	1	----	1
Stereotypers	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Teachers, music	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Teachers, school	1	----	1	4	----	4	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	1	3	----	----	----
Undertakers	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Veterinary surgeons	4	----	4	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
VI. Clerical	19	1	20	1	----	1	2	----	2	6	----	6	30	1	31	30	----	30
Abstractors	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1

Accountants	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Bookkeepers	3	----	3	1	----	1	1	----	1	5	----	5	10	1	11	3	----	3
Clerks	15	----	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	20	----	20	22	----	22
Stenographers	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	4
VII. Domestic and personal	134	12	146	97	6	103	89	12	94	126	14	140	264	24	288	246	27	273
1. Public places	28	1	29	21	----	21	19	----	19	25	1	26	56	1	57	59	2	61
Barbers	16	----	16	10	----	10	7	----	7	7	----	7	30	----	30	33	----	33
Bartenders	4	----	4	2	----	2	4	----	4	3	----	3	4	----	4	8	----	8
Billiard hall keepers	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Boarding house keepers	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Elevator boys	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Hair dressers	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1
Hotel clerks	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	4	----	4	5	----	5
Hotel keepers	3	----	3	3	----	3	3	----	3	2	----	2	3	----	3	3	----	3
Hotel porters	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Janitors	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Laundrymen	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	4	1	----	1	1	----	1
Restaurant keepers	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	7	----	7	1	----	1
Saloon keepers	4	----	4	2	----	2	2	----	2	5	----	5	4	----	4	1	----	1
Saloon keepers and bowling alley keepers	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Saloon porters	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	1	----	1	----	----	----
Scavengers	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Waiters	----	----	----	3	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	1	6
2. Private places	----	11	11	----	4	4	----	11	11	----	11	11	----	20	20	----	21	21
Domestics	----	3	3	----	----	----	----	3	3	----	4	4	----	4	4	----	6	6
Housekeepers	----	4	4	----	4	4	----	8	8	----	3	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
Housewives	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	4	----	16	16	----	18	18
Houseworkers	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Washerwomen	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
3. Wives and daughters of sundry	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Wives of barbers	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Wives of nightwatchmen	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
4. Indefinite	106	----	106	76	1	77	63	1	64	101	2	103	208	3	211	187	1	188
Artists	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3
Cooks	6	----	6	2	1	3	----	1	1	2	2	4	7	3	10	11	1	12
Housemovers	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----
Laborers	95	----	95	73	----	73	63	----	63	99	----	99	199	----	199	172	----	172
Laborers, skilled	5	----	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Landlords	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Window trimmers	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
VIII. Public service	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	2	1	----	1	1	----	1	6	----	6
City janitors	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
County surveyors	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2

TABLE No. 277—CONTINUED.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Deputy game warden																1		1
Firemen																2		2
Mail carriers				1		1												
Overseers of poor farms							1		1									
Policemen										1		1				1		1
IX. Non-industrial	2	2	4															
Gamblers	1		1															
Prostitutes		2	2															
Tramps	1		1															
X. No occupation	15		15	3		3				5	4	9	8		8			
XI. Unclassified				3		3	3		3									
XII. Unknown	34	1	35	7		7				3		3						
Totals	516	18	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	774	31	805	832	33	865

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 278—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

TREATMENT PRIOR TO COMMITMENT OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			†1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Institutional	88	1	89	58		58	64	1	65	142	2	144			
Hospital	24	1	25	14		14	21	1	22	13	2	15			
Hospital, inebriates										53		53	68	1	69
Hot Springs	1		1	1		1				1		1			
Keeley cure	63		63	43		43	41		41	71		71	35		35
National							1		1						
Private sanitarium										3		3	8	4	12
Washington Home							1		1						
Westmoreland treatment										1		1	2		2
II. Proprietary medicines	5		5	14		14	10		10	23		23	55	1	56
Abbot & Wang Alkaloid							1		1						
Alcola										1		1			
Ames' treatment				1		1									
Anti-narcotic										1		1			
Ayers' treatment	1		1				1		1	1		1			
Bartlett cure				2		2									
Blue Ribbon cure				1		1									
Gold cure				3		3	2		2	3		3			
Haines' Golden Specific				1		1				6		6			
Lymph cure										1		1			
McHanna treatment							1		1	1		1			
Murray treatment				1		1									
Rose Hill treatment										1		1			
St. James' treatment				1		1									
Tracy treatment	2		2												
Twentieth Century Institute				3		3	1		1	6		6			
White Ribbon treatment	2		2				1		1						
Willow Bark treatment				1		1	3		3	2		2			

TABLE No. 278—CONTINUED.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			† 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
III. Double treatment										3		3			
Alcola and Haines' Golden Specific										1		1			
Keeley cure and Haines' Golden Specific										2		2			
IV. Indefinite	27	1	28	32	1	33	19	1	20	36		36			
*Home treatment	8		8							1		1			
Local treatment	9	1	10												
Local physician	3		3	9	1	10	14		14	6		6		1	1
Treatment uncertain	6		6	5		5	3	1	4	10		10			
Treatment unknown	1		1	18		18	2		2	19		19			
V. No treatment	396	16	412	212	7	219	212	13	225	257	20	277	606	24	630
Totals	516	18	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	774	31	805

*This treatment usually proprietary medicines or specifics.

†Biennial period.

No returns for the biennial period ending June 30, 1910.

TABLE NO. 279—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Absent on parole July 1st																					
Absent, escaped July 1st																					
In confinement July 1st	439	364	16	380	803	16	819	468	413	28	441	881	28	909	439	364	16	380	803	16	819
Received	188	217	19	236	405	19	424	168	196	15	211	364	15	379	356	413	34	447	769	34	803
By conviction of courts	161	195	17	212	356	17	373	144	173	13	186	317	13	330	305	368	30	398	673	30	703
By order of courts	4	4		4	8		8	4	2		2	6		6	8	6		6	14		14
By order of Governor	6				6		6	7				7		7	13				13		13
By order of Board of Control									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
By order of Board of Parole	1				1		1								1				1		1
For paroles revoked		2	2	4	2	2	4		6	1	7	6	1	7		8	3	11	8	3	11
By return of escapes	1				1		1	1	3		3	4		4	2	3		3	5		5
By transfer	15	2		2	17		17	12				12		12	27	2		2	29		29
By transfer to insane department		10		10	10		10		7		7	7		7		17		17	17		17
For safe keeping		3		3	3		3		1		1	1		1		4		4	4		4
Until majority is attained										1	1		1	1			1	1		1	1
Until restored to reason		1		1	1		1		3		3	3		3		4		4	4		4
Discharged	159	168	7	175	327	7	334	130	143	8	151	273	8	281	289	311	15	326	600	15	615
By commutation of sentence	6	7		7	13		13	3	2		2	5		5	9	9		9	18		18
By suspension of sentence	8	5	1	6	13	1	14	10	6	1	7	16	1	17	18	11	2	13	29	2	31
By pardon	3	4		4	7		7	4	3		3	7		7	7	7		7	14		14
By order of Governor	2				2		2	4				4		4	6				6		6
By parole	17	44	4	38	61	4	65	32	72	3	75	101	3	107	271	2		291	272	2	911	69	

TABLE No. 279—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
By expiration of sentence	93	79	2	81	172	2	174	62	26	3	29	88	5	91	155	105	5	110	260	5	265
By order of court	6	9	-----	9	15	-----	15	6	1	1	2	7	1	8	12	10	1	11	22	1	23
By transfer to other penitentiary	20	14	-----	14	34	-----	34	5	11	-----	11	16	-----	16	25	25	-----	25	50	-----	50
By transfer to hospital for insane	-----	2	-----	2	2	-----	2	-----	13	-----	13	13	-----	13	-----	15	-----	15	15	-----	15
By return to reason (Code 5543)	-----	2	-----	2	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	2	-----	2
By escape	3	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	3	1	5	-----	5	6	-----	6	4	5	-----	5	9	-----	9
By death	1	2	-----	2	3	-----	3	3	4	-----	4	7	-----	7	4	6	-----	6	10	-----	10
In confinement June 30th	468	413	28	441	881	28	909	506	463	35	501	972	35	1,007	503	466	35	501	972	35	1,007
Average population															487	412	25	437	899	25	924

* The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 280—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

SEX AND COLOR OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	162	198	12	210	360	12	372	142	170	14	184	312	14	326	304	368	26	394	672	26	698
Black	26	19	7	26	45	7	52	26	26	1	27	52	1	53	52	45	8	53	97	8	105
Totals	188	217	19	236	405	19	424	168	196	15	211	364	15	379	356	413	34	447	769	34	803

* The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 281—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

AGES ON COMMITMENT OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
15 and under 20 years	1	35	3	38	36	3	39	2	39	4	43	41	4	45	3	74	7	81	77	7	84
20 and under 25 years	24	84	4	88	108	4	112	15	80	4	84	95	4	99	39	164	8	172	203	8	211
25 and under 30 years	25	77	6	83	102	6	108	15	61	3	64	76	3	79	40	138	9	147	178	9	187
30 and under 35 years	29	8	2	10	37	2	39	27	8	3	11	35	3	38	56	16	5	21	72	5	77
35 and under 40 years	32	6	1	7	38	1	39	32	5	1	6	37	1	38	64	11	2	13	75	2	77
40 and under 45 years	28	1	3	4	29	3	32	36	2	----	2	38	----	38	64	3	3	6	67	3	70
45 and under 50 years	19	5	----	5	24	----	24	24	----	----	----	24	----	24	43	5	----	5	48	----	48
50 and under 55 years	11	----	----	----	11	----	11	11	----	----	----	11	----	11	22	----	----	----	22	----	22
55 and under 60 years	13	----	----	----	13	----	13	4	----	----	----	4	----	4	17	----	----	----	17	----	17
60 and under 65 years	4	----	----	----	4	----	4	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	4	1	----	1	5	----	5
65 and under 70 years	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	----	----	2	----	2
70 years and over	1	1	----	1	2	----	2	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	1	----	1	3	----	3
Totals	188	217	19	236	405	19	424	168	196	15	211	364	15	379	356	413	34	447	769	34	803
Average for period (yrs., mos., days)	36-1-10.																				

* The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 282—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

NATIVITY OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	163	184	19	203	347	16	363	148	174	15	189	322	15	337	311	358	34	393	669	34	703
New England states	2	3	----	3	5	----	5	1	2	----	2	3	----	3	3	5	----	5	8	----	8
Maine	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
New Hampshire	1	1	----	1	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2
Massachusetts	----	2	----	2	2	----	2	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	2	----	2	3	----	3
Rhode Island	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	2	----	2	----	2	2	----	2
Middle states	17	13	----	13	30	----	30	18	6	----	6	24	----	24	35	19	----	19	54	----	54
New York	11	10	----	10	21	----	21	9	4	----	4	13	----	13	20	14	----	14	34	----	34
New Jersey	1	1	----	1	2	----	2	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	1	----	1	3	----	3
Pennsylvania	5	2	----	2	7	----	7	8	2	----	2	10	----	10	13	4	----	4	17	----	17
Southern states	37	31	7	38	68	7	75	33	26	1	27	59	1	60	70	57	8	65	127	8	135
Maryland	1	4	----	4	5	----	5	1	2	----	2	3	----	3	2	6	----	6	8	----	8
Virginia	1	2	----	2	3	----	3	4	----	----	----	4	----	4	5	2	----	2	7	----	7
District of Columbia	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	2	----	2	----	2	2	----	2
West Virginia	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
North Carolina	2	1	----	1	3	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	1	3	----	3
South Carolina	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	3	----	----	----	3	----	3
Georgia	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	2	----	2	2	----	2
Alabama	----	2	----	3	2	----	3	1	1	----	1	2	----	2	1	4	----	4	5	----	5
Mississippi	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	2	----	2	2	----	2	----	3	----	3	3	----	3
Louisiana	1	3	----	3	4	----	4	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	3	3	----	3	6	----	6

TABLE NO. 282—CONTINUED

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Texas	1				1		1	1				1		1	2				2		2
Kentucky	4	1		1	5		5	7	2		2	9		9	11	3		3	14		14
Tennessee		4	2	6	4	2	6	6	4		4	10		10	6	8	2	10	14	2	16
Arkansas	2	1		1	3		3	2	2		2	4		4	4	3		3	7		7
Missouri	23	10	5	15	33	5	38	7	10	1	11	17	1	18	30	20	6	26	50	6	56
Northwest states	40	37	4	41	77	4	81	30	33	3	36	63	3	66	70	70	7	77	140	7	147
Ohio	9	5		5	14		14	12	5		5	17		17	21	10		10	31		31
Indiana	5	2	1	3	7	1	8	2	2		2	4		4	7	4	1	5	11	1	12
Illinois	14	19	3	22	33	3	36	9	22	3	25	31	3	34	23	41	6	47	64	6	70
Michigan	9	4		4	13		13		1		1	1		1	9	5		5	14		14
Wisconsin	3	7		7	10		10	7	3		3	10		10	10	10		10	20		20
IOWA	59	79	6	85	138	6	144	55	85	8	93	140	8	148	114	164	14	178	278	14	292
Western states	8	21	2	23	29	2	31	11	22	3	25	33	3	36	19	43	5	48	62	5	67
Minnesota	1	3	1	4	4	1	5	1	2	1	3	3	1	4	2	5	2	7	7	2	9
North Dakota									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
South Dakota		2		2	2		2		2		2	2		2		4		4	4		4
Nebraska		6		6	6		6	4	7		7	11		11	4	13		13	17		17
Kansas	3	3		3	6		6	3	5		5	8		8	6	8		8	14		14
Oklahoma	2				2		2	1				1		1	3				3		3
Indian Territory									1	2	3	1	2	3		1	2	3	1	2	3
New Mexico	2				2		2								2				2		2
Colorado		3		3	3		3		2		2	2		2		5		5	5		5
Wyoming									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Montana			1	1		1	1	1				1		1	1		1	1	1	1	2
Idaho		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Washington		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
California		1		1	1		1	1	1		1	2		2	1	2		2	3		3
Nevada		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Foreign born	25	33		33	58		58	20	22		22	42		42	45	55		55	92		92
British America	5	3		3	8		8	2				2		2	7	3		3	10		10
Canada	5	3		3	8		8	2				2		2	7	3		3	10		10
British Isles	6	9		9	15		15	6	5		5	10		10	11	14		14	25		25
England	3	3		3	6		6	3	2		2	5		5	6	5		5	11		11
Ireland	2	5		5	7		7		1		1	1		1	2	6		6	8		8
Scotland	1				1		1	2	2		2	4		4	2	2		2	6		6
Wales		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Germanic	6	3		3	9		9	8	6		6	14		14	14	9		9	23		23
Austria	1	2		2	3		3	2				2		2	3	2		2	5		5
Germany	5	1		1	6		6	5	6		6	11		11	10	7		7	17		17
Holland								1				1		1	1				1		1
Latin	3	7		7	10		10		5		5	5		5	3	12		12	15		15
France	1				1		1								1				1		1
Italy	2	6		6	8		8		4		4	4		4	2	10		10	12		12
Spain		1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1		2		2	2		2
Scandinavian	2	2		2	4		4	4	3		3	7		7	6	5		5	11		11
Denmark	1	2		2	3		3	1	1		1	2		2	2	3		3	5		5
Norway	1				1		1		1		1	1		1	1	1		1	2		2
Sweden								3	1		1	4		4	3	1		1	4		4
Slavic	1	2		2	3		3		3		3	3		3	1	5		5	6		6
Bohemia		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Poland									3		3	3		3		3		3	3		3
Russia		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Servia	1				1		1								1				1		1
Asia								1			1	1		1	1				1		1
India								1			1	1		1	1				1		1
South Africa	1				1		1								1				1		1
Unknown	1	7		7	8		8								1	7		7	8		8
Grand totals	188	217	19	236	405	19	424	168	196	15	211	364	15	379	356	413	34	447	769	34	803

* The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 283—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single	89	155	3	158	244	3	247	71	148	2	150	219	2	221	160	303	5	308	463	5	468
Married	77	55	12	67	132	12	144	48	43	8	51	91	8	99	125	98	20	118	223	20	243
Widowed	9	4	3	7	13	3	16	19	5	2	7	24	2	26	28	9	5	14	37	5	42
Divorced	8	-----	1	1	8	1	9	18	-----	3	3	18	3	21	26	-----	4	4	26	4	30
Separated	5	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	5	12	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	12	17	-----	-----	-----	17	-----	17
Unknown	-----	3	-----	3	3	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	3	3	-----	3
Totals	188	217	19	236	405	19	424	168	196	15	211	364	15	379	356	413	34	447	769	34	803

* The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 284—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

LITERACY ON COMMITMENT OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Can read and write	177	185	15	200	362	15	377	143	161	11	172	307	11	318	320	349	26	375	669	26	695
Cannot read and write	11	30	4	34	41	4	45	25	32	4	36	57	4	61	36	62	8	70	98	8	106
Unknown	-----	2	-----	2	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	2	-----	2
Totals	188	217	19	236	405	19	424	168	196	15	211	364	15	379	356	413	34	447	769	34	803

* The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 285—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

PHYSICIAL CONDITION ON COMMITMENT OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General health	188	217	19	236	405	19	424	168	196	15	211	364	15	379	356	413	34	447	769	34	803
Good	124	212	18	230	336	18	354	144	183	13	196	327	13	340	268	395	31	426	663	31	694
Fair	48				48		48	21				21		21	69				69		69
Poor	6				6		6	3				3		3	9				9		9
Diseased		4	1	5	4	1	5		10	2	12	10	2	12		14	3	17	14	3	17
Injured	10	1		1	11		11		3		3	3		3	10	4		4	14		14
II. Mental condition	188	217	19	236	405	19	424	168	196	15	211	364	15	379	356	413	34	447	769	34	803
Sane	187	204	19	223	391	19	410	168	190	15	205	358	15	373	355	394	34	428	749	34	783
Insane	1	13		13	14		14		6		6	6		6	1	19		19	20		20
III. Diseased	52	7	2	9	59	2	61	31	16	3	19	47	3	50	83	23	5	28	103	5	111
1. General	17				17		17	8				8		8	25				25		25
Rheumatism	7				7		7	3				3		3	10				10		10
Senility	6				6		6	1				1		1	7				7		7
Syphilis	4				4		4	2				2		2	6				6		6
Tuberculosis								2				2		2	2				2		2
2. Diseases of nervous system	1				1		1	1				1		1	2				2		2
Paralysis, right side	1				1		1	1				1		1	2				2		2
3. Diseases of circulatory system	11	1	1	2	12	1	13	3	1		1	4		4	14	2	1	3	16	1	17
Heart trouble	8	1	1	2	9	1	10	3	1		1	4		4	11	2	1	3	13	1	14
Piles	1				1		1								1				1		1
Varicose veins	2				2		2								2				2		2
4. Diseases of respiratory system	5	2		2	7		7	2	3		3	5		5	7	5		5	12		12
Asthma	1				1		1	1				1		1	2				2		2
Lung trouble	4				4		4	1				1		1	5				5		5
Weak lungs		2		2	2		2		3		3	3		3		5		5	5		5
5. Diseases of digestive system	4				4		4	3	2	1	3	5	1	6	7	2	1	3	9	1	10
Dyspepsia									1	1	2	1	1	2		1	1	2	1	1	2
Hernia	3				3		3	2	1		1	3		3	5	1		1	6		6
Stomach trouble	1				1		1	1				1		1	2				2		2
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system	8				8		8	8				8		8	16				16		16
Kidney trouble	7				7		7	8				8		8	15				15		15
Stricture	1				1		1								1				1		1
7. Ill-defined	6	4	1	5	10	1	11	6	10	2	12	16	2	18	12	14	3	17	26	3	29
IV. Defects and injuries	11	5	1	6	16	1	17	4	11	2	13	15	2	17	15	16	3	19	31	3	34
Blind	1				1		1								1				1		1
Blind, one eye	3				3		3								3				3		3
Blind, right eye		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Weak eyes	1				1		1	2				2		2	3				3		3
Arm, right, amputated									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Hand amputated	1				1		1								1				1		1
Crippled—																					
Arm	2				2		2								2				2		2
Foot	1				1		1								1				1		1
Hand	1				1		1								1				1		1
Hands	1				1		1	2				2		2	3				3		3
Injured		4	1	5	4	1	5		10	2	12	10	2	12		14	3	17	14	3	17

* The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 286—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

DEGREE OF USE OF INTOXICANTS AND NARCOTICS BY PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Opium	188	217	19	236	405	19	424	168	196	15	211	364	15	379	356	413	34	447	769	34	803
Users	11	----	1	1	11	1	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	11	----	1	1	11	1	12
Non-users	177	216	18	234	393	18	411	168	191	15	206	359	15	374	345	407	33	440	752	33	785
Unknown	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	5	----	5	5	----	5	----	6	----	6	6	----	6
Tobacco	188	217	19	236	405	19	424	168	196	15	211	364	15	379	356	413	34	447	769	34	803
Users	141	202	4	206	343	4	[illegible]	147	188	2	190	335	2	337	288	390	6	396	678	6	684
Non-users	47	12	15	27	59	15	[illegible]	21	8	13	21	29	13	42	68	20	28	48	88	28	116
Unknown	----	3	----	3	3	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	3	----	3
Alcoholic liquors	188	217	19	236	405	19	424	168	196	15	211	364	15	379	356	413	34	447	769	34	803
Users, moderate	35	100	4	104	135	4	139	12	125	1	126	137	1	138	47	225	5	230	272	5	277
Users, intemperate	100	50	----	50	150	----	150	110	37	2	39	147	2	149	210	87	2	89	297	2	299
Non-users	53	64	15	79	117	15	132	46	3	12	46	80	12	92	99	98	27	125	197	27	224
Unknown	----	3	----	3	3	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	3	----	3

* The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5713-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 287—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

CHARACTER OF PARENTAGE OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Father's reputation	188	4	1	5	192	1	193	168	8	----	8	176	----	176	356	12	1	13	368	1	369
Good	171	1	----	1	172	----	172	155	1	----	1	156	----	156	326	2	----	2	328	----	328
Bad	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	6	1	----	7	13	----	13	7	7	----	7	14	----	14
Unknown	16	3	1	4	19	1	20	7	----	----	----	7	----	7	23	3	1	4	26	1	27
Mother's reputation	188	8	1	9	196	1	197	168	1	1	2	170	1	171	356	10	2	12	366	2	368
Good	177	----	----	----	177	----	177	154	2	----	2	156	----	156	331	2	----	2	333	----	333
Bad	----	3	1	4	3	1	4	----	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	3	2	5	3	2	5
Unknown	11	5	----	5	16	----	16	14	----	----	----	14	----	14	25	5	----	5	30	----	30
Both parents																					
Good	----	203	17	220	203	17	220	----	177	14	191	177	14	191	----	380	31	411	380	31	411
Bad	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Unknown	----	2	----	2	2	----	2	----	9	----	9	9	----	9	----	11	----	11	11	----	11

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5713-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

Note: Above data unsatisfactory but in accordance with best information.

TABLE NO. 288—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

LITERACY OF PARENTS OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Father	188	217	19	236	405	19	424	168	196	15	211	364	15	379	356	413	34	447	769	34	803
Can read and write	162	184	10	194	346	10	356	135	157	10	167	292	10	302	297	341	20	361	638	20	658
Cannot read and write	14	21	7	28	35	7	42	22	22	5	27	44	5	49	36	43	12	55	79	12	91
Not known	12	12	2	14	24	2	26	11	17	-----	17	28	-----	28	23	29	2	31	52	2	54
Mother	188	217	19	236	405	19	424	168	196	15	211	364	15	379	356	413	34	447	769	34	803
Can read and write	175	185	12	197	360	12	372	134	158	12	170	292	12	304	309	343	24	367	652	24	676
Cannot read and write	-----	22	6	28	22	6	28	-----	24	1	25	24	1	25	-----	46	7	53	46	7	53
Not known	13	10	1	11	23	1	24	34	14	2	16	48	2	50	47	24	3	27	71	3	74

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 289—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage	108	121	10	131	229	10	239	104	120	9	129	224	9	233	212	241	19	260	453	19	472
Native born, foreign parentage	26	35	-----	35	61	-----	61	20	22	4	26	42	4	46	46	57	4	61	102	4	107
Native born, mixed parentage	22	18	-----	18	40	-----	40	11	16	-----	16	27	-----	27	33	34	-----	34	67	-----	67
Native born, one parent unknown	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Foreign born	21	19	1	20	40	1	41	19	16	-----	16	35	-----	35	40	35	1	36	75	1	76
Parentage unknown	11	24	8	32	35	8	43	14	22	2	24	36	2	38	25	46	10	56	71	10	81
Totals	188	217	19	236	405	19	424	168	196	15	211	364	15	379	356	413	34	447	769	34	803

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 290—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO COMMITMENT OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural	21	12		12	33		33	25	20		20	45		45	46	32		32	78		78
Farmers	20	12		12	32		32	24	19		19	43		43	44	31		31	75		75
Farm laborers	1				1		1	1				1		1	2				2		2
Fisherman									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
II. Commercial and mercantile	11	4		4	15		15	12	1		1	13		13	23	5		5	28		28
Agents, real estate	2				2		2	2				2		2	4				4		4
Agent, traveling		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Banker		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Canvasser									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Cattle buyer and horse dealer	1				1		1								1				1		1
Merchants	3	1		1	4		4								3	1		1	4		4
Salesmen	5	1		1	6		6	10				10		10	15	1		1	16		16
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	58	58		58	116		116	41	43	5	48	84	5	89	99	101	5	106	200	5	205
1. Building trades	13	17		17	30		30	10	8		8	18		18	23	25		25	48		48
Carpenters	5	4		4	9		9	5				5		5	10	4		4	14		14
Painters	3	12		12	15		15	5	3		3	8		8	8	15		15	23		23
Painters and glaziers		1		1	1		1		2		2	2		2		3		3	3		3
Plasterers	1				1		1		2		2	2		2	1	2		2	3		3
Plumbers	4				4		4								4				4		4
Plumber's helper									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
2. Chemicals																					

3. Clay, glass and stone	1	4		4	5		5	4	3		3	7		7	5	7		7	12		12
Bricklayers	1	1		1	2		2	4	2		2	6		6	5	3		3	8		8
Cement worker									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Cutter		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Stone masons		2		2	2		2									2		2	2		2
4. Mining	14	7		7	21		21	10	7		7	17		17	24	14		14	38		38
Coal miners	14	7		7	21		21	10	7		7	17		17	24	14		14	38		38
5. Food products	4	4		4	8		8	1	9		9	10		10	5	13		13	18		18
Bakers	2	1		1	3		3		3		3	3		3	2	4		4	6		6
Butchers	1	3		3	4		4	1	6		6	7		7	2	9		9	11		11
Miller	1				1		1								1				1		1
6. Iron and steel products	10	16		16	26		26	4	5		5	9		9	14	21		21	35		35
Blacksmiths	1	1		1	2		2	3	2		2	5		5	4	3		3	7		7
Boilermakers		2		2	2		2									2		2	2		2
Locksmith		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Machinists	5	4		4	9		9	1	3		3	4		4	6	7		7	13		13
Moulders, iron	3	5		5	8		8								3	5		5	8		8
Steamfitters		3		3	3		3									3		3	3		3
Worker, iron	1				1		1								1				1		1
7. Leather	1	3		3	4		4	1	2		2	3		3	2	5		5	7		7
Harnessmakers		1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1		2		2	2		2
Shoemakers	1	2		2	3		3	1	1		1	2		2	2	3		3	5		5
8. Liquor and beverages																					
9. Lumber and its remanufacture	4				4		4	1	1		1	2		2	5	1		1	6		6
Coopers	1				1		1	1	1		1	2		2	2	1		1	3		3
Woodworkers	3				3		3									3			3		3
10. Metals other than iron								1	3		3	4		4	1	3		3	4		4
Engravers									2		2	2		2		2		2	2		2
Jeweler								1				1		1	1				1		1
Tinner									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
11. Paper and printing	3				3		3								3				3		3
Bookbinder	1				1		1								1				1		1
Papermaker	1				1		1								1				1		1
Printer, newspaper	1				1		1								1				1		1
12. Textiles	2	2		2	4		4	1	3	5	8	4	5	9	3	5	5	10	8	5	13
Dressmakers									1	5	6	1	5	6		1	5	6	1	5	6
Tailors	2	1		1	3		3	1	2		2	3		3	3	3		3	6		6
Weaver		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1

TABLE NO. 290—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
13. Miscellaneous	6	5		5	11		11	8	2		2	10		10	14	7		7	21		21
Basket maker		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Bridge builder	1				1		1								1				1		1
Broommakers	1				1		1	1				1		1	2				2		2
Butter cutter		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Cigarmaker									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Photographers		1		1	1		1	1	1		1	2		2	1	2		2	3		3
Stationary engineers	3	2		2	5		5	4				4		4	7	2		2	9		9
Stationary firemen	1				1		1	2				2		2	3				3		3
IV. Communication and transportation	14	15		15	29		29	8	10		10	18		18	22	25		25	47		47
1. Express and transfer	6	4		4	10		10	3	5		5	8		8	9	9		9	18		18
Liveryman									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Teamsters	6	4		4	10		10	3	4		4	7		7	9	8		8	17		17
2. City and interurban railway		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Motorman		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
3. Steam railroads	6	10		10	16		16	2	5		5	7		7	8	15		15	23		23
Brakemen	2	1		1	3		3	1	1		1	2		2	3	2		2	5		5
Bridgeman	1				1		1								1				1		1
Conductors	1				1		1	1				1		1	2				2		2
Engineers	1	3		3	4		4		1		1	1		1	1	4		4	5		5
Firemen	1	4		4	5		5		3		3	3		3	1	7		7	8		8
Switchmen		2		2	2		2									2		2	2		2

4. Telegraph and telephone								1			1	1		1	1				1		1
Telegrapher								1			1	1		1	1				1		1
5. Water transportation	2				2		2	2			2	2		2	4				4		4
Sailors	2				2		2	2			2	2		2	4				4		4
V. Professional	3	4		4	7		7	6	5		5	11		11	9	9		9	18		18
1. Special skill prerequisite	1				1		1	1	2		2	3		3	2	2		2	4		4
Horse jockey									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Horsemen	1				1		1	1	1		1	2		2	2	1		1	3		3
2. Technical education prerequisite	2	4		4	6		6	5	3		3	8		8	7	7		7	14		14
Civil engineers and architects	2				2		2								2				2		2
Electricians									3		3	3		3		3		3	3		3
Journalists		1		1	1		1	1				1		1	1	1		1	2		2
Lawyers								4				4		4	4				4		4
Nurses		2		2	2		2									2		2	2		2
Pharmacist		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
VI. Clerical	1	3		3	4		4	5	3		3	8		8	6	6		6	12		12
Bookkeepers		2		2	2		2	4	3		3	7		7	4	5		5	9		9
Clerks, store	1	1		1	2		2	1				1		1	2	1		1	3		3
VII. Domestic and personal	79	114	19	133	193	19	212	71	113	10	123	184	10	194	150	227	29	256	377	29	406
1. Public places	11	23	1	24	34	1	35	6	15		15	21		21	17	38	1	39	55	1	56
Barbers	7	7		7	14		14	5	5		5	10		10	12	12		12	24		24
Barkeepers		2		2	2		2		1		1	1		1		3		3	3		3
Butler, hotel		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Clerks, hotel		4		4	4		4									4		4	4		4
Cook, hotel									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Hotelkeeper	1				1		1									1			1		1
Laundrymen	1	2		2	3		3									1		2	3		3
Porters		1		1	1		1		3		3	3		3		4		4	4		4
Waiters	1	6	1	7	7	1	8		5		5	5		5	1	11	1	12	12	1	13
Waiters, hotel	1				1		1	1				1		1	2				2		2
2. Private places			16	16		16	16		1	10	11	1	10	11		1	26	27	1	26	27
Houseworkers			16	16		16	16		1	10	11	1	10	11		1	26	27	1	26	27
3. Indefinite	68	91	2	93	159	2	161	65	97		97	162		162	133	188	2	190	321	2	323
Cook	7	8	1	9	15	1	16	10	7		7	17		17	17	15	1	16	32	1	33
Laborers	61	83	1	84	144	1	145	55	90		90	145		145	116	173	1	174	289	1	290

TABLE NO. 290—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
VIII. Public service	1	4	----	4	5	----	5	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	5	----	5	6	----	6
County treasurer	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Firemen	----	3	----	3	3	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	3	----	3
Mail carrier	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Soldier	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
IX. Unknown	----	3	----	3	3	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	3	----	3
Grand totals	188	217	19	236	405	19	424	168	196	15	211	364	15	379	356	413	34	447	769	34	803

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-n4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 291—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

CRIMES OR OFFENSES OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Crimes or offenses against government	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1. Against currency	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
2. Against election laws	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
3. Against postal laws	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
4. Against revenue laws	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
5. Against pension laws	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
6. Against military laws	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
7. Miscellaneous	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
II. Crimes or offenses against society	28	10	11	21	38	11	49	22	13	5	18	35	5	40	50	23	16	39	73	16	89
1. Against public health	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
2. Against public justice	3	----	----	----	3	----	3	2	2	----	2	4	----	4	5	2	----	2	7	----	7
Aiding prisoner to escape	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Aiding prisoner to escape jail	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	3	----	----	----	3	----	3
Perjury	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	2	3	----	3	1	2	----	2	3	----	3
3. Against law and order	2	1	----	1	3	----	3	2	2	----	2	4	----	4	4	3	----	3	7	----	7
Wife desertion	2	1	----	1	3	----	3	2	2	----	2	4	----	4	4	3	----	3	7	----	7

TABLE NO. 291.—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
4. Against public morals	23	9	11	20	32	11	43	18	10	5	15	28	5	33	41	18	16	34	59	16	75
a. Incest	4				4		4	2				2		2	6				6		6
b. Sodomy	3	1		1	4		4	1				1		1	4	1		1	5		5
c. Bigamy	4	1		1	5		5	3	4		4	7		7	7	5		5	12		12
d. Adultery	5	2	3	5	7	3	10	2	2	2	4	4	2	6	7	4	5	9	11	5	16
e. Fornication	7	5	8	13	12	8	20	10	3	3	6	13	3	16	17	8	11	19	25	11	36
Fornication									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Seduction	1				1		1	1	2		2	3		3	2	2		2	4		4
Prostitution			4	4		4	4			2	2		2	2			6	6		6	6
Committing immoral act	1				1		1								1				1		1
Committing lewd act	1				1		1	5				5		5	6				6		6
Enticing female child for prostitution		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Keeping house of ill fame	4	4	4	8	8	4	12	3		1	1	3	1	4	7	4	5	9	11	5	16
Having obscene pictures								1				1		1	1				1		1
f. Printing obscene pictures																					
g. Gambling																					
h. Violation of liquor laws																					
III. Crimes and offenses against persons	37	28	2	30	65	2	67	46	47	1	48	93	1	94	83	75	3	78	158	3	161
1. Homicides	13	8	2	10	21	2	23	15	9		9	24		24	28	17	2	19	45	2	47
Murder									2		2	2		2		2		2	2		2
Murder, first degree	7		1	1	7	1	8	8				8		8	15		1	1	15	1	16
Murder, second degree	4	2		2	6		6	3	2		2	5		5	7	4		4	11		11
Manslaughter	2	6	1	7	8	1	9	4	5		5	9		9	6	11	1	12	17	1	18
2. Rape	3	4		4	7		7	3	2		2	5		5	6	6		6	12		12
Rape	3	4		4	7		7	3	2		2	5		5	6	6		6	12		12
3. Abduction																					
4. Abortion																					
5. Assaults of all kinds	21	16		16	37		37	28	30	1	31	64	1	65	49	52	1	53	101	1	102
Assault to commit felony		1		1	1		1	2				2		2	2	1		1	3		3
Assault to have knowledge of an insensible female								1				1		1	1				1		1
Assault to commit great bodily injury								5	7		7	12		12	5	7		7	12		12
Assault to commit manslaughter	7	4		4	11		11	7	9		9	16		16	14	13		13	27		27
Assault to commit murder	4	2		2	6		6	6	8		8	14		14	10	10		10	20		20
Assault to commit rape		3		3	3		3		5		5	5		5		8		8	8		8
Assault to rob	1	4		4	5		5		4	1	5	4	1	5	1	8	1	9	9	1	10
Assault with intent to commit rape	8	1		1	9			7	2		2	9		9	15	3		3	18		18
Attempting to procure miscarriage		1		1	1				1		1	1		1		2		2	2		2
Malicious threats to extort	1				1		1									1			1		1
IV. Crimes or offenses against property	121	173	6	179	294	6	300	96	128	9	137	224	9	233	217	301	15	316	518	15	533
1. Arson									2		2	2		2		2		2	2		2
Atempt to burn									2		2	2		2		2		2	2		2
2. Burglary	54	76		76	130		130	42	55		55	97		97	96	131		131	227		227
Attempt to break and enter	2	5		5	7		7	2	5		5	7		7	4	10		10	14		14
Breaking and entering	23	37		37	65		65	36	34		34	70		70	64	71		71	135		135
Breaking and entering a building		2		2	2		2									2		2	2		2
Breaking and entering a dwelling	4				4		4								4				4		4
Breaking and entering a dwelling in nightime		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Breaking and entering in nightime									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Breaking and entering a railway car	7	11		11	18		18		6		6	6		6	7	17		17	24		24
Breaking and entering a store with intent to steal		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Breaking and entering to commit larceny	1	1		1	2		2								1	1		1	2		2
Burglary	12	16		16	28		28	4	9		9	13		13	16	29		25	41		41
Entering a building		2		2	2		2									2		2	2		2

TABLE NO. 291.—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
3. Robbery	5				5		5	5	6		6	11		11	10	6		6	16		16
Robbery	5				5		5	5	6		6	11		11	10	6		6	16		16
4. Larceny	43	64	4	68	107	4	111	24	40	9	49	64	9	73	67	100	13	113	167	13	180
Common thief									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Larceny	21	40	4	44	61	4	65	16	27	7	34	43	7	50	37	67	11	78	104	11	115
Larceny by embezzlement	2				2		2								2				2		2
Larceny from a building	6	3		3	9		9		1		1	1		1	6	4		4	10		10
Larceny from building, day		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Larceny from building, night		4		4	4		4		1		1	1		1		5		5	5		5
Larceny from dwelling, day	2				2		2		2		2	2		2	2	2		2	4		4
Larceny from dwelling, night								2				2		2	2				2		2
Larceny from person	3	8		8	11		11		6	1	7	6	1	7	3	14	1	15	17	1	18
Larceny from store, night	1				1		1								1				1		1
Larceny, grand	5				5		5	3				3		3	8				8		8
Larceny of poultry, night	1	3		3	4		4	1	2		2	3		3	2	5		5	7		7
Receiving stolen goods		1		1	1		1			1	1		1	1		1	1	2	1	1	2
Receiving stolen property and goods	2				2		2	2				2		2	4				4		4
5. Embezzlement		2		2	2		2	3	1		1	4		4	3	3		3	6		6
Embezzlement		2		2	2		2	3	1		1	4		4	3	3		3	6		6
6. Fraud	6	9		9	15		15	6	4		4	10		10	12	13		13	25		25
Cheating by false pretenses	6	4		4	10		10	5				5		5	11	4		4	15		15

Fraud		3		3	3		3									3		3	3		3
Fraudulent conveyance								1				1		1	1				1		1
Obtaining money under false pretenses		2		2	2		2		3		3	3		3		5		5	5		5
Swindling									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
7. Forgery	11	26	2	28	37	2	39	15	20		20	35		35	26	46	2	48	72	2	74
Forgery	7	11		11	18		18	6	13		13	19		19	13	24		24	37		37
Uttering forged instrument	4	15	2	17	19	2	21	9	7		7	16		16	13	22	2	24	35	2	37
8. Malicious mischief	2				2		2	1				1		1	3				3		3
Dynamiting	1				1		1								1				1		1
Malicious mischief	1				1		1	1				1		1	2				2		2
V. Crimes on high seas																					
VI. Ill-defined and miscellaneous	1	5		5	6		6	4	5		5	9		9	5	10		10	15		15
Conspiracy	1	5		5	6		6	4	4		4	8		8	5	9		9	14		14
Incorrigibility									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
VII. Non-criminal	1	1		1	2		2		3		3	3		3	1	4		4	5		5
Insane (no conviction)		1		1	1		1		3		3	3		3		4		4	4		4
Safe keeping	1				1		1								1				1		1
Grand totals	188	217	19	236	405	19	424	168	196	15	211	364	15	379	356	413	34	447	769	34	803

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 292—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

TERMS SERVED BY PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
First	118	202	17	219	320	17	337	131	190	15	205	321	15	336	249	392	32	424	641	32	673
Second	46	9	2	11	55	2	57	27	4	-----	4	31	-----	31	73	13	2	15	86	2	88
Third	16	2	-----	2	18	-----	18	8	1	-----	1	9	-----	9	24	3	-----	3	27	-----	27
Fourth	5	2	-----	2	7	-----	7	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	6	2	-----	2	8	-----	8
Fifth	1	1	-----	1	2	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	1	-----	1	3	-----	3
Sixth	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Seventh	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Unknown	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	2	2	-----	2
Totals	188	217	19	236	405	19	424	168	196	15	211	364	15	379	356	413	34	447	769	34	803

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 293—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

DURATION OF TERMS OF SENTENCE OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 6 months	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
6 and less than 12 months	-----	2	-----	2	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	2	-----	2
12 and less than 18 months	6	4	1	5	10	1	11	8	9	-----	9	17	-----	17	14	13	1	14	27	1	28
18 months and less than 2 years	6	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	6	7	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	7	13	-----	-----	-----	13	-----	13
2 and less than 3 years	13	10	1	11	23	1	24	62	6	-----	6	68	-----	68	75	16	1	17	91	1	92
3 and less than 5 years	9	9	3	12	18	3	21	-----	8	2	10	8	2	10	9	17	5	22	26	5	31
5 and less than 10 years	54	74	11	85	128	11	139	38	77	10	87	115	10	125	92	151	21	172	243	21	264
10 and less than 15 years	55	71	1	72	126	1	127	18	62	2	64	80	2	82	73	133	3	136	206	3	209
15 and less than 20 years	10	26	1	27	36	1	37	16	10	-----	10	26	-----	26	26	36	1	37	62	1	63
20 and less than 30 years	21	7	-----	7	28	-----	28	8	10	-----	10	18	-----	18	29	17	-----	17	46	-----	46
30 years and over	3	2	-----	2	5	-----	5	-----	7	-----	7	7	-----	7	3	9	-----	9	12	-----	12
Life	10	5	1	6	15	1	16	11	3	-----	3	14	-----	14	21	8	1	9	29	1	30
Safe-keeping	1	3	-----	3	4	-----	4	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	4	-----	4	5	-----	5
Until sane	-----	4	-----	4	4	-----	4	-----	3	-----	3	3	-----	3	-----	7	-----	7	7	-----	7
Until of age	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1
To hang	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals	188	217	19	236	405	19	424	168	196	15	211	364	15	379	356	413	34	447	769	34	803
Average time—8 years, 9 months	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 294—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

EMPLOYMENT OF PRISONERS IN PRISONS.
FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
I Employed				347.5			347.5
1. On contract	286.3	23.8		23.8	310.1		310.1
2. On prisin account				323.7	323.7		323.7
Construction				112.5	112.5		112.5
Holidays and Sundays				17.8	17.8		17.8
Prison work				193.4	193.4		193.4
II. Unemployed	11.8			33.8	45.6		45.6
1. Excused							
2. Incapacitated							
By age							
By illness				17.2	17.2		17.2
By insanity				16.6	16.6		16.6
By injuries							
3. Idle (cause not given)				56.1	56.1		56.1
Average number employed	450.6			347.6	798.2		798.2
Number employed June 30, 1910		403	20	423	403	20	423
Average number unemployed	11.8			89.9	100.7		100.7
Number unemployed June 30, 1910		64	14	78	64	14	78
Per cent. employed for period	97.4			79.5	176.9		176.9
Per cent. employed on contract	61.9			6.8	68.7		68.7
Per cent. employed on prison work	35.6			72.7	108.3		108.3
Per cent unemployed	2.6			20.5	23.1		23.1
Extra wages earned				$ 112.45	$ 112.45		112.45
Total wages earned	$86,160.45			7,823.37	93,983.82		
Total days employed on contract				17,419			
Average daily population							

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 295—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

CHURCH AFFILIATIONS OR RELIGIOUS PREFERENCES OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909						For Year Ending June 30, 1910						For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910					
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adventist		1		1	1		1												
Baptist	6	9	5	14	15	5	20	4	2	6	5	2	7	9	7	16	14	9	23
Catholic	39	50	3	53	89	8	97	38	1	39	59	7	66	88	4	92	147	11	158
Christian	7	5	3	8	12	3	15	3		3	10	2	12	15	3	18	25	5	30
Christian Alliance	1				1		1				1		1				1		1
Christian Science		1		1	1		1							1		1	1		1
Congregational	2	3		3	5		5				2		2	3		3	5		5
Dunkard	2				2		2										2		2
Episcopalian	4	4		4	8		8	1		1	4		4	5		5	9		9
Evangelical	1				1		1				1		1				1		1
German Evangelical	1	1		1	2		2							1		1	2		2
Lutheran	6	6		6	12		12	6	1	7	11	1	12	12	1	13	23	2	25
Methodist	38	25	1	26	63	1	64	13	3	16	28	3	31	51	4	55	91	4	95
Presbyterian	14	6	1	7	20	1	21	3	1	4	4	1	5	17	1	18	24	1	25
Quaker			1	1	1	1	2				3	1	4	3	2	5	6	2	8
Salvation Army	1				1		1										1		1
Spiritualist	1				1		1										1		1
United Brethren			1	1	1	1	2				2		2	1	1	2	3	1	4
Miscellaneous								2		2	5		5	2	1	3	7	1	8
None	63	103	7	110	166	7	173	108	121	229	6	6	12	224	13	237	395	13	408
Not known		3		3	3		3							3		3	3		3
Insane	2				2		2										2		2
Totals	188	217	19	236	405	19	424	168	196	364	15	15	30	422	34	456	769	34	803

TABLE NO. 296—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

AGES AT DEATH OF PARENTS AND DEPARTURE FROM HOME OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Age at death of father	188	217	19	236	405	19	424	168	196	15	211	364	15	379	356	413	34	447	769	34	803
Under 10 years	21	32	2	34	53	2	55	26	32	----	32	58	----	58	47	64	2	66	111	2	113
10 and under 15 years	15	11	----	11	26	----	26	14	16	1	17	30	1	31	29	27	1	28	56	1	57
15 years and over	77	42	7	49	119	7	126	50	30	3	33	80	3	83	127	72	10	82	199	10	209
Unknown	13	13	4	17	26	4	30	12	9	----	9	21	----	21	25	22	4	26	47	4	51
Father living	62	119	6	125	181	6	187	66	109	11	120	175	11	186	128	228	17	245	356	17	373
II. Age at death of mother	188	217	19	236	405	19	424	168	196	15	211	364	15	379	356	413	34	447	769	34	803
Under 10 years	20	24	4	28	44	4	48	18	21	3	24	39	3	42	38	45	7	52	83	7	90
10 and under 15 years	12	20	1	21	32	1	33	9	19	----	19	28	----	28	21	39	1	40	60	1	61
15 years and over	60	38	5	43	98	5	103	54	16	3	19	70	3	73	114	54	8	62	168	8	176
Unknown	12	8	3	11	20	3	23	15	7	----	7	22	----	22	27	15	3	18	42	3	45
Mother living	84	127	6	133	211	6	217	72	138	9	142	205	9	214	156	260	15	275	416	15	431
III. Time of leaving home	188	217	19	236	405	19	424	168	196	15	211	364	15	379	356	413	34	447	769	34	803
Before 15 years of age	48	50	8	58	98	8	106	39	46	3	49	85	3	88	87	96	11	107	183	11	194
After 15 years of age	120	159	9	168	279	9	288	117	148	12	160	265	12	277	237	307	21	328	544	21	565
Not stated	5	8	2	10	13	2	15	5	2	----	2	7	----	7	10	10	2	12	20	2	22
Always at home	15	----	----	----	15	----	15	7	----	----	----	7	----	7	22	----	----	----	22	----	22

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 297—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PRISONERS COMMITTED, AND REMAINING JUNE 30, 1910

	Prisoners Committed																					Remaining June 30, 1910						
	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910												
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	1	1	2	1	----	1	1	1	1	2	2	----	1	1	2	1	3
Adams	2	3	----	3	5	----	5	2	2	----	2	4	----	4	4	5	----	5	9	----	9	5	5	----	5	10	----	10
Allamakee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Appanoose	5	1	----	1	6	----	6	3	1	1	2	4	1	5	8	2	1	3	10	1	11	9	3	1	4	12	1	13
Audubon	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Benton	1	2	----	2	3	----	3	3	1	----	1	4	----	4	4	3	----	3	7	----	7	7	3	----	3	10	----	10
Black Hawk	7	6	1	7	13	1	14	7	2	1	3	9	1	10	14	8	2	10	22	2	24	19	8	1	9	27	1	28
Boone	5	3	1	4	8	1	9	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	5	4	1	5	9	1	10	2	3	----	3	5	----	5
Bremer	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	1	----	1	2	----	2	2	1	----	1	3	----	3
Buchanan	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	2	4	----	4	2	2	----	2	4	----	4	4	4	----	4	8	----	8
Buena Visa	2	1	----	1	3	----	3	1	1	----	1	2	----	2	3	2	----	2	5	----	5	5	3	----	3	8	----	8
Butler	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	3	2	2	5	----	5
Calhoun	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2	1	1	----	1	2	----	2	6	3	----	3	9	----	9
Carroll	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	4	1	----	1	5	----	5	6	1	----	1	7	----	7	7	1	----	1	8	----	8
Cass	2	2	----	2	4	----	4	2	2	----	2	4	----	4	4	4	----	4	8	----	8	5	3	----	3	8	----	8
Cedar	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	1	----	1	2	----	2	1	2	----	2	3	----	3	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Cerro Gordo	3	2	----	2	5	----	5	2	1	----	1	3	----	3	5	3	----	3	8	----	8	7	3	----	3	10	----	10
Cherokee	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	1	----	1	2	----	2	----	2	----	2	2	----	2
Chickasaw	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	1	----	1	2	----	2	2	4	----	4	6	----	6
Clarke	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	3	----	3
Clay	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clayton	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	3	----	3	5	----	5	3	3	----	3	6	----	6	6	6	----	6	12	----	12

TABLE NO. 297—CONTINUED.

	Prisoners Committed															Remaining June 30, 1910								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910									
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Clinton	5	3		3	8		8	4	4		4	8		8	9	7		7	16		16	11	11	1	12	22	1	23
Crawford								1	4		4	5		5	1	4		4	5		5	3	4		4	7		7
Dallas	1	5		5	6		6	1	1		1	2		2	2	6		6	8		8	2	6		6	8		8
Davis																						1	2		2	3		3
Decatur	1	1		1	2		2		4		4	4		4	1	5		5	6		6	2	6		6	8		8
Delaware																						1				1		1
Des Moines	5	5		5	10		10	3	6		6	9		9	8	11		11	19		19	10	5		5	15		15
Dickinson	1				1		1	1	2		2	3		3	2	2		2	4		4	2	2		2	4		4
Dubuque	2	7		7	9		9	2	3		3	5		5	4	10		10	14		14	7	6		6	13		13
Emmet									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1	1	2		2	3		3
Fayette	3				3		3	2				2		2	5				5		5	5	6	1	7	11	1	12
Floyd																						1				1		1
Franklin																												
Fremont	2	3		3	5		5	1	1		1	2		2	3	4		4	7		7	6	5		5	11		11
Greene											1	1		1	1				1		1	1				1		1
Grundy	2	2		2	4		4		2		2	2		2	2	4		4	6		6	2	2		2	4		4
Guthrie	2	1		1	3		3	1				1		1	3	1		1	4		4	5	1		1	6		6
Hamilton	1				1		1	1	1		1	2		2	2	1		1	3		3	2				2		2
Hancock								1				1		1	1				1		1	1				1		1
Hardin	1				1		1								1				1		1	1	1		1	2		2
Harrison		3		3	3		3	1	5	1	6	6	1	7	1	8	1	9	9	1	10	3	9	1	10	12	1	13
Henry	1				1		1		2		2	2		2	1	2		2	3		3	9	1		1	10		10
Howard		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Humboldt																												

Ida		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1		2		2	2		2
Iowa		1		1	1		1		1		1	1			1			2	2		2	2			2	2		2
Jackson								1	2	1	3	3	1	4	1	2	1	3	3	1	4	1	2	1	3	3	1	4
Jasper	2	2		2	4		4		3		3	3		3	2	5		5	7		7	1	4		4	5		5
Jefferson	1	2		2	3		3								1	2		2	3		3	3	1		1	4		4
Johnson								3				3		3	3				3		3	5	2		2	7		7
Jones	1	4	1	5	5	1	6	1				1		1	2	4	1	5	6	1	7	2	6	1	7	8	1	9
Keokuk		1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1		2		2	2		2	2	1		1	3		3
Kossuth	1	2		2	3		3		3		3	3		3	1	5		5	6		6	1	1		1	2		2
Lee	6	4		4	10		10	2	7		7	9		9	8	11		11	19		19	9	12		12	21		21
Linn	14	7	1	8	21	1	22	11	7		7	18		18	25	14	1	15	39	1	40	24	20	1	21	44	1	45
Louisa		1		1	1		1	1		1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	5		1	1	5	1	6
Lucas		1	1	2	1	1	2		2		2	2		2		3	1	4	3	1	4	1	6	1	7	7	1	8
Lyon		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Madison		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1	2			2			2
Mahaska	5	1	2	3	6	2	8	6	5	1	6	11	1	12	11	6	3	9	17	3	20	21	11	1	12	32	1	33
Marion	1	2		2	3		3	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	3	1	4	5	1	6	3	2		2	5		5
Marshall	2	4		4	6		6	2	3		3	5		5	4	7		7	11		11	8	9		9	17		17
Mills	4				4		4								4				4		4	8				8		8
Mitchell								1	3		3	4		4	1	3		3	4		4	2	4		4	6		6
Monona	5	2		2	7		7	1	5		5	6		6	6	7		7	13		13	1	5		5	6		6
Monroe	3	4		4	7		7	1	3	1	4	4	1	5	4	7	1	8	11	1	12	9	12	1	13	21	1	22
Montgomery	2	3		3	5		5	1	4		4	5		5	3	7		7	10		10	3	4		4	7		7
Muscatine	1	2		2	3		3	1	3		3	4		4	2	5		5	7		7	2	6		6	8		8
O'Brien								2	2		2	4		4	2	2		2	4		4	3	3		3	6		6
Osceola	3	6	1	7	9	1	10	1		1	1	1	1	2	4	6	2	8	10	2	12	3	4	2	6	7	2	9
Page		5		5	5		5		1		1	1		1		6		6	6		6	6	5		5	11		11
Palo Alto		3		3	3		3	1	1		1	2		2	1	4		4	5		5	1				1		1
Plymouth	1				1		1	2				2		2	3				3		3	4	4		4	8		8
Pocahontas	1				1		1								1				1		1	2				2		2
Polk	27	39	5	44	66	5	71	41	24	1	25	65	1	66	68	63	6	69	131	6	137	95	72	9	81	167	9	176
Pottawattamie	10	14		14	24		24	6	14		14	20		20	16	28		28	44		44	25	26		26	51		51
Poweshiek	5	3		3	8		8								5	3		3	8		8	7	2		2	9		9
Ringgold	1				1		1								1				1		1	1				1		1
Sac		1		1	1		1	1				1		1	1	1		1	2		2	3	2		2	5		5
Scott	7	9	2	11	16	2	18	2	4	1	5	6	1	7	9	13	3	16	22	3	25	10	21	2	23	31	2	33
Shelby		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1							
Sioux	1				1		1		2		2	2		2	1	2		2	3		3	2	3		3	5		5
Story		3		3	3		3	1				1		1	1	3		3	4		4	3	4		4	7		7
Tama	2				2		2		2		2	2		2	2	2		2	4		4	3	3		3	6		6
Taylor									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1	2	1		1	3		3
Union		2		2	2		2	2	1		1	3		3	2	3		3	5		5	4	6		6	10		10
Van Buren								1				1		1	1				1		1	1				1		1
Wapello	7	11	3	14	18	3	21	6	4	1	5	10	1	11	13	15		19	28	4	32	15	16	5	21	31	5	36
Warren		3		3	3		3	1	2		2	3		3	1	5		5	6		6	2	3		3	5		5
Washington		2		2	2		2		4		4	4		4		6		6	6		6		7		7	7		7
Wayne		1		1	1		1	2	1		1	3		3	2	2		2	4		4	1	2		2	3		3
Webster	3	12	1	13	15	1	16	2	11		11	21		21	5	31	1	32	36	1	37	6				6		6

TABLE NO. 297—CONTINUED.

	Prisoners Committed																					Remaining June 30, 1910						
	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910												
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Mt. Pleasant	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M*	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Winnebago																						2				2		2
Winneshiek	4				4		4	2	1	1	2	3	1	4	6	1	1	2	7	1	8	7		1	1	7	1	8
Woodbury	7				7		7	9				9		9	16				16		16	15	38	1	39	53	1	54
Worth	1	1		1	2		2	1	2	1	3	3	1	4	2	3	1	4	5	1	6	1	1		1	2		2
Wright		2		2	2		2									2		2	2		2		2	1	3	2	1	3
Totals	188	217	19	236	405	19	424	168	196	15	211	364	15	379	356	413	34	447	769	34	803	506	466	35	501	972	35	1007

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 298—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa†			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa†			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa†			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—																					
Country		14	1	15	14	1	15		17		17	17		17		31	1	32	31	1	32
Villages and towns	39	11		11	50		50	31	8		8	39		39	70	19		19	89		89
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000	10	5	1	6	15	1	16	12	7		7	19		19	22	12	1	13	34	1	35
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	9	9		9	18		18	9	13	1	14	15	1	16	11	22	1	23	33	1	34
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000	21	22	7	29	43	7	50	16	8	1	9	24	1	25	37	30	8	38	67	8	75
Cities of 25,000 and over	38	53	6	59	91	6	97	34	14	1	15	48	1	49	72	67	7	74	139	7	146
Other states	71				71		71	73				73		73	144				144		144
Totals	188	114	15	129	302	15	317	168	67	3	70	235	3	238	356	181	18	199	537	18	555

I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.

Atlantic	1	1		1	2		2	1	2		2	3		3	2	3		3	5		5
Cedar Falls																					
Centerville	3	1		1	4		4		1		1	1		1	3	2		2	5		5
Chariton		1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1		2		2	2		2
Charles City		1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1		2		2	2		2
Clarinda									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Fairfield																					
Grinnell	1				1		1		2		2	2		2	1	2		2	3		3

TABLE NO. 298--CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1909							For Year Ending June 30, 1910							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa†			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa†			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa†			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
LeMars		1		1	1		1		2	1	3	2	1	3		3	1	4	3	1	4
Marion		2		2	2		2									2		2	2		2
Newton									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Oelwein	2	1		1	3		3								2	1		1	3		3
Perry									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Red Oak	1				1		1								1				1		1
Shenandoah																					
Washington		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Webster City	1				1		1	1	1		1	2		2	2	1		1	3		3
Totals	9	9		9	18		18	2	13	1	14	15		16	11	22	1	23	33	1	34
II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.																					
Boone	3	1	1	2	4	1	5		1		1	1		1	3	2	1	3	5	1	6
Clinton	2	3	2	5	5	2	7		2		2	2		2	2	5	2	7	7	2	9
Creston								1				1		1	1				1		1
Ft. Dodge		1		1	1		1	1	2		2				3	1	3		3	4		4
Ft. Madison		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Iowa City								1				1		1	1				1		1
Keokuk	1	1		1	2		2								1	1		1	2		2
Marshalltown	1	2	1	3	3	1	4		2		2	2		2	1	4	1	5	5	1	6
Mason City	1	1		1	2		2	1				1		1	2	1		1	3		3
Muscatine	1	2	1	3	3	1	4								1	2	1	3	3	1	4
Oskaloosa	4	1	2	3	5	2	7	3				3		3	7	1	2	2	8	2	10
Ottumwa	7	5		5	12		12	4	1	1	2	5	1	6	11	6	1	7	17	1	18
Waterloo	1	4		4	5		5	5				5		5	5	4		4	10		10
Totals	21	22	7	29	43	7	50	16	5	1	9	24	1	25	37	30	8	38	67	8	75
III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.																					
Burlington	3	5	1	6	8	1	9	1	2	1	3	3	1	4	4	7	2	9	11	2	13
Cedar Rapids	5	6	2	8	11	2	13	2	2		2	4		4	7	8	2	10	15	2	17
Council Bluffs	4	4		4	8		8	2				2		2	6	4		4	10		10
Davenport	6	10		10	16		16	2				2		2	8	10		10	18		18
Des Moines	15	15	3	18	30	3	33	21	6		6	27		27	36	21	3	24	57	3	60
Dubuque	2	6		6	8		8	2				2		2	4	6		6	10		10
Sioux City	3	7		7	10		10	4	4		4	8		8	7	11		11	18		18
Totals	38	53	6	59	91	6	97	34	14	1	15	48	1	49	72	67	7	74	139	7	146

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

†Prisoners non-resident are not included.

TABLE NO. 299—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

SEX AND COLOR OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	White			Colored			Total			Prison Population at End of Period
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
1885	639	15	654	33	----	33	672	15	687	667
1887	631	19	653	21	----	24	658	19	677	673
1889	549	26	575	29	----	29	578	26	604	604
1891	658	17	675	34	----	34	692	17	709	677
1893	728	8	736	72	8	80	800	16	816	781
1895	1,165	32	1,197	71	3	74	1,236	35	1,271	983
1897	1,097	19	1,116	75	3	78	1,172	22	1,194	1,145
1899	947	19	935	53	9	62	1,000	28	1,028	1,053
1901	771	15	786	62	5	67	833	20	853	887
1903	763	19	782	73	12	85	836	31	867	881
1905	767	28	795	103	3	106	870	31	901	932
†1906	378	15	393	40	----	40	418	15	433	906
1908	718	15	733	106	4	110	824	19	843	819
1910	672	26	698	97	8	105	769	34	803	1,007

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a pen'tentiary and became a reformatory.
†One year only.

TABLE NO. 300—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown	Totals
1885	456	191	38	----------	2	687
1887	449	199	23	2	----------	677
1889	415	156	18	15	----------	604
1891	463	217	20	9	----------	709
1893	570	223	22	1	----------	816
1895	865	370	36	----------	----------	1,271
1897	780	354	54	----------	----------	1,194
1899	682	290	55	1	----------	1,028
1901	552	287	55	7	2	853
1903	519	245	88	5	----------	867
1905	537	284	70	10	----------	901
†1906	214	138	34	16	1	433
1908	465	243	59	75	1	843
1910	463	243	42	47	3	803

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.
†One year only.

TABLE NO. 301—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

AGES ON COMMITMENT OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901			1903			1905			† 1906			1908			1910		
						M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 19 years	96	112	152	151	135	82	4	86	89	4	93	103	5	108	51	----	51	90	2	92	77	7	84
20 to 24 years	196	246	411	365	273	221	5	226	199	12	211	192	6	198	97	7	104	203	5	208	203	8	211
25 to 29 years	142	180	257	261	210	198	6	204	190	8	198	186	6	192	85	2	87	173	2	175	178	9	187
30 to 34 years	106	94	163	145	121	112	----	112	135	1	136	110	7	117	57	3	60	82	3	85	72	5	77
35 to 39 years	71	79	127	116	113	95	4	99	64	2	66	110	3	113	40	1	41	95	2	97	75	2	77
40 to 49 years	58	70	105	114	120	86	----	86	92	2	94	115	2	117	48	2	50	106	4	110	115	3	118
50 to 59 years	21	24	44	34	39	27	1	28	53	2	55	39	1	40	33	----	33	60	1	61	39	----	39
60 years and over	19	11	12	8	17	8	----	8	14	----	14	15	1	16	7	----	7	15	----	15	10	----	10
Unknown	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	709	816	1,272	1,194	1,028	833	20	853	836	31	867	870	31	901	418	15	433	824	19	843	769	34	803
Average ages of known (years, months and days)	39-7-24	28-0-0	28-5-0	29-0-0	29-8-0	29-2-6	----	----	30-4-28	----	----	30-7-0	----	----	30-5-8	----	----	31-12-31	----	----	36-11-10	----	----

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.
†One year only.

TABLE NO. 302—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

NATIVITY OF PRISONERS COMMITTED. FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			†1906			1908			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	714		714	1064	26	1090	1057		1057	900		900	737	18	755	737	31	768	770	27	797	374	14	388	723	16	739	669	34	703
New England states	24		24	37		37	35		35	30		30	22		22	13		13	19		19	7		7	10		10	8		8
Maine	5		5	4		4	3		3	3		3	1		1	1		1	4		4				2		2	1		1
New Hampshire	1		1				2		2	2		2	1		1				1		1							2		2
Vermont	1		1	3		3	6		6	1		1	4		4										2		2			
Massachusetts	11		11	21		21	18		18	23		23	12		12	11		11	8		8	3		3	2		2	3		3
Rhode Island	1		1	4		4	2		2										2		2	2		2	1		1	2		2
Connecticut	5		5	5		5	4		4	1		1	4		4	1		1	4		4	2		2	3		3			
Middle states	103		103	162	1	163	141		141	121		121	89	1	90	85	1	86	81	2	83	36		36	69		69	54		54
New York	52		52	94	1	95	79		79	66		66	47	1	48	43	1	44	40		40	26		26	42		42	34		34
New Jersey	3		3	10		10	12		12	10		10	2		2	6		6	6		6				4		4	3		3
Pennsylvania	48		48	58		58	49		49	44		44	40		40	36		36	34	2	36	10		10	23		23	17		17
Delaware							1		1	1		1							1		1									
Southern states	134		134	149	3	152	141		141	104		104	115	5	120	111	7	118	127	3	130	65	1	66	106	2	108	127	8	135
Maryland	1		1	6		6	5		5	4		4	2		2	5		5	3		3	2		2	2		2	8		8
District of Columbia	1		1	3		3	1		1				1		1													2		2
Virginia	16		16	16		16	7		7	11		11	8	2	10	13		13	9		9	1		1	10		10	7		7
West Virginia	1		1	3		3	8		8	2		2	3	1	4	2		2	3		3	1		1				1		1
North Carolina	4		4	4		4	8		8	3		3	1		1	3		3	1		1	1		1	3		3	3		3
South Carolina	1		1	2		2	1		1	2		2	1		1	4		4	2		2	1		1				3		3
Georgia	8		8	5		5	4		4	3		3	2		2				3		3	3		3	1		1	2		2
Florida													1		1	2		2	1		1									
Alabama	19		19	7		7	9		9	4		4	3		3	4		4	6		6	3		3	11		11	5		5
Mississippi	4		4	5		5							3		3	4		4	3		3	1		1	2		2	3		3
Tennessee	15		15	6		6	4		4	6		6	7		7	6		6	3		3	5		5	5		5	14	2	16
Kentucky	13		13	23		23	22		22	13		13	16	1	17	11	1	12	17		17	10		10	14		14	14		14
Louisiana	3		3	4		4	6		6	3		3	7		7	2	2	4	1		1	5		5	3		3	6		6
Arkansas	3		3	3		3				1		1	2		2	1		1	7		7	1		1	2		2	7		7
Missouri	41		41	53	3	56	62		62	52		52	55	1	56	48	4	52	63	3	66	29	1	30	47	2	49	50	6	56
Texas	4		4	9		9	4		4				3		3	6		6	5		5	2		2	6		6	2		2
Northwest states	219		219	305	8	313	291		291	253		253	164	6	170	176	7	183	181	6	187	88	3	91	146	7	153	140	7	147
Ohio	58		58	73	1	74	80		80	50		50	32	2	34	43	1	44	35	1	36	10	1	11	31	3	37	31		31
Indiana	23		23	46		46	24		24	33		33	24		24	21		24	28	1	29	15	2	17	17		17	11	1	12
Illinois	92		92	126	5	131	124		124	121		121	68	3	71	75	5	80	89	3	92	48		48	74	4	78	64	6	70
Michigan	21		21	25	1	26	15		15	20		20	21		21	9	1	10	14		14	7		7	4		4	14		14
Wisconsin	25		25	35	1	36	48		48	29		29	19	1	20	25		25	15	1	16	8		8	17		17	20		20
IOWA	200		200	300	14	314	379		379	319		319	303	5	308	287	15	302	292	15	307	151	9	160	318	7	325	278	14	292
Western states	34		34	51		51	70		70	73		73	44	1	45	65	1	66	70	1	71	27	1	28	74		74	62	5	67
Minnesota	7		7	12		12	20		20	20		20	9		9	12		12	8		8	7		7	8		8	7	2	9
North Dakota				1		1	2		2	1		1	2	1	3	1		1	1		1							1		1
South Dakota							5		5	1		1	‡	‡	‡	1		1	7		7				5		5	4		4
Nebraska	8		8	11		11	11		11	11		11	11		11	16		16	14	1	15	8		8	28		28	17		17
Kansas	5		5	8		8	14		14	22		22	13		13	11	1	12	15		15	6	1	7	19		19	14		14
Indian Territory	9		9	7		7				1		1				9		9	2		2				1		1	1	2	3
Oklahoma																			1		1				1		1	3		3
New Mexico																			1		1							2		2
Arizona				1		1													1		1									
Colorado	2		2	2		2	2		2	4		4	2		2	3		3	6		6	2		2	5		5	5		5
Utah										2		2																		
Nevada							1		1																			1		1
Wyoming				1		1																						1		1
Montana													1		1				3		3	2		2				1	1	2
Idaho																												1		1
Washington	1		1	2		2										1		1	1		1							1		1
Oregon							1		1	2		2	1		1	1		1	2		2									
California	2		2	6		6	14		14	9		9	5		5	10		10	8		8	2		2	7		7	3		3
Foreign born	109		109	168	6	174	131		131	125		125	92	2	94	97		97	89	4	93	43	1	44	91	1	91	92		92
Canada	14		14	22	1	23	14		14	9		9	10	1	11	10		10	7		7				12		12	10		10
Nova Scotia																1		1	1		1	3		3						
New Brunswick																1		1												
Vancouver							1		1																					
Mexico	3		3	12		12				1		1																		
Haiti	1		1																											
Cuba							1		1																					
Jamaica							1		1																					
British Isles	38		38	59	1	53	40		40	29		29	21	1	22	32		32	28	2	30	8		8	23		23	25		25
England	18		18	18		18	22		22	10		10	11	1	12	14		14	4	1	5	6		6	10		10	11		11
Ireland	14		14	28		28	10		10	12		12	10		10	15		15	14	1	15	1		1	8		8	8		8
Scotland	6		6	4	1	5	4		4	7		7				3		3	9		9				2		2	5		5
Wales				2		2	4		4													1		1	3		3	1		1
Isle of Man																			1		1									

TABLE NO. 302—CONTINUED.

	1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			†1906			1908			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Germanic	31		31	48	3	51	47		47	46		46	43		43	34		34	35	2	37	19	1	20	34		34	23		23
Austria				4		4	5		5	1		1				2		2	1		1	1		1	2		2	5		5
Belgium																1		1							1		1			
Germany	28		28	42	3	45	38		38	41		41	40		40	30		30	34	2	35	16	1	17	23		23	17		17
Holland	3		3	2		2				1		1	2		2	1		1				2		2	2		2	1		1
Switzerland							4		4	3		3	1		1															
Latin	2		2	2		2	4		4	6		6	1		1	3		3	1		1	4		4	5		5	15		15
France	2		2	2		2	3		3	6		6	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1
Italy							1		1							2		2				3		3	3		3	12		12
Spain																												2		2
Scandinavian	11		11	28		28	19		19	30		30	15		15	10		10	12		12	5		5	10	1	11	11		11
Denmark	1		1	1		1	4		4	6		6	2		2	2		2	5		5	2		2	6		6	5		5
Norway	5		5	9		9	8		8	11		11	6		6	4		4	4		4	2		2	1	1	2	2		2
Sweden	5		5	11		11	7		7	13		13	7		7	4		4	3		3	1		1	3		3	4		4
Slavic	1		1	2		2	1		1	3		3	1		1	6		6	5		5	2		2	4		4	6		6
Bohemia	1		1										1		1	5		5	2		2	1		1				1		1
Poland				2		2	1		1	1		1							1		1							3		3
Russia										2		2				1		1	2		2	1		1	4		4	1		1
Servia																												1		1
Turkey										1		1																		
Asia	1		1																			1		1	2		2	1		1
India	1		1																			1		1				1		1
Syria																									2		2			
Africa							1		1				1		1													1		1
South Africa							1		1				1		1													1		1
West Indies																														
Australia				2	1	3																1		1						
Pacific Isles																														
Greenland							1		1																					
Born at sea																			1		1									
Unknown				7		7	6		6	3		3				2		2	10		10	1		1	11	1	12	8		8
Grand totals	816		816	1239	32	1271	1191		1191	1028		1028	829	20	849	836	31	867	870	31	901	418	15	433	824	19	843	769	34	803

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.
‡In the return of Anamosa for 1901, North Dakota and South Dakota were not distinguished.
†One year only.

TABLE NO. 303—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PRISONERS COMMITTED. FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			†1906			1908			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parents	460	9	469	479	25	504	478	18	496	255	13	268	474	11	485	453	19	472
Native born, foreign parents	166	2	168	136	3	139	145	4	149	36	1	37	112	3	115	103	4	107
Native born, mixed parentage	93	4	97	79	2	81	87	3	90	46		46	76	2	78	67		67
Native born, parentage unknown	26	3	29	38	1	39							68	3	71			
Foreign born	72		72	97		97	91	3	94	67	1	68	94		94	75	1	76
Nativity unknown	6		6	7		7	69	3	72	14		14				71	10	81
Totals	823	18	841	836	31	867	870	31	901	418	15	433	824	19	843	769	34	803

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.
†One year only.

TABLE NO. 304—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO COMMITMENT OF PRISONERS COMMITTED. FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1893	1895	1897	1539	1901			1903			1905			†1906			1908			1910		
					M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural	164	262	212	216	134	----	134	108	----	108	110	----	110	42	----	42	103	----	103	78	----	78
Anamosa	99	142	124	109	55	----	55	39	----	39	30	----	30	13	----	13	28	----	28	32	----	32
Ft. Madison	65	120	88	107	79	----	79	69	----	69	80	----	80	29	----	29	75	----	75	46	----	46
II. Commercial and mercantile	17	40	35	39	19	----	19	30	----	30	36	----	36	13	----	13	21	----	21	28	----	28
Anamosa	9	34	25	25	13	----	13	11	----	11	13	----	13	4	----	4	10	----	10	5	----	5
Ft. Madison	8	6	10	14	6	----	6	19	----	19	23	----	23	9	----	9	11	----	11	23	----	23
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	218	306	301	270	201	2	203	224	3	227	235	8	243	125	----	125	198	1	199	200	5	205
Anamosa	96	146	169	133	95	2	97	108	3	111	82	8	90	53	----	53	88	1	89	101	5	106
Ft. Madison	122	160	132	107	106	----	106	116	----	116	153	----	153	72	----	72	110	----	110	99	----	99
IV. Communication and transportation	53	108	83	87	94	----	94	60	----	60	69	----	69	35	----	35	71	----	71	47	----	47
Anamosa	30	63	52	27	28	----	28	33	----	33	29	----	29	12	----	12	27	----	27	25	----	25
Ft. Madison	23	45	31	60	66	----	66	27	----	27	40	----	40	23	----	23	44	----	44	22	----	22
V. Professional	10	16	16	19	12	----	12	22	----	22	32	----	32	14	----	14	20	----	20	18	----	18
Anamosa	6	8	11	9	9	----	9	3	----	3	9	----	9	7	----	7	9	----	9	9	----	9
Ft. Madison	4	8	5	10	3	----	3	19	----	19	23	----	23	7	----	7	11	----	11	9	----	9
VI. Clerical	23	55	32	33	23	----	23	23	----	23	22	----	22	7	1	8	16	----	16	12	----	12
Anamosa	9	24	15	20	8	----	8	7	----	7	8	----	8	3	1	4	6	----	6	6	----	6
Ft. Madison	14	31	14	13	15	----	15	16	----	16	14	----	14	4	----	4	10	----	10	6	----	6
VII. Domestic and personal	313	456	497	388	332	19	351	359	27	386	331	23	384	177	14	191	366	18	384	377	29	406
Anamosa	110	209	216	207	179	19	198	150	27	177	134	23	157	79	14	93	209	18	227	227	29	256
Ft. Madison	203	256	281	181	153	----	153	209	----	209	227	----	227	98	----	98	157	----	157	150	----	150
VIII. Public service	2	----	3	1	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	3	----	3	6	----	6
Anamosa	1	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	5	----	5
Ft. Madison	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	1	----	1
IX. Non-industrial	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anamosa	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Ft. Madison	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
X. No occupation or unknown	13	13	12	3	5	----	5	----	----	----	4	----	4	1	----	1	26	----	26	3	----	3
Anamosa	3	13	10	----	5	----	5	----	----	----	4	----	4	----	----	----	25	----	25	3	----	3
Ft. Madison	10	----	2	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
Grand totals	816	1,271	1,194	1,027	825	21	846	831	31	862	870	31	901	418	15	433	824	19	843	709	34	803

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 102, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.
†One year only.

TABLE NO. 305—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

CRIMES OR OFFENSES OF PRISONERS COMMITTED. FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	†1906	1908	1910
I. Offenses or crimes against government	15	61	55	46	40	15	11	5	7	3	
1. Against currency	11	21	23	15	5	1	1		2		
Counterfeiting	8	7	14	12	5		1		1		
Embezzlement National Bank, United States Stat. 5209				2					1		
Passing counterfeit money	3	14	9	1		1					
2. Against election laws											
3. Against postal laws	4	11	2	9	11	1	2	3	4	2	
Breaking and entering postoffice	1			2			1	2		1	
Embezzlement of postal funds							1		1	1	
Mailing obscene letters		1		1	1				2		
Stealing from letters, mails or postoffice	3	10		4	10			1			
Using mails to defraud			2	2		1					
Not specfied									1		
4. Against revenue laws		8	1				5	2	1	1	
Carrying on business without paying tax							5	2	1		
Illicit distilling		8									
Selling liquor without U. S. license										1	
Smuggling			1								
5. Against pension laws											
6. Against military laws			8								
Unlawful military expedition			8								
7. Miscellaneous		21	21	22	24	14	3				
Giving liquor to Indians							1				
Larceny of federal property				1							
Representing United States officers		1		3	1						
Violating federal laws		20	21	18	23	13	2				
II. Crimes or offenses against society	68	57	73	76	74	63	66	84	45	68	89
1. Against public health											
2. Against public justice	4	4	13	9	8	10	9	6	4	8	7
Perjury	4	4	10	7	6	5	5	3	2	3	3
Assisting prisoners to escape			3	2	2	5	4	3			1
Assisting prisoners to escape from jail										5	3
Aiding and assisting a prisoner to escape from an officer									2		
3. Against law and order								8	3	1	7
Against law and order								8			
Breaking and escaping from penitentiary									1		
Having in possession burglar's tools									2		
Having tools for counterfeiting										1	
Wife desertion											7
4. Against public morals	64	58	60	67	66	58	55	70	38	50	75
a. Incest	7	2	3	10	12	11	9	7	4	13	6
b. Sodomy			8	1	4		3	6	5	2	5
c. Bigamy	8	12	5	5	5	8	6	8	4	8	12
d. Adultry	10	15	15	16	23	15	20	21	9	10	16
Conspiracy to commit adultery							1				
e. Fornication	32	24	29	33	22	18	16	27	16	26	36
Fornication								2			1
Seduction	8	9	12	13	4	6	1	3	3	4	4
Committing immoral act											1
Keeping house of ill fame	15	15	11	10	13	6	10	11	4	14	
Keeping house of prostitution							1	1		3	
Prostitution	3		6	7	4	5	3	5	3		6
Enticing female for purpose of prostitution								1		2	
Enticing female child for purpose of prostitution	3		2					1	2	1	1
Exposing child										1	
Lascivious acts with child										1	
Lewdness				1	1	1	1	3			6
Having obscene pictures											1
Resorting to house of ill fame for prostitution									4		16
f. Printing obscene letters							2				
g. Gambling											
h. Violation of liquor laws				2		1		1			
Bootlegging				2		1		1			

TABLE NO. 305—CONTINUED.

	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	†1906	1908	1910
III. Crimes or offenses against persons	111	98	141	152	122	115	148	149	80	158	161
1. Homicide	40	24	55	34	43	26	52	38	24	53	47
Murder							2		2	5	2
Murder in first degree	14	10	20	18	15	11	12	13	7	21	16
Murder in second degree	16	5	19	4	13	2	21	16	9	14	11
Manslaughter	16	9		12	15	13	17	9	6	13	18
2. Rape	16	11	16	31	12	24	18	19	10	27	12
Rape	13	8	13	27	12	22	17	19	10	26	12
Rape and incest										1	
Forcible defilement	3	3	2	4		2	1				
Abuse of female child			1								
3. Abduction	1		1	1						1	
Enticing child away	1										
Kidnaping			1	1						1	
4. Abortion			2	2	3		1	2			
5. Assaults of all sorts	48	63	67	84	64	65	77	90	45	77	102
Assault to commit felony						1	2				3
Assault to commit larceny	1	1		3		1	7	9			
Assault to commit bodily injury							1				12
Assault to commit manslaughter	4	20	12	8	10	13	13	12	7	20	27
Assault to commit murder	13	22	26	30	24	30	35	26	15	17	
Assault to commit rape	16	12	23	33	16	14	9	17	16		8
Assault with intent to commit rape							4			26	8
Assault to have knowledge of an insensible female											1
Assault to commit robbery	6		5	3	7	1			2		10
Assault with intent to commit robbery	2			1	4	4	4	4		8	
Assault to maim	1	4			1			2		1	
Assault with intent to commit sodomy									1		
Assault with intent to break and enter									3		
Assault with intent to kill									1	3	
Disfiguring another				3				1			
Killing domestic animals							1				
Maiming											
Malicious threats	2				1		1				
	1	1			1		1				1
Terrorizing							1				
Attempt to commit abortion				1							
Attempt to commit burglary	3										
Mingling poison with drink										1	
Attempt to poison	1		1	1							
Attempt to produce miscarriage										1	2
Attempt to commit rape				1							
Miscellaneous								19			
6. Intimidation									1		
Terrorizing and injuring inhabitants of a dwelling									1		
IV. Crimes or offenses against property	511	602	983	903	772	636	630	645	293	606	533
1. Arson	9	4	5	5	11	6	4	5	2	4	2
2. Burglary	188	240	481	479	339	258	227	271	97	212	227
Attempt to commit burglary				2	1	2					
Burglary	141	174	355	317	194	111	98	108	21	73	41
Burglary, assault, etc.	1							1			
Burglary and conspiracy									1		
Breaking and entering	42	66	124	160	143	141	113	108	40	103	135
Breaking and entering railroad car							10		9	10	
Breaking and entering with intent to commit larceny										3	
Breaking and entering to commit offense							3		3		
Breaking and entering a building						1		7		21	2
Entering building											2
Entering a public building							1				
Attempt to break and enter	4		2		2	3	2			2	14
Miscellaneous breaking and entering								47	23		33
3. Robbery	29	31	60	39	52	48	44	29	19	29	16
Robbery	22	30	56	38	52	48	44	29	18	20	16
Robbery aggravated									1		
Highway robbery	7	1	4	1							
4. Larceny	207	247	308	285	266	22	261	244	113	224	180
Larceny	177	239	282	259	241	21	166	144	53	102	115
Larceny in night time										2	
Grand larceny	11		21	19	22		36	10		1	8
Larceny from a building							6	20	10	10	10
Larceny from a burning building							1				
Larceny from a building in day time	2						6	10	2	1	1
Larceny from a store at night	7						3				1
Larceny from a building at night							3	11	6	8	5
Larceny from a railroad car							1	2			
Larceny by embezzlement							1	7	2	7	
Larceny and burglary							2				

TABLE NO. 305—CONTINUED.

	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	†1906	1908	1910
Larceny and habitual criminal act							1				
Larceny from person	4						26	30	10	21	18
Larceny as bailee									5	3	
Larceny by embezzlement											2
Larceny by embezzlement as bailee									3		
Larceny, conspiracy to commit									9		
Larceny in a building in day time									4		
Larceny in a building in night time									1		
Larceny from a dwelling house in day time									1		1
Larceny from a dwelling house in night time									2		2
Larceny of poultry in night time									1	4	7
Wrongfully using hand car on railway									2		
Common thief						3	2	3	1	1	1
Horse stealing	2										
Receiving stolen goods or property	2	8	4	7	2	3	7	1	1	4	6
Miscellaneous								6			
5. Embezzlement	4	1	6	9	11	6	17	7	1	3	6
6. Fraud											
Fraud	19	23	32	23	29	25	26	25	15	45	25
Cheating by false pretenses	4		4	3	18	7	8	7	2	14	3
Obtaining money or property by false pretenses	8	12	9	5	7	10	13	16	12	29	15
Fraudulent banking	1		2	2	1						5
Fraudulent conveyance											
False pretenses	5		7								1
Making false entry										1	
Obtaining signature by false pretenses							1	1			
Obtaining by false pretenses		11	10	12		7					
Malicious threats to extort money							2				
Receiving deposits when bank was insolvent										1	
Selling mortgaged property				1	1	1	1	1			
Practicing scheme to defraud							1		1		1
Swindling	1				2						
7. Forgery											
Forgery	56	56	87	61	56	53	46	61	44	82	74
Uttering a forged or raised check, note or instrument	38	56	79	52	44	53	38	24	22	34	37
	18		8	9	12		8	37	22	48	37
8. Malicious mischief and trespass	1		4	2	8	4	5	5	2	7	3
Dynamiting											1
Malicious mischief					1			2			2
Injury to building										4	
Attempting to damage railway property			1	2	1	4					
Injuring harness									1		
Depositing dynamite in building with intent to destroy									1		
Malicious injury							1				
Malicious injury to railway company										1	
Malicious injury to beasts							1				
Malicious injury to electric railway							3	1			
Malicious threats			1		3						
Placing obstructions on railroad track	1		2		3					2	
V. Crimes or offenses on high seas											
VI. Miscellaneous	2	2	18	16	15	10	5	9	8	8	15
Committing a public offense		1	6	3	1	2					
Conspiracy	2	1	12	12	10	4	5		5	3	14
Felony				1	4	2					
As charged in indictment						2		6			
Habitual criminal									1		
Incorrigibility										1	1
Insane (no conviction)									2	3	
Nuisance, entering building in night time and destruction of property										1	
VII. Non-criminal	3	6	6	1	6	24	8	9			5
Safe keepers	3	6	6	1	6	4	8	4			1
Insane											4
Escapes returned						7					
Paroles returned						5					
Transfers						8					
Miscellaneous								5			
Grand totals	710	826	1,276	1,194	1,029	853	868	901	433	843	803

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

†One year only.

TABLE NO. 306—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

TERMS OF SENTENCE OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	†1906	1908	1910
Less than 6 months	20	8	22	19	34	40	21	37	14	14	25	13	9	-----
6 and less than 12 months	79	60	92	93	125	165	154	133	109	120	137	72	84	2
12 and less than 18 months	115	122	89	63	192	257	251	191	172	177	180	90	101	28
18 and less than 24 months	67	99	68	140	88	138	140	101	92	69	126	39	43	13
2 and less than 3 years	150	153	134	131	135	250	206	198	150	161	101	57	84	98
3 and less than 5 years	139	126	108	125	137	187	212	163	109	110	135	56	97	31
5 and less than 10 years	60	61	54	83	71	139	159	117	122	123	103	63	199	264
10 and less than 15 years	20	18	13	18	8	41	25	41	26	32	36	13	102	209
15 and less than 20 years	11	8	6	10	5	23	9	9	6	13	16	13	29	63
20 and less than 30 years	6	7	3	7	6	8	5	3	13	14	16	5	40	46
20 years and over	14	4	2	1	1	-----	3	2	2	2	-----	-----	10	12
Life	-----	13	10	16	5	17	7	16	13	18	13	9	38	30
To hang	-----	2	2	2	4	4	2	2	-----	5	2	1	-----	-----
Safekeepers, escapes, transfers, etc	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	2	-----	1	24	8	5	-----	7	5
Until sane	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	6	2	-----	7
Until of age	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Totals	687	677	601	709	815	1,271	1,194	1,028	853	867	901	433	843	803
Average sentence (years, months and days)	-----	-----	-----	2-10-16	2-4-0	2-9-0	2-7-0	2-8-0	3-0-15	3-1-18	3-4-11	4-1-6	-----	-----

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

†One year only.

TABLE NO. 307—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

CHARACTER OF DISCHARGES OF PRISONERS.
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	†1906	1908	1910
I. Discharged:														
By order of court	33	20	12	6	15	26	20	17	12	31	41	18	19	23
By order of court (safe keeping)	14	12	3	7	-----	4	1	-----	1	-----	7	-----	-----	-----
By order of governor	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	6
By order of Board of Control	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
II. Discharged:														
By transfer to insane hospitals	11	9	7	6	1	-----	-----	21	1	-----	-----	14	4	15
By escape	8	2	4	1	-----	2	8	7	5	-----	3	-----	2	9
By return of reason	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2
III. Executive clemency	80	47	52	63	73	85	102	105	171	129	124	61	129	65
1. Parole or suspension of sentence	3	-----	-----	*11	4	55	91	95	158	100	110	56	107	37
2. Pardon	77	47	52	52	69	13	6	6	6	3	3	8	-----	14
By president	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
By governor	77	46	51	52	†69	13	5	5	6	3	3	8	3	-----
3. Commutation	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	17	5	4	7	17	11	1	19	14
IV. Death	11	18	7	12	10	13	22	25	13	11	15	8	12	18
1. Execution	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
2. In attempt to escape	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
3. In prisons	10	18	7	12	10	11	22	25	13	11	15	7	12	10
V. Expiration of sentence	508	550	553	517	606	832	886	941	797	706	680	358	615	265
Grand totals	665	653	64	610	706	962	1,039	1,119	999	877	871	462	787	‡535
Average population	-----	-----	-----	622	694	891	1,061	1,115	1,058	858	879	893	797	-----

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

†One year only.

‡Transfers from the penitentiary to the reformatory and vice versa are not included.

CHAPTER II—COUNTY AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE NO. 1—COUNTY HOMES.

MOVEMENT OF INSANE POPULATION AS SHOWN BY INSPECTOR'S REPORTS MADE AT VARIOUS TIMES DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.

	Insane Inmates July 1, 1908			Received During Year Ending June 30, 1909			Discharged												Inmates Present When Inspected									Number of Insane Institution can Accommodate		
							Discharged			Transferred to Other Institutions			Deceased			Total			Insane			Paupers			Total					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair																														
Adams																														
Allamakee	7	10	17																7	10	17	10	9	19	17	19	36	9	11	20
Appanoose	3	1	4													3		3		1	*a*1					1	1			
Audubon																														
Benton	5	2	7																5	2	7	22	7	29	27	9	36	25	25	50
Black Hawk																														
Boone	13	20	33				1		1					3	3	1	3	4	12	17	29	13	2	15	25	19	44	13	20	33
Bremer	10	6	16																10	6	16	13	4	17	23	10	33	12	7	19
Buchanan																														
Buena Vista																														
Butler		3	3																	3	3	12	6	18	12	9	21	1	5	6
Calhoun																														
Carroll																														
Cass																														
Cedar	3	8	11																3	8	11	15	10	25	18	18	36	12	12	24
Cerro Gordo	10	7	17					1	1								1	1	10	6	16	6	5	11	16	11	27	12	12	24
Cherokee																														
Chickasaw	5	2	7	3	3	*c*													8	5	13	4	2	6	12	7	19	11	11	22
Clarke																														
Clay																														
Clayton	22	22	44											1	1		1	1	21	22	43				21	22	43	35	35	70
Clinton	14	14	28										2		2	2		2	12	14	26	61	7	68	73	21	94	20	20	40

Crawford																														
Dallas	9	10	19					1	1								1	1	9	9	18	5	3	8	14	12	26	15	12	27
Davis				1		1															1				1		1			
Decatur	2	8	10				1	1	2							1	1	2	1	7	8	10	7	17	11	14	25	5	7	12
Delaware	1	1	2																1	1	2	12	4	16	13	5	18	4	4	8
Des Moines	27	29	56	9	6	15	*c*2		2				5	3	8	7	3	10	29	32	61	38	7	45	67	39	106	40	39	79
Dickinson																														
Dubuque																														
Emmet																														
Fayette	13	11	24	1	1	2													14	12	26	13	10	23	27	22	49	17	17	34
Floyd																														
Franklin																														
Fremont	2	3	5	1		1													3	3	6	6	2	8	9	5	14	10	10	20
Greene																														
Grundy	1	1	2																1	1	2	4	1	5	5	2	7	2	2	4
Guthrie																														
Hamilton	2	3	5																2	3	5	7	2	9	9	5	14	7	4	11
Hancock	11	5	16																11	5	16	2	3	5	13	8	21	16	8	24
Hardin		1	1																	1	1	7	4	11	7	5	12	3	3	6
Harrison																														
Henry	6	6	12																6	6	12	11	9	20	17	15	32	8	8	16
Howard																														
Humboldt																														
Ida																														
Iowa																														
Jackson	15	9	24	4		4													19	9	28	22	7	29	41	16	57	35	15	50
Jasper	5	1	6										1		1	1		1	4	1	5	19	16	35	23	17	40	*c*	2	8
Jefferson	11	11	22		1	1								1	1		1	1	11	11	22	13	18	31	24	29	52	14	14	28
Johnson	15	13	27										2		2	2		2	12	13	25	22	12	34	34	25	59	20	20	40
Jones	*d*3		3																*d*3		3	*c*			3		3			
Keokuk	8	5	13										1		1	1		1	7	5	12	11	6	17	18	11	29	11	15	26
Kossuth																														
Lee	2	15	17																2	15	17	39	18	57	41	33	74	2	22	24
Linn	*b*25	*b*38	63	*b*	*b*		*b*	*b*		*b*	*b*		*b*	*b*		*b*	*b*		25	38	63	20	17	47	55	55	110	50	50	100
Louisa	3		3		*b*1	1											*b*		3	1	4	12		12	15	1	16	*c*	*c*	12
Lucas	5	3	8																5	3	8	5	6	11	10	9	19	11	10	21
Lyon																														
Madison																														
Mahaska	8	*c*	14													1		1	7	6	13	17	4	21	24	10	34	12	10	22
Marion	3	7	10																3	7	10	14	7	21	17	14	31	3	7	10
Marshall	16	15	31	3	2	5								1	1		1	1	19	16	35	22	7	29	41	23	64	25	25	50
Mills																														
Mitchell																														
Monona	*b*1		1	*b*	*b*		*b*	*b*		*b*	*b*		*b*	*b*		*b*	*b*		*d*1		1	*b*	*b*		1		1	*b*	*b*	
Monroe																														
Montgomery	2	4	6																2	4	6	8		8	10	4	14	2	9	11
Muscatine	8	12	20	2	4	6	2	4	6								2	4	6	8	12	20	11	9	20	19	21	40	14	14	28
O'Brien																														

TABLE NO. 1—CONTINUED.

	Insane Inmates July 1, 1908			Received During Year Ending June 30, 1909			Discharged												Inmates Present When Inspected									Number of Insane Institution Can Accommodate		
							Discharged			Transferred to Other Institutions			Deceased			Total			Insane			Paupers			Total					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Osceola																														
Page																														
Palo Alto																														
Plymouth																														
Pocahontas	9	5	14																9	5	14	3		3	12	5	17	9	9	18
Polk	45	49	94	20	15	35	5	6	11				4	4	8	9	10	19	56	54	110	47	23	70	103	77	180	100	100	200
Pottawattamie																														
Poweshiek	6	4	10										1		1	1		1	5	4	9	4	6	10	9	10	19	7	9	16
Ringgold																														
Sac																														
Scott																														
Shelby																														
Sioux	2		2																2		2	6		6	8		8	2	2	4
Story																														
Tama	10	12	22	1		1	2		2							2		2	9	12	21	25	4	29	34	16	50	14	16	30
Taylor		1	1	1	1	2													1	2	3	9	6	15	10	8	18	3	3	6
Union	1	3	4	1		1							1		1	1		1	1	3	4	9	7	16	10	10	20	3	5	8
Van Buren	13	16	29										1		1	1		1	12	16	28	5	8	13	17	24	41	16	19	35
Wapello	18	24	42	5	7	12	1	3	4							5	7	12	18	24	42	31	12	43	49	36	85	28	28	56
Warren																														
Washington	6	2	8																6	2	8	9	4	13	15	6	21	35	22	57
Wayne	1	1	2																1	1	2	7	2	9	8	3	11	1	1	2
Webster	2	1	3																2	1	3	11	5	16	13	6	19	4	2	6
Winnebago																														
Winneshiek	14	13	27										2		2	2		2	12	13	25	13	4	17	25	17	42	18	17	35
Woodbury	5	8	13	b6	b4	10	4	4	8					1	1	4	5	9	7	7	14	16	6	22	23	13	36	7	10	17
Worth	1		1																1		1	4	3	7	5	3	8	2	3	5
Wright																														
Totals	428	451	879	58	45	103	18	20	38				20	14	34	47	37	84	439	459	898	715	321	1036	1154	780	1934	737	737	1474

a The inmate reported as feeble-minded. No report as to insane.
b Report incomplete.
c One escaped and one paroled.
d Reported by inspector but not so adjudged.
e Not reported.

TABLE NO. 2—COUNTY HOMES.

MOVEMENT OF INSANE POPULATION AS SHOWN BY INSPECTOR'S REPORTS MADE AT VARIOUS TIMES DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

	Insane Inmates July 1, 1909			Received During Year Ending June 30, 1910			Discharged												Inmates Present When Inspected									Number of Insane Institution Can Accommodate		
							Discharged			Transferred to Other Institutions			Deceased			Total			Insane			Paupers			Total					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair																														
Adams																														
Allamakee	6	10	16							1		1				1		1	5	10	15	10	9	19	15	19	34	7	11	18
Appanoose																														
Audubon																														
Benton	5	2	7																5	2	7	16	6	22	21	8	29	20	20	40
Black Hawk																														
Boone	13	18	31					a1	1				2		2	2	1	3	11	17	28	12	12	24	23	29	52	13	22	35
Bremer	10	6	16	2	1	3	1		1							1		1	11	7	18	11	5	16	22	12	34	12	7	19
Buchanan																														
Buena Vista																														
Butler		3	3																	3	3	18	5	23	18	8	26		3	3
Calhoun																														
Carroll																														
Cass																														
Cedar	3	8	11											2	2		2	2	3	6	9	17	6	23	20	12	32	3	6	9
Cerro Gordo	10	7	17																10	7	17	8	4	12	18	11	29	12	10	22
Cherokee																														
Chickasaw	8	5	13																8	5	13	5	1	6	13	6	19	10	6	16
Clarke																														
Clay																														
Clayton	21	23	44	3	5	8					1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	23	26	49				23	26	49	35	35	70
Clinton	10	14	24										1	1	2	1	1	2	9	13	22	34	7	41	43	20	63	20	20	40
Crawford																														
Dallas	9	8	17																9	8	17	6	2	8	15	10	25	15	15	30
Davis	1		1	1		1													2		2	12	12	24	14	12	26	5	5	10

TABLE NO. 2—CONTINUED.

	Insane Inmates July 1, 1909			Received During Year Ending June 30, 1910			Discharged									Inmates Present When Inspected									Number of Insane Institution Can Accommodate		
							Discharged			Transferred to Other Institutions			Deceased			Total			Insane			Paupers			Total					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Decatur	1	7	8											1	1		1	1	1	6	7	11	7	18	12	13	25	5	10	15
Delaware	1	1	2											1	1		1	1	1		1	14	4	18	15	4	19	4	2	6
Des Moines	27	27	54	4		4	1		1	2		2	1		1	4		4	27	27	54	34	6	40	61	33	94	33	33	66
Dickinson																														
Dubuque																														
Emmet																														
Fayette	13	13	26	1	2	3													14	15	29	14	8	22	28	23	51	22	22	44
Floyd																														
Franklin																														
Fremont	2	2	4							1		1				1		1	1	2	3	4	4	8	5	6	11	10	10	20
Greene																														
Grundy	1	1	2																1	1	2	3		3	4	1	5	3	3	6
Guthrie																														
Hamilton	2	4	6										1		1	1		1	1	4	5	6	2	8	7	6	13	1	4	5
Hancock	9	5	14	7	2	9				1		1				1		1	15	7	22	2	2	4	17	9	26	20	11	31
Hardin		1	1																	1	1	7	4	11	7	5	12	5	3	8
Harrison																														
Henry	5	5	10											1	1		1	1	5	4	9	13	12	25	18	16	34	8	8	16
Howard																														
Humboldt																														
Ida																														
Iowa																														
Jackson	18	9	27	1		1							1		1	1		1	18	9	27	23	7	30	41	16	57	35	15	50
Jasper	4	1	5																4	1	5	20	15	35	24	16	40	5	4	9
Jefferson	11	13	24																11	13	24	16	17	33	27	30	57	13	13	26
Johnson	13	13	26	3	2	5				1	2	3	2	2	4	3	4	7	13	11	24	16	14	30	29	25	54	27	27	54
Jones				1	2	3		1	1								1	1	1	1	2	15	7	22	16	8	24	5	5	10
Keokuk	7	5	12										1		1	1		1	6	5	11	13	5	18	19	10	29	11	15	26
Kossuth																														

Lee	2	16	18		2	2								1	1		1	1	2	17	19	37	17	54	39	34	73	2	22	24
Linn	28	35	63	2	4	6	1	2	3				1	1	2	2	3	5	28	36	64	27	19	46	55	55	110	50	50	100
Louisa	3		3																3		3	9	5	14	12	5	17	8	8	16
Lucas	5	3	8																5	3	8	6	6	12	11	9	20	11	10	21
Lyon																														
Madison																														
Mahaska	8	6	14											1	1		1	1	8	5	13	18	5	23	26	10	36	14	12	26
Marion	3	7	10																3	7	10	16	8	24	19	15	34	3	7	10
Marshall	17	15	32	2	3	5	1		1					1	1	1	1	2	18	17	35	17	9	26	35	26	61	25	25	50
Mills																														
Mitchell																														
Monona																														
Monroe																														
Montgomery	2	4	6		1	1													2	5	7	10	2	12	12	7	19	5	7	12
Muscatine	12	10	22	2	1	3	2		2							2		2	12	11	23	16	8	24	28	19	47	14	14	28
O'Brien																														
Osceola																														
Page																														
Palo Alto																														
Plymouth																														
Pocahontas	9	5	14					1	1								1	1	9	4	13	4		4	13	4	17	9	7	16
Polk	58	58	116	c6	c5	11							5	2	7	5	2	7	59	61	120	25	20	45	84	81	165	70	70	140
Pottawattamie																														
Poweshiek	6	4	10	1		1	a1		1	1		1				2		2	5	4	9	5	7	12	10	11	21	7	9	16
Ringgold																														
Sac																														
Scott																														
Shelby																														
Sioux	3		3				1		1							1		1	2		2	6		6	8		8	5	3	8
Story																														
Tama	10	12	22	1		1							3	2	5	3	2	5	8	10	18	22	4	26	30	14	44	15	15	30
Taylor																														
Union	1	1	2																1	1	2	8	5	13	9	6	15	2	3	5
Van Buren	10	14	24		3	3								1	1		1	1	10	16	26	5	11	16	15	27	42	20	20	40
Wapello	21	26	47	2	b6	8	b1	2	3		1	1	1		1	b2	3	5	21	29	50	30	10	40	51	39	90	28	28	56
Warren																														
Washington	6	2	8	8	9	17													14	11	25	9	4	13	23	15	38	35	22	57
Wayne	1	1	2					1	1								1	1	1		1	7	3	10	8	3	11			
Webster	2	1	3																2	1	3	12	5	17	14	6	20	2	2	4
Winnebago																														
Winneshiek	15	14	29							1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3	10	13	23	8	5	13	18	18	36	18	18	36
Woodbury	4	2	16																4	6	10	16	4	20	20	10	30	6	6	12
Worth	2		2							1		1				1		1	1		1	4	3	7	5	3	8	1	1	2
Wright																														
Totals	435	451	886	47	48	93	9	8	17	9	4	13	21	19	40	39	31	70	443	468	911	677	343	1020	1120	811	1931	709	704	1413

a Not given in report.
b One not given in report.
c Two not given in report.

TABLE NO. 3—COUNTY HOMES.

NUMBER AND COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS, EMPLOYES AND PHYSICIANS (BOARD FURNISHED OFFICERS AND EMPLOYES) AT TIME OF FIRST INSPECTION, 1910.

	Chief Officers		Attendants and Employes				Total		Physician		
			Male		Female				Compensat'n		
	Steward	Matron	Number	Wages	Number	Wages	Officers	Employes	Per Annum	Per Visit	Remarks
Adair											
Adams											
Allamakee	$ 1,350	$ 600	e1	$ f360	e1	$ f208	2	2	$ 156		
Appanoose											
Audubon											
Benton	700	450	1	240	2	520	2	3	a		No regular physician.
Black Hawk											
Boone	700	300	1	360	3	900	2	4	500		Salary for services in four townships, including city of Boone.
Bremer	d1,200	c	1	330	3	598	2	4	a		Calls monthly.
Buchanan											
Buena Vista											
Butler	600	240	1	468	2	364	2	3		$ 1.50	Furnishes medicine.
Calhoun											
Carroll											
Cass											
Cedar	1,400	c	e1	300	e1	120	2	2	250		Salary covers services in city of Tipton and jail.
Cero Gordo	1,000	380	1	360	1	210	2	2	a		Calls weekly.
Cherokee											
Chickasaw	600	300	1	285	1	240	2	2		2.00	
Clarke											
Clay											
Clayton	600	300	1	360	3	702	2	4	135		Attends insane.
Clinton	600	300	3	900	2	442	2	5	175		Calls weekly.
Crawford											
Dallas	750	450	2	720	3	676	2	5	a		
Davis	900	300	2	558	1	246	2	3	95		Comes on call.
Decatur	500	220	1	360	2	456	2	3	250		
Delaware	500	200	1	360	2	468	2	3		2.50	Comes on call.
Des Moines	600	400	5	1,260	5	1,320	2	10	a		Calls weekly.
Dickinson											
Dubuque											
Emmet											
Fayette	700	300	2	660	4	912	2	6	a		
Floyd											
Franklin											
Fremont	700	300	1	360	1	280	2	2		2.00	Comes on call.
Greene											
Grundy	400	200	1	420			2	1			No regular physician.
Guthrie											
Hamilton	500	220	2	720	2	330	2	4	425		Calls weekly. Salary covers service for city poor.
Hancock	600	280			2	408	2	2	127		Furnishes medicine.
Hardin	600	500	1	120	1	120	2	2	350		Comes on call. Salary covers service for Eldora poor.
Harrison											
Henry	500	250	2	600	3	648	2	5		2.00	
Howard											
Humboldt											
Ida											
Iowa											
Jackson	600	300	4	1,236	3	784	2	7	360		
Jasper	700	390	2	616	1	192	2	3	100		Comes on call.
Jefferson	600	280	3	840	2	540	2	5		2.00	Calls weekly.
Johnson	600	300	4	1,272	2	416	2	6	a		
Jones	400	200	1	360	3	624	2	4		3.00	Comes on call.
Keokuk	500	275	2	420	1	210	2	3	260		Calls weekly.
Kossuth											
Lee	600	330	3	900	2	360	2	5	a		Calls daily.
Linn	1,000	500	6	2,160	3	840	2	9		3.50	Calls weekly.
Louisa	600	200	2	660	1	260	2	3		3.00	Comes on call.
Lucas	500	300	1	360	1	156	2	2	126		Calls weekly.
Lyon											
Madison											
Mahaska	700	200	2	512	2	336	2	4	500		Salary covers service for poor in south part of county.
Marion	500	200	1	240			2	1	84		Calls weekly.
Marshall	1,200	c	4	840			2	4	240		
Mills											
Mitchell											
Monona											
Monroe											
Montgomery	500	300	1	360	1	312	2	2	180		
Muscatine	1,860	c	e1	600	e1	240	2	2	a		Calls weekly.
O'Brien											

TABLE NO. 3—CONTINUED.

	Chief Officers		Attendants and Employes				Total		Physician		
			Male		Female				Compensat'n		
	Steward	Matron	Number	Wages	Number	Wages	Officers	Employes	Per Annum	Per Visit	Remarks
Osceola											
Page											
Palo Alto											
Plymouth											
Pocahontas	700	300	1	360	1	216	2	2		3.00	Calls weekly.
Polk	1,000	600	5	1,920	11	3,360	2	16	775		
Pottawattamie											
Poweshiek	1,200	*c*	1	384	2	472	2	3	200		
Ringgold											
Sac											
Scott											
Shelby											
Sioux	400	140			1	160	2	1	165		Salary covers service for poor of Orange City.
Story											
Tama	840	300	1	360	2	540	2	3	*a*		Calls weekly.
Taylor											
Union	500	200	2	600	1	208	2	3	100		Comes on call.
Van Buren	500	200	3	780	4	900	2	7		2.50	Calls weekly.
Wapello	800	400	3	840	3	630	2	6	600		Salary covers service for poor of township.
Warren											
Washington	940	260	2	600	2	520	2	4	*a*		
Wayne	500	150	1	312			2	1	150		Furnishes medicine.
Webster	700	200			1	260	2	1	75		
Winnebago											
Winneshiek	780	300	2	630	1	204	2	3	150		
Woodbury	540	420	3	1,260	1	240	2	4	300		Furnishes medicine.
Worth	400	250	1	300	1	156	2	2	*a*		
Wright											
Totals	$ 36,460	$ 13,955	94	$ 29,283	99	$ 23,354	102	193	$ 6,828		
Average	717	273		311		235		258	2.45		

a Have physician, but salary not given.
c Salary included in steward's.
d Steward pays one attendant, furnishes horses and machinery.
e Steward pays employes.
f Aggregate salaries.

TABLE NO. 4—COUNTY

CHARACTER OF POPULATION

	Sane or Normal						Held as Insane but not so Adjudged					
	Under 15 years			Over 15 years			Under 15 years			Over 15 years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair				1	1	2						
Adams				2	1	3						
Allamakee				7	9	16						
Appanoose				8		8						
Audubon				1	2	3						
Benton				15	3	18					1	1
Black Hawk				13	1	14						
Boone				10	6	16						
Bremer				8	2	10						
Buchanan				2	3	5						
Buena Vista	1	1	2	9	3	12						
Butler				3		3						
Calhoun				8	3	11						
Carroll				4		4						
Cass				15	5	20						
Cedar				6	4	10						
Cerro Gordo				4		4						
Cherokee				2	1	3				1		1
Chickasaw				2	1	3						
Clarke				1		1						
Clay				11	18	29						
Clayton				27	7	34						
Clinton												
*Crawford				6	2	8						
Dallas				4	5	9						
Davis				9	4	13						
Decatur				9	1	10						
Delaware				30	3	33						
Des Moines				2	1	3						
Dickinson		1	1	43	4	47						
Dubuque												
*Emmet				10	5	15						
Fayette				3	2	5				1		1
Floyd												
Franklin				1	3	4						
Fremont				1	1	2						
Greene				2		2						
Grundy				4	4	8						
Guthrie				4	1	5					1	1
Hamilton				3	1	4						
Hancock				7	1	8						
Hardin				2	2	4						
Harrison				9	6	15						
Henry				4	1	5						
Howard				2	2	4						
Humboldt												
*Ida				5	1	6						
Iowa												
Jackson	2		2	9	2	11						
Jasper				15	9	24						
Jefferson				5	4	9						
Johnson				16	13	29						
Jones				8	5	13				1		1
Keokuk				8	2	10						
Kossuth	4		4	2		2						
Lee				24	6	30						
Linn				27	13	40				1		1
Louisa				6		6					3	3
Lucas				3	2	5						
Lyon				2	1	3						

INSTITUTIONS.

JUNE 30, 1910.

	Insane						Blind						Deaf or Mute		
	Under 15 years			Over 15 years			Under 15 years			Over 15 years			Under 15 years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
				5	10	15									
				5	2	7									
				1	2	3				1	1	2			
				8	7	25									
				10	6	16				1		1			
					3	3				1		1			
											1	1			
										2		2			
										1		1			
				10	5	15									
				8	5	13									
										1		1			
											1	1			
				23	25	48					1	1			
				9	13	22									
				9	8	17									
				2		2									
				1	6	7									
				1		1									
				25	24	49				2		2			
										1		1			
				14	15	29									
										1		1			
				1	2	3				1		1			
				2	1	3									
				1	3	4									
				15	7	22									
					1	1									
				5	4	9				1	1	2			
				19	9	28				5	2	7			
				3	1	4				2		2			
				7	12	19				2	1	3			
				13	12	25				1	1	2			
										1		1			
				5	5	10									
				2	15	17					1	1			
				25	31	56				1	2	3			
				3		3									
				5	3	8				1		1			

TABLE NO. 4—

	Sane or Normal						Held as Insane but not so Adjudged					
	Under 15 years			Over 15 years			Under 15 years			Over 15 years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Madison				7	2	9						
Mahaska				12		12				1	1	2
Marion				13	6	19						
Marshall				11	5	16						
Mills				6	2	8						
Mitchell				2	1	3						
Monona				6	8	14						
Monroe				5	1	6						
Montgomery				9	2	11				1		1
Muscatine				13	7	20						
O'Brien				3		3					1	1
*Osceola												
Page				6	3	9						
Palo Alto				1	1	2						
Plymouth				9		9						
Pocahontas	1		1	3		3						
Polk				38	10	48						
Pottawattamie				5	18	23						
Poweshiek				3		3						
Ringgold				2	1	3						
Sac				3	1	4						
Scott				36	4	40						
Shelby				3	2	5						
Sioux				5		5						
Story	1	1	2	5	5	10						
Tama				17	3	20						
Taylor				4		4						
Union				6	3	9						
Van Buren				3	8	11						
Wapello				21	3	24						
Warren				9	6	15						
Washington												
Wayne				2		2				2		2
Webster				11	3	14						
Winnebago												
Winneshiek				9	5	14						
Woodbury				10	4	14						
Worth												
Wright				2	2	4						
Totals	9	3	12	744	293	1,037				8	7	15

CONTINUED.

	Insane						Blind						Deaf or Mute		
	Under 15 years			Over 15 years			Under 15 years			Over 15 years			Under 15 years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
				8	5	13				3	1	4			
				3	7	10				3	1	4			
				18	17	35				2		2			
										1		1			
				3	5	8									
				9	8	17				1		1			
										1		1			
				9	4	13									
				52	56	108				3	1	4			
				5	4	9									
										1		1			
				2		2									
				8	9	17									
				1	1	2									
				10	16	26									
				18	27	45				2		2			
				14	11	25				1		1			
				1		1				1		1			
				2	1	3					1	1			
				10	13	23									
				4	5	9				1		1			
				414	436	850				46	16	62			

TABLE NO. 4

CHARACTER OF POPULATION

	Deaf or Mute																							
	Over 15 years			Under 15 years			Feeble-minded									Epi-								
							Under 15 years			Over 15 years			Under 15 years			leptic			Total Defectives			Grand Totals of All Classes		
																Over 15 years						Under 15 years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair							2	3	5										2	3	5			
Adams																								
Allamakee																			2		2			
Appanoose							2	1	3										7	10	17			
Audubon																			2	2	4			
Benton																			1	1	2			
Black Hawk							12	5	17										5	2	7			
Boone																			15	9	24			
Bremer							1		1										8	17	25			
Buchanan							4	4	8										13	7	20			
Buena Vista								1	1										4	4	8			
Butler							5	5	10										1	1	2	1	1	2
Calhoun							1	1	2										7	8	15			
Carroll								1	1										1	2	3			
Cass							2	1	3										2	1	3			
Cedar							3	3	6										4	3	7			
Cerro Gordo							2		2										12	6	18		1	1
Cherokee																								
Chickasaw																			9	5	14			
Clarke							1	2	3										2	2	4			
Clay																				1	1			
Clayton		2	2					2	2										24	31	55	1	1	2
Clinton		1	1				2	2	4										12	16	28	1		1
*Crawford																								
Dallas		1	1																9	9	18			
Davis							9	8	17										11	8	19			
Decatur		1	1				2	2	4										3	10	13		1	1
Delaware							4	3	7										6	4	10	1	1	2
Des Moines		1	1				2	2	4										31	28	59	2	1	3
Dickinson																								
Dubuque		2	2				4	1	5										5	3	8			
*Emmet																								
Fayette							4		4										19	16	35	1	1	2
Floyd								3	3										2	3	5	1		1
Franklin																			1		1			
Fremont							2	1	3										4	3	7			
Greene							3	2	5										4	2	6	1		1
Grundy								1	1					1	1				2	3	5			
Guthrie																			1		1	1		
Hamilton							2	1	3										3	5	8			
Hancock																			15	7	22			
Hardin							1	3	4										1	4	5			
Harrison																								
Henry							2	2	4										9	8	17	1	1	2
Howard								1	1											1	1			
Humboldt																								
*Ida																								
Iowa							4	2	6										5	2	7	1		1
Jackson	1		1				7	3	10										32	14	46			
Jasper	1		1				2	3	5										10	5	15	2	1	3
Jefferson							8	8	16										21	23	44	4	2	6
Johnson																			14	13	27			
Jones							5	2	7										8	2	10	1		1
Keokuk							4	2	6										9	7	16			
Kossuth							3	5	8										3	5	8	4		4
Lee							6	6	12										9	24	33	1	2	3
Linn	1		1				4		4										36	38	74	4	5	9
Louisa							2	3	5										5	6	11			
Lucas							2	4	6										8	7	15			
Lyon																								

—CONTINUED.

JUNE 30, 1910.

Grand Totals of All Classes									
Under 15 years			Over 15 years			Totals			
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
			3	4	7	3	4	7
			2	1	3	2	1	3
			14	19	33	14	19	33
			10	2	12	10	2	12
			1	2	3	1	2	3
			20	5	25	20	5	25
			15	9	24	15	9	24
			21	18	39	21	18	39
			23	13	36	23	13	36
			12	6	18	12	6	18
1	1	2	2	4	6	3	5	8
			16	11	27	16	11	27
			4	2	6	4	2	6
			10	4	14	10	4	14
			6	1	7	6	1	7
			19	8	27	19	8	27
			18	10	28	18	10	28
			4		4	4		4
			11	6	17	11	6	17
			4	3	7	4	3	7
			1	1	2	1	1	2
			35	49	84	35	49	84
			39	23	62	39	23	62
			15	11	26	15	11	26
			15	13	28	15	13	28
			12	14	26	12	14	26
			15	5	20	15	5	20
			61	31	92	61	31	92
			2	1	3	2	1	3
	1	1	48	7	55	48	8	56
			29	21	50	29	21	50
			5	5	10	5	5	10
			1		1	1		1
			5	6	11	5	6	11
			5	3	8	5	3	8
	1	1	4	3	7	4	3	7
			5	4	9	5	4	9
			7	6	13	7	6	13
			18	8	26	18	8	26
			8	5	13	8	5	13
			2	2	4	2	2	4
			18	14	32	18	14	32
			4	2	6	4	2	6
			2	2	4	2	2	4
			10	3	13	10	3	13
2		2	41	16	57	43	16	59
			25	14	39	25	14	39
			26	27	53	26	27	53
			30	26	56	30	26	56
			16	7	23	16	7	23
			17	9	26	17	9	26
4		4	5	5	10	9	5	14
			33	30	63	33	30	63
			63	51	114	63	51	114
			11	6	17	11	6	17
			11	9	20	11	9	20
			2	1	3	2	1	3

TABLE NO. 4

	Deaf or Mute			Feeble-minded						Epi-		
	Over 15 years			Under 15 years			Over 15 years			Under 15 years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Madison							2	2	4			
Mahaska	1		1				2	4	6			
Marion	1		1									
Marshall							5	4	9			
Mills												
Mitchell							1		1			
Monona												
Monroe												
Montgomery												
Muscatine												
O'Brien												
*Osceola												
Page							2	2	4			
Palo Alto												
Plymouth												
Pocahontas												
Polk	1		1				1	1	2			
Pottawattamie												
Poweshiek							1	5	6			
Ringgold												
Sac							2	1	3			
Scott							1		1			
Shelby							1		1			
Sioux							1		1			
Story												
Tama	1	1	2				3		3			
Taylor							5	6	11			
Union							3	2	5			
Van Buren												
Wapello	1	3	4				5	6	11			
Warren												
Washington							6	3	9			
Wayne							2	3	5			
Webster							1	1	2			
Winnebago												
Winneshiek												
Woodbury							2	1	3			
Worth												
Wright												
Totals	8	12	20		1	1	165	140	305			

* County does not maintain county home.

—CONTINUED.

leptic			Total Defectives			Grand Totals of All Classes								
Over 15 years						Under 15 years			Over 15 years			Totals		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1		1	3	2	5				10	4	14	10	4	14
1		1	15	10	25				27	10	37	27	10	37
			8	9	17				21	15	36	21	15	36
			25	21	46				36	26	62	36	26	62
									6	2	8	6	2	8
			1		1				3	1	4	3	1	4
	1	1	1	1	2				7	9	16	7	9	16
									5	1	6	5	1	6
1		1	5	5	10				14	7	21	14	7	21
2	2	4	12	10	22				25	17	42	25	17	42
1		1	1	1	2				4	1	5	4	1	5
1		1	4	2	6				10	5	15	10	5	15
									1	1	2	1	1	2
									9		9	9		9
			9	4	13	1		1	12	4	16	13	4	17
7	6	13	64	64	128				102	74	176	102	74	176
									5	18	23	5	18	23
1	1	2	7	10	17				10	10	20	10	10	20
1		1	1		1				3	1	4	3	1	4
			2	1	3				5	2	7	5	2	7
			2		2				38	4	42	38	4	42
			1		1				4	2	6	4	2	6
			3		3				8		8	8		8
						1	1	2	5	5	10	6	6	12
1	1	2	18	11	24				30	14	44	30	14	44
			5	6	11				9	6	15	9	6	15
			4	3	7				10	6	16	10	6	16
1	1	2	11	17	28				14	25	39	14	25	39
4		4	30	36	66				51	39	90	51	39	90
									9	6	15	9	6	15
2		2	23	14	37				23	14	37	23	14	37
			6	3	9				8	3	11	8	3	11
			3	3	6				14	6	20	14	6	20
	2	2		2	2					2	2		2	2
			10	13	23				19	18	37	19	18	37
2		2	9	6	15				19	10	29	19	10	29
									2	2	4	2	2	4
54	33	87	695	645	1,340	9	4	13	1,439	937	2,376	1,448	941	2,389

TABLE NO. 5—

MOVEMENT OF INSANE POPULATION AS SHOWN BY DURING THE YEAR

		Present July 1, 1908			Received During Year Ending June 30, 1909		
		M	F	T	M	F	T
Mercy Hospital	Davenport	55	103	158	34	36	70
St. Bernard's Hospital	Council Bluffs	76	120	196	188	144	332
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital	Dubuque	90	133	223	48	64	112
St. Joseph's Sanitarium	Iowa City	5	9	14	2	4	6
The Retreat	Des Moines	7	1	8	12	11	24
Totals		233	366	599	279	259	534

TABLE NO. 6—

MOVEMENT OF INSANE POPULATION AS SHOWN BY DURING THE YEAR

		Present July 1, 1909			Received During Year Ending June 30, 1910		
		M	F	T	M	F	T
Mercy Hospital	Davenport	55	108	163	31	28	59
St. Bernard's Hospital	Council Bluffs	76	132	208	112	95	207
*St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital	Dubuque	90	133	223	44	44	88
†St. Joseph's Sanitarium	Iowa City	3	6	9	---	---	---
The Retreat	Des Moines	3	10	13	33	41	74
Totals		227	389	616	220	208	428

*Name changed January 1, 1910, to St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
†Sanitarium discontinued in January, 1910.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

INSPECTOR'S REPORTS MADE AT VARIOUS TIMES ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.

Discharged																					Remaining June 30, 1909			Institution can Accommodate		
Improved			Unimproved			Transferred			Escaped			Paroled			Died			Totals								
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
9	16	24	7	3	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	17	8	25	32	30	62	55	100	164	65	115	180
113	98	211	45	25	70	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	2	24	10	34	184	135	319	77	128	205	100	175	275
24	37	61	6	4	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	23	41	48	64	112	100	137	237	150	150	300
2	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	5	4	7	11	3	6	9	10	15	25
9	6	15	5	3	8	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	16	10	26	---	3	3	10	18	28
154	161	317	63	35	98	---	---	---	3	1	4	1	4	5	61	45	106	284	246	530	235	383	618	335	473	808

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

INSPECTOR'S REPORTS MADE AT VARIOUS TIMES ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

Discharged																					Remaining June 30, 1910			Institution can Accommodate		
Improved			Unimproved			Transferred			Escaped			Paroled			Died			Totals								
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
15	15	30	4	5	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	13	24	30	33	63	56	103	159	65	115	180
82	60	142	6	6	12	4	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	18	38	112	96	208	76	143	219	125	175	300
25	28	53	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	9	17	33	39	72	101	138	239	150	150	300
---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
23	41	64	4	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	29	45	74	7	7	14	10	17	27
145	144	289	14	15	29	7	8	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	42	83	207	219	426	240	391	631	350	457	807

TABLE NO. 7—

EMPLOYMENT AND RESTRAINT OF INSANE INMATES

		Number Working									Number Idle			Number Disabled			Number Under Restraint										
		All Day			Over One-half Day			Less than One-half Day									All Time			One Month or More			Temporarily			Never		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Mercy Hospital	Davenport													30	70	100							2	3	5	54	100	154
St. Bernard's Hospital	Council Bluffs													30	50	80								1	1	76	142	218
†St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital	Dubuque													*			*			*			*			*		
The Retreat	Des Moines													7	6	13										7	7	14
Totals														67	126	193							2	4	6	137	249	386

*No report.
†Name changed January 1, 1910, to St. Joseph's Sanitarium.

TABLE NO. 8—

NUMBER AND COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS, EMPLOYES AND

		Salaries	
		Steward	Matron
Mercy Hospital	Davenport	------	†
St. Bernard's Hospital	Council Bluffs	------	†
**St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital	Dubuque	------	†
The Retreat	Des Moines	$1,200	$ 540
Totals		$1,200	$ 540

*Aggregate salaries.
†Service donated.
‡Sisters and nurses of Mercy Hospital Training School.
§Not given.
**Name changed January 1, 1910, to St. Joseph's Sanitarium.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

AT TIME OF FIRST INSPECTION IN 1910.

		Attendants Employes								Total Number		Physician		
		Male		Female		Male		Female				Compensation		
		Number	Salary*	Number	Salary*	Number	Salary*	Number	Salary*	Officers	Employes	Per annum	Per visit	Remarks
Mercy Hospital	Davenport	3	$ 720	‡	------	2	$ 228	‡	------	4	2	------	$ 2.00	Calls weekly
St. Bernard's Hospital	Council Bluffs	5	2,520	3	†	3	900	3	$ 734	36	6	§	------	
**St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital	Dubuque	2	780	------	†	2	780	5	720	3	7	§	------	
The Retreat	Des Moines	3	1,080	1	$4,476	4	2,040	8	2,256	19	12	$1,200	------	Calls daily
		13	$5 400	4	$4,476	11	$3,948	16	$3,710	62	27	$1,200	$ 2.00	

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

PHYSICIANS AT TIME OF FIRST INSPECTION IN 1910.

TABLE NO. 9—

CHARACTER OF POPULA

		Sane or Normal					
		Under 15 years			Over 15 years		
		M	F	T	M	F	T
Mercy Hospital	Davenport	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Bernard's Hospital	Council Bluffs	---	---	---	7	35	42
*St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital	Dubuque	---	---	---	---	---	---
The Retreat	Des Moines	---	---	---	7	5	12
Totals		---	---	---	14	40	54

TABLE NO. 9—

		Feeble-minded					
		Under 15 years			Over 15 years		
		M	F	T	M	F	T
Mercy Hospital	Davenport	---	---	---	1	2	3
St. Bernard's Hospital	Council Bluffs	---	1	1	---	---	---
*St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital	Dubuque	---	---	---	---	---	---
The Retreat	Des Moines	---	---	---	1	---	1
Totals		---	1	1	2	2	4

*Name changed January 1, 1910, to St. Joseph's Sanitarium.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

TION ON JUNE 30, 1910.

Held as Insane but not so Adjudged						Insane						Blind						Deaf					
Under 15 years			Over 15 years			Under 15 years			Over 15 years			Under 15 years			Over 15 years			Under 15 years			Over 15 years		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
---	---	---	15	49	64	---	---	---	44	58	102	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	2	1	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	64	127	191	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	96	133	229	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	8	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	15	49	64	---	---	---	209	326	535	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	2	3	5

CONTINUED.

Epileptic						Totals						Total Defectives			Grand Totals of All Classes								
Under 15 years			Over 15 years			Under 15 years			Over 15 years						Under 15 years			Over 15 years			Totals		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
---	---	---	4	12	16	---	---	---	66	124	190	66	124	190	---	---	---	66	124	190	66	124	190
---	---	---	12	15	27	---	1	1	76	142	218	76	143	219	---	1	1	83	177	260	83	178	261
---	---	---	2	6	8	---	---	---	98	143	241	98	143	241	---	---	---	98	143	241	98	143	241
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	7	8	15	7	8	15	---	---	---	14	13	27	14	13	27
---	---	---	19	33	52	---	1	1	247	417	664	247	418	665	---	1	1	261	457	718	261	458	719

TABLE NO. 10—

CHARACTER OF REPORTED POPULATION IN

	†1899			†1901		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
Aggregate	1,565	1,135	2,810	1,661	1,102	2,763
Under 15 years						
Over 15 years						
Paupers, normal or sane	987	533	1,520	1,105	619	1,724
Under 15 years	46	27	73	28	18	46
Over 15 years	941	506	1,447	1,077	601	1,678
Defectives	678	602	1,280	556	483	1,039
Under 15 years						
Over 15 years						
Blind	35	14	49	49	14	63
Under 15 years	1		1	**	**	**
Over 15 years	34	14	48	49	14	63
Deaf	20	7	27	14	11	25
Under 15 years	2		2	**	**	**
Over 15 years	18	7	25	14	11	25
Epileptic	89	54	143	54	31	85
Under 15 years	*	*	*	**	**	**
Over 15 years	*	*	*	54	31	85
Feeble-minded	*	*	*	197	146	343
Under 15 years	*	*	*	**	**	**
Over 15 years	*	*	*	197	146	343
Insane	534	527	1,061	242	281	523
Under 15 years	*	*	*	*	*	*
Over 15 years	*	*	*	*	*	*
Persons adjudged insane	*	*	*	202	251	453
Under 15 years	*	*	*	*	*	*
Over 15 years	*	*	*	*	*	*
Persons held as insane not so adjudged	*	*	*	40	30	70
Under 15 years	*	*	*	*	*	*
Over 15 years	*	*	*	*	*	*

N. B. For the returns given above the Board of Control is indebted to the to requests for the data, not being required by law to give information except
†Figures in these columns are not always reconcilable with original tables on deaf, epileptic and feeble-minded are included under insane or not. Here they
*Not distinguished.
**Not reported.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS, ON JUNE 30TH.

1903			1905			1906			1908			1910		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1,374	937	2,311	1,321	981	2,302	1,475	1,051	2,526	1,293	889	2,182	1,448	941	2,389
9	9	18	6	9	15	8	11	19	12	11	23	9	4	13
1,365	928	2,293	1,315	973	2,297	1,467	1,040	2,507	1,281	878	2,159	1,439	937	2,376
706	359	1,065	617	314	931	759	365	1,124	665	296	961	753	296	1,049
8	9	17	6	4	10	7	9	16	12	11	23	9	3	12
698	350	1,048	611	310	921	752	356	1,108	653	285	938	744	293	1,037
668	580	1,248	704	667	1,371	716	686	1,402	628	593	1,221	695	645	1,340
2	3	5		5	5	1	1	2					1	1
666	577	1,243	704	662	1,366	715	685	1,400	628	593	1,221	695	644	1,339
50	15	65	42	22	64	40	16	56	38	14	52	46	16	62
				1	1									
50	15	65	42	21	63	40	16	56	38	14	52	46	16	62
15	8	23	9	11	20	8	13	21	8	9	17	8	12	20
1		1												
14	8	22	9	11	20	8	13	21	8	9	17	8	12	20
53	26	79	51	38	89	34	36	70	28	22	50	54	33	87
				1	1									
53	26	79	51	37	88	34	36	70	28	22	50	54	33	87
127	153	280	174	159	333	175	156	331	171	133	304	165	141	306
1	1	2		2	2								1	1
126	152	278	174	157	331	175	156	331	171	133	304	165	140	305
423	378	801	428	437	865	468	464	932	383	415	798	422	443	865
	2	2		1	1	1	1	2						
423	376	799	428	436	864	467	463	930	383	415	798	422	443	865
363	332	695	408	417	825	450	449	899	375	403	778	414	436	850
	2	2		1	1		1	1						
363	330	693	408	416	824	450	448	898	375	403	778	414	436	850
60	46	106	20	20	40	18	15	33	8	12	20	8	7	15
						1		1						
60	46	106	20	20	40	17	15	32	8	12	20	8	7	15

courtesy of stewards of county institutions and to county auditors who responded as to the insane.
account of proof errors. It is not clear in the original tables whether the blind, may have been deducted from the insane there given.

TABLE NO. 11—COUNTY AND

INSANE POPULATION AT TIMES OF INSPECTION

	1900			1901		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. COUNTY						
Adair						
Adams						
Allamakee	5	12	17	5	11	16
Appanoose						
Benton	4	3	7	5	3	8
Black Hawk						
Boone						
Bremer	13	4	17	13	4	17
Buchanan	4	4	8	3	4	7
Buena Vista						
Butler	1	3	4	1	4	5
Cedar	10	11	21	7	13	20
Cerro Gordo	11	5	16	12	5	17
Cherokee						
Chickasaw	8	8	16	6	5	11
Clarke	1		1	4	3	7
Clay						
Clayton	14	25	39	22	27	49
Clinton	14	14	28	12	12	24
Crawford						
Dallas	8	4	12	16	9	25
Davis	2	2	4			
Decatur	4	8	12	4	10	14
Delaware	2	4	6	3		3
Des Moines	19	11	30	18	11	29
Dubuque						
Fayette	4	3	7	12	15	27
Floyd						
Franklin						
Fremont						
Greene						
Grundy						
Guthrie						
Hamilton		2	2			
Hancock	9		9	13	3	16
Hardin						
Harrison		1	1			
Henry	9	7	16	8	7	15
Iowa	9	4	13	8	1	9
Jackson	13	11	24	17	13	30
Jasper	9	2	11	9	3	12
Jefferson	10	14	24	9	12	21
Johnson	23	13	36	20	14	34
Jones	4	1	5			
Keokuk	11	6	17	11	9	20
Kossuth		1	1			
Lee	18	18	36	17	13	30
Linn	31	41	72	22	38	60
Louisa	7	5	12	4	2	6
Lucas						
Lyon						
Madison						
Mahaska	6	6	12			
Marion	12	8	20	9	4	13
Marshall	11	8	19	10	8	18
Mills	24	23	47	19	19	38
Mitchell						
Monroe	1	1	2		1	1
Montgomery	4	8	12	4	8	12
Muscatine	3	4	7	3	4	7
Page	15	16	31	15	13	28
Plymouth						
Pocahontas						
Polk	9	1	10	9	3	12
Pottawattamie	53	50	103	56	48	104
Poweshiek						
	9	6	15	6	6	12

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

NEXT PRECEDING JUNE 30TH OF YEARS GIVEN.

	1903			1905			1906			1908			1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
HOMES.															
				2		2	2		2						
	6	11	17	8	10	18	6	9	15	7	9	16	5	10	15
				2	1	3	1	1	2						
	5	3	8	6	2	8	5	2	7	4	2	6	5	2	7
	2	1	3		1	1		2	2						
	9	4	13	13	12	25	13	12	25	14	18	32	11	17	28
	10	8	18	11	5	16	11	4	15	10	6	16	11	7	18
	1	1	2		1	1	1	1	2						
	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4		3	3		3	3
	3	8	11	3	8	11	3	10	13	3	8	11	3	6	9
	13	6	19	11	5	16	10	7	17	10	7	17	10	7	17
				2		2									
	6	3	9	4	4	8	4	3	7				8	5	13
	1		1		1	1		1	1						
					1	1		1	1						
	19	25	44	24	22	46	23	20	43	36	36	72	23	26	49
	11	11	22	10	11	21	16	16	32	15	15	30	9	13	22
	12	12	24	12	11	23	12	12	24	9	12	21	9	8	17
	2		2	1		1	1		1				2		2
	4	8	12	3	9	12	2	9	11	2	8	10	1	6	7
	3		3	3		3	2		2	2	1	3	1		1
	7	5	12	25	19	44	28	28	56	27	27	54	27	27	54
				1	2	3	2	2	4						
	12	14	26	13	16	29	11	14	25	14	11	25	11	15	26
				1	3	4	1	4	5						
	3	2	5	2	3	5	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	2	3
				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
	1		1												
		2	2	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	4	5
	12	4	16	10	4	14	11	5	16	9	5	14	15	7	22
					3	3		1	1		1	1		1	1
				1	3	4									
	8	7	15	7	7	14	6	6	12	6	6	12	5	4	9
	6	1	7												
	16	14	30	13	10	23	15	6	21	15	9	24	18	9	27
	9	2	11	8	2	10	6	2	8	4	1	5	4	1	5
	10	12	22	11	12	23	11	11	22	11	11	22	11	13	24
	17	16	33	15	13	28	15	14	29	14	14	28	13	11	24
														1	2
	10	6	16	8	6	14	7	7	14	8	5	13	6	5	11
					1	1									
	14	13	27	3	16	19	2	13	15	2	15	17	2	17	19
	26	44	70	19	42	61	20	36	56	21	33	54	28	36	64
	5	1	6	5	1	6	3		3	3		3	3		3
	2	1	3	2	3	5	2	2	4	6	3	9	5	3	8
	8	4	12	7	6	13	7	5	12	8	6	14	8	5	13
	5	9	14	3	9	12	3	8	11	3	7	10	3	7	10
	17	13	30	17	13	30	15	9	24	16	14	30	18	17	35
				1	3	4	2		2						
				1	2	3	2	1	3						
	4	7	11	3	6	9	3	6	9	2	4	6	2	5	7
	9	12	21	8	12	20	10	9	19	8	12	20	12	11	23
				1		1									
	9	2	11	7	3	10	5	3	8	9	5	14	9	4	13
	55	46	101	53	50	103	56	50	106	58	57	115	59	61	120
				3	1	4									
	7	5	12	6	5	11	5	5	10	6	4	10	5	4	9

TABLE NO. 11

	1900			1901		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
Scott						
Sioux						
Story	2	2	4	2	2	4
Tama	11	12	23	10	10	20
Taylor						
Union						
Van Buren	14	14	28	14	14	28
Wapello	26	29	55	28	27	55
Warren	3	1	4			
Washington	6	7	13	6	6	12
Wayne		2	2	1	1	2
Webster	8	7	15	7	5	12
Winnebago						
Winneshiek	16	12	28	18	17	35
Woodbury	6	6	12	4	5	9
Worth	3		3	2		2
Totals	519	470	989	504	452	956

II. PRIVATE

Mercy Hospital, Davenport	47	114	161	49	92	141
St. Bernard's Hospital, Council Bluffs	54	78	132	56	75	131
†St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Dubuque	71	74	145	78	88	166
*St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Iowa City	4	12	16	2	10	12
The Retreat, Des Moines						
Totals	176	278	454	185	265	450
*Grand totals	695	748	1,443	689	717	1,306

* The totals given above do not represent the population in the county institution at any one time as the inspections were made at various dates.
† Name changed January 1, 1910, to St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
* Sanitarium discontinued in January, 1910.

—CONTINUED

1903			1905			1906			1908			1910		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
			3	3	6									
2		2	2		2	2		2	1		1	2		2
10	14	24	12	12	24	7	7	14	10	12	22	8	10	18
2	3	5	2	3	5	1	2	3	1	1	2			
			2	2	4	2	4	6	2	2	4	1	1	2
14	12	26	14	14	28	12	15	27	14	16	30	10	16	26
27	28	55	20	25	45	21	22	43	20	25	45	21	29	50
				2	2		2	2						
5	7	12	5	5	10	7	5	12	6	4	10	14	11	25
1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1		1
5	5	10	3	1	4	3	1	4	2	1	3	2	1	3
			1		1									
16	13	29	15	12	27	15	12	27	14	13	27	10	13	23
6	7	13	6	6	12	6	6	12	8	7	15	4	6	10
			1	1	2	1		1				1		1
468	436	904	459	475	934	443	444	887	444	463	907	443	468	911

INSTITUTIONS:

50	93	143	48	96	144	58	106	164	63	106	169	56	103	159
50	95	145	65	105	170	65	113	178	74	124	198	76	143	219
71	104	175	87	105	192	87	103	184	92	133	225	101	138	239
3	8	11	5	13	18	3	13	16	4	11	15			
									9	12	21	7	7	14
174	300	474	205	319	524	207	335	542	242	386	628	240	391	631
642	736	1,378	664	794	1,458	650	779	1,429	686	849	1,535	665	842	1,507

CHAPTER III

TABLE NO. 1—INSTITUTIONS

CORPORATE NAMES, LOCATION, GOVERNING BOARDS, EXECUTIVE OF FIRST

Institutions	Location	Incorporated		Governing Board		
		Date	State	No	Name	Compensation
I. PRIVATE						
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa	1899	Iowa	10	Managers	
a Benedict Home	Ft. Dodge	1882	Iowa	7	Trustees	Traveling expenses
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City	1894	Iowa	21	Board of control	None
Children's Christian Training Home	Boone	1907	Iowa	5	Trustees	None
Children's Home	Tabor	1892	Iowa		Trustees	
Christian Home	Council Bluffs	1883	Iowa	9	Trustees	None
Convent of the Good Shepherd	Sioux City	1903			Mother Superior controls	None
The Creche	Council Bluffs	1901		12	Trustees	None
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children	Des Moines	1887	Iowa	13	Managers	
Dubuque Rescue Home	Dubuque	1894	Iowa	25	Directors	None
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Elkhorn	1896	Neb.		Board of charities of Danish Lutheran Church	None

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

OFFICERS, SOURCES OF SUPPORT, PURPOSES, ETC., AT TIME INSPECTION IN 1910.

Executive Officers in Charge		Religious Affiliation or Patronage	Purpose
Name	Title		
INSTITUTIONS.			
Rev. U. B. Smith	Superintendent	Interdenominational	To provide home for homeless and abused children and for widows and unfortunate women and children
Mrs. E. C. Dodge	Superintendent	Non-denominational	To provide reformation home for unfortunate girls and their babies
Elda Kenworthy	Matron	Non-denominational	To provide temporary home for orphans and destitute children
Miss Sarah McMun	Matron	Christian Missionary Alliance	To train dependent and neglected children for future life
Miss Anna Mills	Superintendent	Hephzibah faith missionary association	To provide for homeless and and friendless children
H. R. Lemen	Manager	Non-sectarian	To provide home for homeless and friendless children and educate them
Sister Mary of the Incarnation	Mother Superior	Catholic Church	The reformation of erring girls
Mrs. Caroline Johnson	Superintendent	Non-sectarian	Temporary home for orphans and neglected children
Mrs. E. J. Cook	Superintendent	Non-sectarian	To provide home for friendless and destitute children of Polk county
Mrs. H. B. Noyes, Acting Matron	Superintendent	Non-sectarian	To secure and give home to unfortunate girls
W. Rottenborg	Superintendent	Danish Lutheran Church	To provide home for orphan and destitute children of Danish descent and educate them to be Christian citizens.

TABLE NO. 1

Institutions	Location	Incorporated		Governing Board		
		Date	State	No.	Name	Compensation
b Florence Crittenton Home	Sioux City	1897	Iowa	13	Directors	None
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society	Fort Dodge	1901	Iowa	12	Directors	None
German Evangelical Lutheran Society for Christian Charities	Muscatine	1894	Iowa	12	Directors	Traveling expenses
Good Samaritan Sanitarium	Council Bluffs	c 1900			Private control	
Home for the Friendless	Cedar Rapids	1886	Iowa	26	Managers	None
House of the Good Shepherd	Dubuque	1908	Iowa		None	None
Iowa Children's Home Society	Des Moines	1888	Iowa	15	Managers	None
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Waverly	1900	Iowa	12	Directors	None
Iowa Home for the Friendless	Dubuque	1874	Iowa	27	Managers	
Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Mason City	d		3	Trustees	Per diem and expenses
St. Anthony's Home	Sioux City	1910			None	
St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Dubuque	Un-Inc				

—CONTINUED.

Executive Officers in Charge		Religious Affiliation or Patronage	Purpose
Name	Title		
Miss Jean Cole	Matron	Non-sectarian	To provide home for unfortunate girls and their babies
Rev. August Hemann	Superintendent	Lutheran Church	To provide temporary home for orphan and destitute children of Iowa
Rev. Henry Reinemund	Superintendent	Lutheran Church Synod	To provide home for orphans of United States
Mrs. G. W. Pangle	Superintendent	Non-sectarian	Maternity home for girl mothers
Miss Nellie E. Hayzlett	Matron	Non-sectarian	To provide home for friendless and destitute children of Linn county
Mother Superior	Matron	Catholic church	Reformation of fallen girls
Rev. W. H. Slingerland	Superintendent	Interdenominational	To rescue homeless and dependent children of Iowa
Rev. E. Knappe	Superintendent	Lutheran Church	To provide home for orphan and destitute children
Mrs. M. E. Hughes	Matron	Non-sectarian	To provide home for friendless children and indigent and aged women
Mrs. J. W. Lewis	Matron	Non-denominational	To provide home for aged and indigent Odd Fellows, wives, widows and children of Iowa
Sister Mary Edith		Catholic	To give a home to neglected orphans and half orphans
Mother Coleta		Catholic Church	To provide home for orphans and friendless children of Dubuque diocese

TABLE NO. 1

Institutions	Location	Incorporated		Governing Board		
		Date	State	No.	Name	Compensation
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport	1899				
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Stanton	1872		6	Directors	None
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Beloit	1892	Minn.		Board of Regents	
II. COUNTY						
Polk County Juvenile Home	Des Moines	1909			Board of Supervisors	
Scott County Juvenile Home	Davenport	1908			Board of Supervisors	

a Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
b Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
c Not incorporated.
d Included in the admistration of the Iowa Odd Fellows' Society.

—CONTINUED.

Executive Officers in Charge		Religious Affiliation or Patronage	Purpose
Name	Title		
Sister Mary John	Superior	Catholic Church	To provide home for orphan and destitute children
A. E. Liljegren	Superintendent	Swedish Lutheran Iowa Conference	To provide home for orphan and destitute children of Swedish descent
Thore Gunderson	Superintendent	United Norwegian Lutheran Church	To provide home for orphan and destitute children of Scandinavian descent.
INSTITUTIONS.			
Mrs. S. E. Perigo	Matron		To care for juvenile court wards and neglected children
Mrs. E. Bagley Cook	Matron		To care for juvenile court wards and neglected children

TABLE NO. 3—INSTITUTIONS

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYES AND THE REPORTED

	Superintendents		Assistants and Clerks		Nurses		Physicians		Teachers		District Agents		Employes		Totals	
	Number	Salary	Number	Salary	Number	Salary	Number	Salary	Number	Salary	Number	Salary	Number	Wages	Number	Salary
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	1	$ 1,500	1	$ 900	2	$ 572			1	$ 104			2	$ 320	7	$ 3,396
a Benedict Home, Ft. Dodge	1	350	1	300											2	650
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	1	600	1	360									2	540	4	1,500
Children's Christian Training Home, Boone	1	c	1	c	1	c							1	52	4	52
Children's Home, Tabor	1	a	2	a									3	c	6	c
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	1	1,820	7	3,830	7	3,000	1	$ 900	3	900			11	3,244	30	13,664
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City	1	c	12	c											13	c
The Creche, Council Bluffs	1	c			4	630							2	d 312	7	972
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	1	900	2	600	1	260							3	664	7	2,424
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque	1	300													1	300
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	1	e 400	1	208											2	608
b Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	1	600	1	420									1	300	3	1,320
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge	1	750	1	390					1	300			1	260	3	1,400
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Muscatine	1	500											1	300	3	1,100
Good Samaritan Sanitarium, Council Bluffs	1						1	1,000							2	1,000
Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids	1	600	5	1,101									3	1,140	9	2,844
House of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque	1	c	10	c					1	225			2	1,296	14	1,521
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	1	f 1,800	4	2,280							7	7,300	10	1,710	22	13,090
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Waverly	1	500	2	344					2	644					5	1,488
Iowa Home for the Friendless, Dubuque	1	480	2	288									5	912	8	1,680
Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City	1	900	2	600	1	360			2	441			6	2,076	12	4,377
St. Anthony's Home, Sioux City	1	c	1	c									1	300	3	300
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	1	c	2	500			1	200					3	1,006	7	1,706
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	1	c	8	c									2	660	11	660
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton	1	500	2	225									2	680	5	1,405
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	1	600	1	240	6	1,200							6	1,496	14	3,536
Totals	26	$ 13,110	64	$ 11,455	27	$ 7,156	3	$ 2,100	10	$ 2,614	7	$ 7,300	67	$ 17,468	204	$ 61,203

a Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
b Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
c Services without charge.
d Includes board of children of one employe.
e Includes house, heat, light and board of family.
f House furnished.

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

RATE OF COMPENSATION AT TIME OF FIRST INSPECTION, 1910.

TABLE NO. 4—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

REPORTED VALUE OF PROPERTY OWNED BY INSTITUTIONS AT TIME OF FIRST INSPECTION, 1910.

		Real Property	Personal Property	Endowment Fund	Total Capita	Indebtedness
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa	$ 10,000.00	$ 1,500.00		$ 11,500.00	
a Benedict Home	Ft. Dodge	15,000.00	1,000.00	$ 50,000.00	66,000.00	
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City	25,000.00	3,500.00	10,000.00	38,500.00	$ 6,000.00
Children's Christian Training Home	Boone	2,000.00	500.00		2,500.00	
Children's Home	Tabor	3,000.00	400.00		3,400.00	
Christian Home	Council Bluffs	240,000.00	10,000.00		250,000.00	c 6,000.00
Convent of the Good Shepherd	Sioux City	45,350.00	7,000.00		52,350.00	36,000.00
The Creche	Council Bluffs	15,000.00	1,000.00		16,000.00	
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children	Des Moines	15,000.00	1,000.00	2,500.00	18,500.00	
Dubuque Rescue Home	Dubuque	6,000.00	300.00		6,300.00	
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Elkhorn	6,000.00			6,000.00	400.00
b Florence Crittenton Home	Sioux City	35,000.00			35,000.00	3,500.00
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society	Ft. Dodge	7,000.00	1,000.00		8,000.00	
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Muscatine	75,000.00	15,000.00		90,000.00	
Good Samaritan Sanitarium	Council Bluffs	30,000.00	2,000.00		32,000.00	
Home for the Friendless	Cedar Rapids	40,000.00	2,000.00		42,000.00	
House of the Good Shepherd	Dubuque	52,500.00	10,000.00		62,500.00	40,000.00
Iowa Children's Home Society	Des Moines	25,000.00	2,000.00	36,000.00	63,000.00	
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Waverly	42,000.00	1,500.00	200.00	43,700.00	8,000.00
Iowa Home for the Friendless	Dubuque	23,000.00	2,000.00		25,000.00	
Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Mason City	150,000.00	7,000.00	1,000.00	158,000.00	
St. Anthony's Home	Sioux City	50,000.00	4,000.00		54,000.00	20,000.00
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Dubuque	75,000.00	6,000.00	16,000.00	97,000.00	
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport	44,500.00			44,500.00	14,000.00
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Stanton	37,000.00	8,500.00		45,500.00	
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Belo't	54,900.00	26,000.00	7,618.25	88,518.25	3,000.00
Totals		$ 1,123,250.00	$ 113,200.00	$ 123,318.25	$ 1,359,768.25	$ 136,900.00

a Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
b Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
c Current accounts.

TABLE NO. 5—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

AGGREGATE FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS,
FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1908.

		Cash Balance Jan. 1, 1908	Receipts	Disbursements	Cash Balance Dec. 31, 1908
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa		$ 16,670.58	$ 16,067.92	$ 602.66
a Benedict Home	Ft. Dodge	$ 285.52	3,113.32	2,726.61	671.91
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City	2,052.10	17,612.68	17,301.67	2,363.17
Children's Home	Tabor	16.54	554.22	567.50	3.26
Christian Home	Council Bluffs	20,982.63	59,500.51	51,469.25	29,013.89
Convent of the Good Shepherd	Sioux City	37.53	12,213.43	12,052.15	198.81
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children	Des Moines	171.32	7,739.97	7,828.11	83.18
Dubuque Rescue Home	Dubuque	165.85	995.80	1,122.81	39.84
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Elkhorn	517.81	1,960.66	2,244.65	233.85
b Florence Crittenton Home	Sioux City	1,139.01	7,374.79	8,061.50	449.33
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society	Ft. Dodge	40.13	3,700.52	3,641.94	98.71
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Muscatine	70.91	3,801.15	3,814.39	60.67
Good Samaritan Sanitarium	Council Bluffs	500.09	8,450.00	7,775.09	1,175.00
Home for the Friendless	Cedar Rapids	449.25	7,196.26	7,072.36	573.15
House of the Good Shepherd	Dubuque	668.70	4,507.72	4,277.34	809.09
Iowa Children's Home Society	Des Moines	298.08	22,137.16	22,435.24	
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Waverly	238.62	13,373.07	11,997.05	1,764.64
Iowa Home for the Friendless	Dubuque	7,579.95	9,389.80	16,046.61	923.11
c Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Mason City		11,727.14	11,674.00	53.14
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Dubuque	d 2,734.40	13,997.26	16,731.66	
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport	198.67	10,852.10	10,843.10	187.67
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Stanton	49.32	6,271.49	5,329.29	991.52
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Beloit	142.17	10,978.88	10,832.54	288.51
Totals		$ 38,488.34	$ 254,112.52	$ 251,925.75	$ 40,675.11

a Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
b Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
c Returns for year ending August 31, 1908.
d The cash balance reported for December 31, 1907, was $20.08. The difference on January 1, 1908, cannot be accounted for.

TABLE NO. 6—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

AGGREGATE FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS.
FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1909.

		Cash Balance Jan. 1, 1909	Receipts	Disbursements	Cash Balance Dec. 31, 1909
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa	$ 602.06	$ 18,412.74	$ 18,413.44	$ 601.96
a Benedict Home	Ft. Dodge	671.91	2,649.07	3,089.55	231.43
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City	2,303.17	6,316.03	8,374.26	304.94
Children's Christian Training Home	Boone		1,960.66	1,959.60	1.06
Children's Home	Tabor	3.26	642.32	628.90	16.68
Christian Home	Council Bluffs	20,013.89	64,531.45	65,446.48	28,098.86
Convent of the Good Shepherd	Sioux City	198.81	14,551.76	14,373.81	376.76
The Creche	Council Bluffs	149.55	4,438.60	4,360.94	227.21
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children	Des Moines	83.18	4,866.21	4,928.90	20.49
Dubuque Rescue Home	Dubuque	39.84	863.13	871.59	31.38
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Elkhorn	233.85	1,853.88	1,820.76	266.97
b Florence Crittenton Home	Sioux City	449.33	6,804.97	6,989.99	264.31
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society	Ft. Dodge	98.71	3,661.09	3,755.40	4.40
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Muscatine	60.67	3,568.76	3,548.83	80.60
Good Samaritan Sanitarium	Council Bluffs	1,175.00	9,870.00	10,280.00	765.00
Home for the Friendless	Cedar Rapids	573.15	7,948.83	7,621.50	900.39
House of the Good Shepherd	Dubuque	899.06	9,409.07	9,776.19	531.97
Iowa Children's Home Society	Des Moines		24,686.36	24,446.90	239.46
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Waverly	1,764.64	9,296.43	9,122.55	1,938.52
Iowa Home for the Friendless	Dubuque	923.11	10,045.84	10,559.19	409.76
c Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Mason City	53.14	28,648.08	28,289.15	412.07
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Dubuque		10,873.38	10,372.22	501.16
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport	187.67	10,412.02	10,560.67	39.02
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Stanton	691.52	4,203.61	4,822.38	462.75
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Beloit	288.51	11,616.30	11,802.75	42.06
Totals		$ 40,824.63	$ 416,220.59	$ 420,276.01	$ 36,769.21

a Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
b Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
c Returns for year ending August 31, 1909.

TABLE NO. 7—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

REPORTED RECEIPTS OF REVENUE FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1908.

	Cash Balance Jan. 1, 1908	Bequests or Endowments	Fees	Donations and Subscriptions	Placing or Boarding Children	Public Subsidy	Sales of Produce	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa				$ 16,670.58					$ 16,670.58
a Benedict Home, Ft. Dodge	$ 285.23			1,724.75		*d* $ 800.00		$ 588.57	3,398.55
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	2,052.16		$ 250.00	377.56	$ 308.05	*d* 300.00		16,377.07	19,664.84
Children's Home, Tabor	16.54			346.63			$ 5.70	201.89	570.76
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	20,982.63			59,500.51					80,483.14
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City	37.58			4,564.55		*d* 300.00	7,348.88		12,250.96
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	171.32			4,671.53				3,068.44	7,911.29
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque	165.85		89.00	191.00		*d* 451.85		264.95	1,162.65
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	517.84		12.00		630.95		436.73	880.98	2,478.50
b Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	1,139.04		219.00	761.82	25.00	*d* 271.72		6,097.25	8,513.83
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge	40.13	$ 145.98	2,145.35	1,409.24					3,740.65
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Muscatine	70.91		20.00	1,875.32	782.20		1,126.63		3,875.06
Good Samaritan Sanitarium, Council Bluffs	500.00		1,900.00		6,250.00		300.00		8,950.00
Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids	449.25				6,077.99			1,108.27	7,635.51
House of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque	668.70			800.00	795.00	*d* 300.00		2,612.73	5,176.43
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	298.08	2,079.36		15,182.46	4,875.34				22,435.24
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Waverly	388.62		39.00	5,988.14	1,569.80		743.90	5,032.23	13,761.69
Iowa Home for the Friendless, Dubuque	7,579.95		50.00	2,087.80				7,252.00	16,969.75
c Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City							912.33	10,814.81	11,727.14
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	2,734.40		2,559.50	7,758.38				1,164.54	14,216.82
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	198.67		2,578.56	4,042.75				4,230.79	11,050.77
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton	49.32			3,274.56			2,455.88	541.05	6,320.81
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	142.17			8,265.13			1,869.75	844.00	11,121.05
Totals	$ 38,488.34	$ 2,225.29	$ 9,862.41	$ 139,492.71	$ 21,314.33	$ 2,423.57	$ 15,199.80	$ 61,079.57	$ 290,086.02

a Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
b Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
c Returns for year ending August 31, 1908.
d State appropriation, Chapter 189, Acts of Thirty-first General Assembly.

TABLE NO. 8—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

REPORTED RECEIPTS OF REVENUES FOR CURRENT SUPPORT.
FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1909.

	Cash Balance Jan. 1, 1908	Bequests or Endowments	Fees	Donations and Subscriptions	Placing or Boarding Children	Public Subsidy	Sales of Produce	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	$ 602.66			$ 18,412.71					$ 19,015.40
a Benedict Home, Ft. Dodge	671.91			2,149.07		$ 500.00			3,320.98
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	2,363.17		$ 2,719.95	470.27	$ 218.50	150.00		$ 2,757.31	8,679.20
Children's Christian Training Home, Boone					994.84			965.82	1,960.66
Children's Home, Tabor	3.26		421.13				$ 14.19	207.00	645.58
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	29,013.80			64,531.45					93,545.34
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City	196.81					150.00	325.00	14,076.76	14,750.57
The Creche, Council Bluffs	149.55		581.00	1,480.95	2,376.65				4,588.15
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	83.18			2,035.88				2,830.33	4,949.39
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque	39.84		112.00		168.00	269.62		313.51	902.97
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	233.85				585.35		509.90	758.63	2,087.73
b Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	449.33		218.00	874.71	110.00	532.39		5,069.87	7,254.30
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge	98.71		2,413.03	908.06				250.00	3,759.80
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Muscatine	60.67		16.50	1,547.72			1,406.15	508.39	3,029.43
Good Samaritan Sanitarium, Council Bluffs	1,175.00				1,950.00			7,920.00	11,045.00
Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids	540.89		32.26					7,948.83	8,521.98
House of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque	899.09			1,000.50	720.00	150.00		7,538.57	10,308.16
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines				15,937.26	4,497.70			4,251.40	24,686.36
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Waverly	1,764.64		33.00	6,281.29	2,020.80		256.83	704.51	11,061.07
Iowa Home for the Friendless, Dubuque	923.11		145.00	777.77				9,123.07	10,968.95
c Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City	53.14							d 28,618.08	28,701.22
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque			3,433.23	3,543.48				3,896.67	10,873.38
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	187.67		3,586.33	3,594.26	750.00			3,406.43	11,524.69
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton	991.52			2,201.66			1,933.70	158.25	5,285.13
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	288.51			9,465.03			1,115.46	1,035.81	11,904.81
Totals	$ 40,792.40		$ 13,711.43	$ 135,302.10	$ 14,391.84	$ 1,752.01	$ 5,561.23	$ 104,459.24	$ 313,970.25

a Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
b Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
c Returns for year ending August 31, 1909.
d Receipts not itemized in report.

TABLE NO. 16—INSTITUTIONS

REPORTED EXPENDITURES FOR YEARS ENDING

	1902
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	$ 6,577
a Benedict Home, Ft. Dodge	6,201
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	2,588
Children's Christian Training Home, Boone	----
Children's Home, Tabor	----
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	26,013
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City	----
The Creche, Council Bluffs	----
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	----
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque	1,650
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	1,720
b Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	2,572
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge	2,540
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Muscatine	----
Good Samaritan Sanitarium, Council Bluffs	----
Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids	3,688
House of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque	----
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	21,249
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Waverly	12,745
Iowa Home for the Friendless, Dubuque	2,229
c Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City	----
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	32,481
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	2,800
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton	3,356
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	11,589
Totals	$ 140,037

N. B.—Two institutions, namely Kenwood Industrial Home, of Cedar Rapids, and White's Manual Labor Institute, of Houghton, reported in 1903, ceased receiving or caring for children thereafter. They are not included above.

a Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.

b Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1901.

c For years ending August 31st.

d Discrepancy between these figures and former figures due to omission of cents.

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

(Exclusive of Cash Balances).
DECEMBER 31ST.

1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
$ 7,394	$ 7,668	$ 10,466	$ 11,108.92	$ 14,357.64	$ 16,067.92	$ 18,413.44
3,845	3,994	4,239	3,066.18	2,692.06	2,726.64	3,089.55
2,594	3,310	3,931	3,954.41	17,922.88	17,301.67	8,374.26
----	----	----	----	----	----	1,959.60
477	231	273	1,572.38	786.28	567.50	628.90
29,044	42,170	57,103	69,654.28	75,004.32	51,469.25	65,446.48
----	----	----	12,808.80	11,161.42	12,052.15	14,373.81
----	----	----	----	----	----	4,300.94
3,825	4,610	4,755	4,229.49	4,274.56	7,828.11	4,928.90
1,788	1,396	1,103	767.87	784.48	1,122.81	871.59
1,573	1,493	2,321	1,194.86	1,336.34	2,244.65	1,820.76
4,308	3,687	3,260	15,393.55	14,586.79	8,054.50	6,989.99
6,025	2,706	3,007	3,661.18	6,659.47	3,641.94	3,755.40
3,158	3,343	3,136	3,695.48	3,611.79	3,814.39	3,548.83
----	----	----	----	----	7,775.00	10,280.00
3,937	3,738	4,182	4,427.49	4,276.91	7,062.36	7,621.59
----	----	----	----	9,146.34	4,277.34	9,776.19
21,943	20,600	20,378	20,679.99	22,171.65	22,435.24	24,446.99
9,201	7,365	16,372	10,287.03	17,642.55	11,997.05	9,192.56
6,935	4,502	8,329	6,532.12	4,087.79	16,046.64	10,559.19
62,180	11,443	11,949	8,247.89	92,921.90	11,674.00	28,280.15
7,445	9,878	13,374	10,946.43	13,485.18	16,731.65	10,372.22
3,022	3,879	4,448	5,783.29	6,335.22	10,863.10	11,405.67
5,665	9,310	5,241	4,250.84	8,704.40	5,329.29	4,822.38
12,756	12,800	18,949	13,811.82	12,634.54	10,832.54	11,802.75
$ *d* 188,096	$ 158,119	$ *d* 197.097	$ 214,738.30	$ 344,491.51	$ 251,925.75	$ 277,181.04

TABLE NO. 11—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

REPORTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN RECEIVED AND THEIR DISPOSAL.
FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1908.

		Number at Beginning of Year	Number Received for First Time	Number Returned from Families	Total Cared for	Number Placed in Homes	Number Sent to Friends	Number Placed in Institutions	Deaths	Total Discharged	Number Remaining
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa	16	130	60	206	172	3	1	14	190	16
[a] Benedict Home	Ft. Dodge	8	24	.....	32	15	5	.....	3	23	9
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City	23	67	4	94	8	[d] 55	1	2	66	28
Children's Home	Tabor	22	8	3	33	1	11	.....	.....	12	21
Christian Home	Council Bluffs	156	118	28	302	43	69	8	2	122	180
Convent of the Good Shepherd	Sioux City	6	12	4	22	5	7	2	.....	14	8
Des Moines Home For Friendless Children	Des Moines	37	40	3	80	.....	36	.....	.....	36	44
Dubuque Rescue Home	Dubuque	5	7	.....	12	1	4	.....	.....	5	7
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Elkhorn	20	1	.....	21	.....	8	.....	.....	8	13
[b] Florence Crittenton Home	Sioux City	16	100	15	131	13	82	15	.....	110	21
German Evangelical Lutheran Kindefreund Society	Ft. Dodge	10	14	3	27	21	1	.....	.....	22	5
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Muscatine	42	7	.....	49	[e] 5	2	.....	.....	7	42
Good Samaritan Sanitarium	Council Bluffs	6	76	2	84	47	.....	15	13	75	9
Home for the Friendless	Cedar Rapids	54	75	3	132	15	66	7	.....	88	44
House of the Good Shepherd	Dubuque	55	30	5	90	1	35	.....	1	37	53
Iowa Children's Home Society	Des Moines	31	271	219	521	463	4	5	25	497	24
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Waverly	84	14	1	99	6	2	1	.....	9	90
Iowa Home for the Friendless	Dubuque	33	27	.....	60	.....	27	3	.....	30	30
[c] Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Mason City	36	21	2	59	.....	8	.....	.....	8	51
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Dubuque	195	81	6	282	11	83	.....	.....	94	188
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport	109	60	16	194	19	61	.....	2	82	112
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Stanton	45	4	.....	49	.....	4	.....	.....	4	45
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Beloit	162	12	.....	174	.....	16	.....	2	18	156
Totals		1,171	1,208	374	2,753	816	529	58	64	1,557	1,196

[a] Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
[b] Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
[c] Returns for year ending August 31, 1908.
[d] Five are not accounted for in original report.
[e] Three left institution by reason of age limit, two before majority.

TABLE NO. 12—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

REPORTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN RECEIVED AND THEIR DISPOSAL.
FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1909.

		Number at Beginning of Year	Number Received for First Time	Number Returned from Families	Total Cared for	Number Placed in Homes	Number Sent to Friends	Number Placed in Institutions	Deaths	Total Discharged	Number Remaining
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa	16	134	57	207	169	11	1	8	189	18
[a] Benedict Home	Ft. Dodge	9	18	.....	27	13	2	.....	3	18	9
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City	28	101	5	134	15	73	.....	1	89	45
Children's Christian Training Home	Boone	9	13	.....	22	.....	8	.....	.....	8	14
Children's Home	Tabor	21	2	.....	23	.....	11	.....	.....	11	12
Christian Home	Council Bluffs	186	129	21	336	56	51	11	3	121	209
Convent of the Good Shepherd	Sioux City	8	5	.....	13	.....	5	.....	.....	5	8
The Creche	Council Bluffs	42	28	.....	70	.....	31	.....	1	32	38
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children	Des Moines	44	49	4	97	2	55	.....	1	58	39
Dubuque Rescue Home	Dubuque	7	9	.....	16	1	6	1	2	10	6
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Elkhorn	12	6	.....	19	.....	5	.....	.....	5	14
[b] Florence Crittenton Home	Sioux City	21	67	7	95	27	43	1	2	74	21
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society	Ft. Dodge	5	17	.....	22	17	.....	.....	1	18	4
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Muscatine	42	9	.....	51	.....	7	.....	.....	7	44
Good Samaritan Sanitarium	Council Bluffs	9	98	.....	107	37	36	.....	23	96	11
Home for the Friendless	Cedar Rapids	41	63	20	130	17	61	6	1	85	45
House of the Good Shepherd	Dubuque	52	40	4	97	.....	46	.....	.....	46	51
Iowa Children's Home Society	Des Moines	24	255	253	532	470	21	1	10	502	30
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Waverly	90	10	1	101	8	10	.....	.....	18	83
Iowa Home for the Friendless	Dubuque	30	18	.....	48	1	19	4	2	26	22
[c] Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Mason City	51	2	.....	53	7	.....	.....	.....	7	46
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Dubuque	188	90	16	294	9	62	.....	.....	71	223
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport	112	94	5	211	23	59	.....	17	99	112
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Stanton	45	2	.....	47	.....	3	.....	.....	3	44
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Beloit	156	16	.....	172	.....	9	1	.....	10	162
Totals		1,247	1,278	393	2,918	872	634	26	76	1,608	1,310

[a] Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
[b] Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
[c] Returns for year ending August 31, 1909.

TABLE NO. 13—INSTITUTIONS

REPORTED ADMINISTRATIVE FORCE AND RATE OF COMPENSATION

	Number of			
	1902	1903	1904	1905
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	15	6	5	8
a Benedict Home, Ft. Dodge	3	3	2	2
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	3	2	3	3
Children's Christian Training Home, Boone				
Children's Home, Tabor		3	5	6
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	19	20	21	20
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City				
The Creche, Council Bluffs				
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	8	8	8	7
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque			1	1
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	3	2	2	2
b Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	2	3	3	2
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge	5	4	4	3
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Muscatine	4	3	4	6
Good Samaritan Sanitarium, Council Bluffs				
Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids	7	6	6	6
House of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque				
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	19	20	20	20
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Waverly	6	11	7	11
Iowa Home for the Friendless, Dubuque	5	8	8	7
c Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City		6	12	14
St. Anthony's Home, Sioux City				
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	18	5	9	5
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	11	2		10
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton	4	5	4	3
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	15	15	17	15
Totals	147	132	141	151

N. B.—Two institutions, namely Kenwood Industrial Home, of Cedar Rapids, and White's Manual Labor Institute, of Houghton, reported in 1903, ceased receiving or caring for children thereafter. They are not included above.

a Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
b Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
c Salary of superintendent.
d Services without charge.
e No salaries, but matron has monthly allowance according to receipts.
f Number of assisting sisters not reported.
g Not given.
h The marked decrease in salary is probably more apparent than real, the report being made at a date when the number employed was temporarily small.

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

AT TIME OF INSPECTION FOR YEARS SPECIFIED.

Officers and Employes					Annual Salary and Wage Allowance.								
1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
7	8	6	7	7	$ c 1,800	$ c 1,800	$ c 1,800	$ 4,048	$ c 1,500	$ 2,400	$ 3,388	$ 3,544	$ 3,596
2	3	2	1	2	840	840	600	600	660	660	660	420	660
4	4	5	5	4	540	540	780	800	918	1,086	1,380	1,432	1,500
			2	4								c	52
10	10	12	7	6	d	d	d	d	d	d	d	d	d
25	25	25	28	30	4,160	12,418	9,456	7,640	9,145	10,106	11,825	13,745	13,664
4	16	12	f 4	13					1,052	1,200	780	1,320	d
				7									972
6	6	7	8	7	1,062	1,755	1,869	2,046	2,168	2,020	2,112	1,902	2,424
1	1	1	1	1			240	240	240	300	300	300	300
2	2	3	3	2	200	250	250	250	250	533	537	578	608
3	7	2	3	3	800	540	816	900	1,140	1,280	600	1,140	1,320
3	4	4	3	3	1,152	990	952	1,116	1,116	1,346	1,182	1,370	1,400
4	4	4	5	3	870	1,140	902	1,251	1,170	1,008	324	1,450	1,100
			6	2								2,512	1,000
9	6	9	9	9	1,608	1,792	1,944	1,836	2,280	1,920	2,608	3,036	2,844
		7	14	14							d	1,200	1,521
19	21	21	22	22	5,182	11,812	11,320	12,030	9,120	12,580	12,640	13,100	13,000
5	6	6	8	5	1,240	2,022	1,873	2,244	h 860	2,016	1,902	1,906	1,488
9	9	8	8	8	880	1,506	1,688	1,632	1,692	1,620	1,656	1,668	1,680
8	12	11	13	12		1,078	2,901	3,828	2,160	3,860	3,612	4,557	4,377
				3									300
7	6	8	6	7	770	1,080	890	1,015	1,359	1,980	1,906	1,872	1,706
2	2	10	11	11	275	300		300		420	420	g	660
4	4	5	6	5	716	836	941	837	860	1,408	1,586	1,395	1,405
18	16	15	16	14	3,208	4,161	4,502	4,248	4,760	4,855	3,585	5,040	3,536
152	172	183	190	204	$ 25,303	$ 45,550	$ 43,724	$ 46,891	$ 42,450	$ 52,545	$ 53,663	$ 63,667	$ 61,208

TABLE NO 14—INSTITUTIONS

REPORTED PROPERTY AND ENDOWMENT AT TIME

	1902
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	$ 500
a Benedict Home, Ft. Dodge	
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	1,000
Children's Christian Training Home, Boone	
Children's Home, Tabor	
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	70,000
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City	
The Creche, Council Bluffs	
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	15,900
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque	5,300
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	9,600
b Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	4,000
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge	
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Muscatine	30,000
Good Samaritan Sanitarium, Council Bluffs	
Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids	26,500
House of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque	
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	39,000
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Waverly	27,000
Iowa Home for the Friendless, Dubuque	53,000
c Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City	
St. Anthony's Home, Sioux City	
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	100,000
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	45,000
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton	22,000
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	44,250
Totals	$ 493,050

N. B.—Two institutions, namely Kenwood Industrial Home, of Cedar Rapids, and White's Manual Labor Institute, of Houghton, reported in 1903, ceased receiving or caring for children thereafter. They are not included above.

a Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.

b Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

OF FIRST INSPECTION FOR YEARS SPECIFIED.

1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
$ 1,050	$ 1,800	$ 2,082	$ 2,314	$ 2,050	$ 11,500	$ 11,500	$ 11,500
	12,500	27,500	27,100	27,666	27,600	48,000	66,000
1,000	1,000	10,500	11,200	25,248	39,750	48,500	38,500
							2,500
	1,300	10,300	20,050	23,050	20,000	3,400	3,400
105,000	104,000	101,000	166,955	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000
			63,343	52,000	52,000	52,350	52,350
							16,000
19,800	23,900	25,700	25,700	25,700	12,700	13,000	18,500
	5,300	5,400	8,000	5,500	6,000	6,000	6,300
6,000	7,000	5,200	5,000	4,500	5,000	5,800	6,000
5,000	4,000	4,000	9,580	5,500	27,000	28,000	35,000
9,100	9,000	9,700	9,500	10,500	6,100	11,500	8,000
39,000	44,000	67,000	67,000	75,000	40,000	75,000	90,000
					30,000	32,000	32,000
26,500	26,500	26,500	26,000	42,000	42,000	42,000	42,000
					42,500	62,500	62,500
42,000	48,000	51,000	57,000	75,000	63,000	63,000	63,000
27,000	27,000	27,000	28,400	37,525	43,825	43,100	43,700
53,000	53,000	58,000	58,000	58,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
60,540	62,843	75,000	75,000	108,500	101,000	156,000	158,000
							51,000
114,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	99,000	99,000	87,000	44,500
48,000		47,000	47,000	40,000	42,000	40,000	97,000
21,121	22,000	27,500	27,834	30,283	31,000	37,000	45,500
50,935	47,352	55,765	56,350	79,848	73,864	74,045	88,518
$ 629,055	$ 600,495	$ 736,147	$ 891,656	$ 1,003,920	$ 1,090,839	$ 1,214,195	$ 1,359,708

TABLE NO. 15—INSTITUTIONS

REPORTED AVAILABLE FOR YEARS ENDING

	1902
American Home Findihg Association, Ottumwa	$ 6,857
a Benedict Home, Ft. Dodge	6,792
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	2,999
Children's Christian Training Home, Boone	
Children's Home, Tabor	
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	26,401
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City	
The Creche, Council Bluffs	
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	4,360
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque	1,789
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	1,746
d Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	2,859
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge	2,600
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Muscatine	11,570
Good Samaritan Sanitarium, Council Bluffs	
Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids	842
House of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque	
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	21,633
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Waverly	13,328
Iowa Home for the Friendless, Dubuque	3,960
c Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City	
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	14,899
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	7,300
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home Stanton	4,118
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	11,713
Totals	$ 145,766

N. B.—Two institutions, namely Kenwood Industrial Home, of Cedar Rapids, and White's Manual Labor Institute, of Houghton, reported in 1903, ceased receiving or caring for children thereafter. They are not included above.

a Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.

b Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.

c For years ending August 31st.

d Discrepancy between these figures and former figures due to omission of cents.

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

REVENUE.
DECEMBER 31ST.

1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
$ 7,534	$ 7,750	$ 10,630	$ 11,716.20	$ 14,357.64	$ 16,670.58	$ 19,015.40
5,750	4,435	6,301	5,046.37	2,947.29	3,398.55	3,320.98
3,201	4,372	5,654	7,929.52	19,975.04	19,664.84	8,679.29
						1,960.66
525	236	298	1,577.00	892.82	570.76	645.58
17,772	43,238	76,721	110,138.45	95,981.95	80,483.14	98,595.31
			12,817.91	11,198.95	12,250.96	14,750.57
						4,588.15
4,414	5,064	4,833	4,368.88	4,415.88	7,911.29	4,949.39
1,815	2,045	1,273	823.06	950.33	1,162.65	902.97
1,600	1,565	2,974	1,953.70	1,854.18	2,478.50	2,087.73
4,911	3,932	4,300	15,683.12	15,725.83	8,513.83	7,254.30
6,014	2,975	3,578	4,133.51	6,699.60	3,740.65	3,750.80
4,125	1,623	3,224	3,049.56	3,682.70	3,875.06	3,029.43
					8,950.00	11,045.00
4,335	4,266	4,681	5,122.11	4,666.16	7,635.51	8,521.98
				9,815.04	5,176.43	10,308.16
23,469	20,985	21,270	20,679.90	22,469.73	22,435.24	24,686.36
9,320	8,550	18,733	11,105.51	18,031.17	13,761.69	11,061.07
8,333	5,838	12,515	11,275.54	11,607.45	16,909.75	10,968.95
789	18,061	19,917	8,247.89	92,921.90	11,727.14	28,701.22
7,947	8,138	13,374	11,381.26	13,505.26	14,216.82	10,873.38
4,835	4,613	5,218	6,512.95	6,533.89	11,050.77	11,524.69
6,532	9,310	5,379	4,636.90	8,753.72	6,320.81	5,285.13
13,408	13,173	19,241	14,460.27	12,775.71	11,121.05	11,904.81
$ 136,659	$ *d*170,208	$ 240,117	$ 272,665.70	$ 379,767.24	$ 290,086.02	$ 313,970.25

TABLE NO. 16—INSTITUTIONS

REPORTED EXPENDITURES FOR YEARS ENDING

	1902
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	$ 6,577
a Benedict Home, Ft. Dodge	6,201
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	2,588
Children's Christian Training Home, Boone	
Children's Home, Tabor	
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	26,043
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City	
The Creche, Council Bluffs	
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque	1,650
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	1,729
b Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	2,572
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge	2,540
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Muscatine	
Good Samaritan Sanitarium, Council Bluffs	
Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids	3,688
House of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque	
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	21,249
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Waverly	12,745
Iowa Home for the Friendless, Dubuque	2,229
c Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City	
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	32,481
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	2,800
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton	3,356
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	11,589
Totals	$ 140,037

N. B.—Two institutions, namely Kenwood Industrial Home, of Cedar Rapids, and White's Manual Labor Institute, of Houghton, reported in 1903, ceased receiving or caring for children thereafter. They are not included above.

a Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.

b Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.

c For years ending August 31st.

d Discrepancy between these figures and former figures due to omission of cents.

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

(Exclusive of Cash Balances).
DECEMBER 31ST.

1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
$ 7,394	$ 7,668	$ 10,466	$ 11,108.92	$ 14,357.64	$ 16,067.92	$ 18,413.44
3,845	3,994	4,239	3,006.18	2,662.06	2,726.64	3,089.55
2,594	3,310	3,931	3,951.41	17,922.88	17,301.67	8,374.26
						1,959.60
477	231	273	1,572.38	786.28	567.50	628.90
20,044	42,176	57,103	69,654.28	75,004.32	51,469.25	65,446.48
			12,808.80	11,161.42	12,052.15	14,373.81
						4,360.94
3,825	4,610	4,765	4,229.49	4,274.56	7,828.11	4,928.90
1,788	1,393	1,103	767.87	784.48	1,122.81	871.59
1,573	1,493	2,321	1,194.86	1,336.34	2,244.65	1,820.76
4,308	3,687	3,360	15,306.55	14,586.79	8,064.50	6,989.99
6,025	2,706	3,007	3,061.18	6,659.47	3,641.94	3,755.40
3,168	3,343	3,136	3,006.48	3,611.79	3,814.39	3,548.83
					7,775.00	10,280.00
3,937	3,738	4,182	4,427.49	4,216.91	7,062.36	7,621.59
				9,146.34	4,277.34	9,776.19
21,913	20,600	20,378	20,679.99	22,171.65	22,435.24	24,446.90
9,201	7,265	16,372	10,267.03	17,642.55	11,907.05	9,122.55
6,935	4,502	8,320	6,532.12	4,087.79	16,046.64	10,559.19
62,180	11,443	11,949	8,247.89	92,921.90	11,674.00	28,289.15
7,445	9,878	13,374	10,946.43	13,485.18	16,731.63	10,372.22
3,022	3,879	4,448	5,783.29	6,335.22	10,863.10	11,465.67
5,665	9,310	5,241	4,250.84	8,704.40	5,329.20	4,822.38
12,757	12,890	18,949	13,811.82	12,634.54	10,832.54	11,862.75
$ *d* 188,096	$ 158,119	$ *d* 197.007	$ 214,738.30	$ 344,494.51	$ 251,925.75	$ 277,181.04

TABLE NO. 17—INSTITUTIONS

REPORTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN FOR YEARS ENDING

	1902
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	86
a Benedict Home, Ft. Dodge	42
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	52
Children's Christian Training Home, Boone	
Children's Home, Tabor	
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	34
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City	
The Creche, Council Bluffs	
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	55
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque	6
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans Home, Elkhorn	
b Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	51
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge	32
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Muscatine	5
Good Samaritan Sanitarium, Council Bluffs	
Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids	
House of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque	
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	225
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Waverly	18
Iowa Home for the Friendless, Dubuque	14
c Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City	
St. Anthony's Home, Sioux City	
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	233
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	24
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton	7
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	20
Totals	904

N. B.—Two institutions, namely Kenwood Industrial Home, of Cedar Rapids, and White's Manual Labor Institute, of Houghton, reported in 1903, ceased receiving or caring for children thereafter. They are not included above.

a Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.

b Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.

c For years ending August 31st.

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

RECEIVED FOR FIRST TIME DECEMBER 31ST.

1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
115	111	125	110	116	130	134
28	28	26	17	25	24	18
35	22	48	41	53	67	101
						13
4	4	3	6	10	8	2
87	48	69	66	125	118	129
			11	45	12	5
						28
64	78	47	59	40	40	49
11	6	9	4	5	7	9
		3	3	4	1	6
46	66	41	56	70	100	67
13	23	17	44	33	14	17
13	12	4	8	5	7	9
					76	98
54	30	37	31	63	75	66
				39	30	40
257	250	266	265	240	271	255
19	18	4	12	15	14	10
18	14	16	23	14	27	18
16	31	9	4	24	21	2
83	71	66	74	73	81	99
39	51	39	26	42	69	94
5	7	4	8	11	4	2
19	18	27	22	19	12	16
926	888	860	890	1,064	1,208	1,278

TABLE NO. 18—INSTITUTIONS

REPORTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN FOR YEARS ENDING

	1902
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	33
a Benedict Home, Ft. Dodge	
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	
Children's Christian Training Home, Boone	
Children's Home, Tabor	
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City	
The Creche, Council Bluffs	
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	7
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque	
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	
b Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge	
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Muscatine	
Good Samaritan Sanitarium, Council Bluffs	
Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids	
House of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque	
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	132
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphahs' Home, Waverly	
Iowa Home for the Friendless, Dubuque	9
c Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City	
St. Anthony's Home, Sioux City	
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	1
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton	
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	
Totals	182

N. B.—Two institutions, namely Kenwood Industrial Home, of Cedar Rapids, ing or caring for children thereafter. They are not included above.

a Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.

b Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.

c For years ending August 31st.

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

RETURNED FROM FAMILIES. DECEMBER 31ST.

1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
42	59	76	45	61	60	57
3	5				4	5
		1	1	1	3	
10	25	27	26	19	28	21
				1	4	
13	10	6		6	3	4
2	4	11	13	13	15	7
1	4				3	
					2	
	9		4	2	3	20
					5	4
131	137	188	170	193	219	253
4	1		1		1	1
7	1	1	1			
					2	
2	9	10	6	4	6	16
5	4	13	4	12	10	5
220	268	333	271	312	374	393

and White's Manual Labor Institute, of Houghton, reported in 1903, ceased receiv

TABLE NO. 19—INSTITUTIONS

REPORTED NUMBER OF
FOR YEARS ENDING

	1902
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	119
a Benedict Home, Ft. Dodge	65
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	74
Children's Christian Training Home, Boone	
Children's Home, Tabor	
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	34
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City	
The Creche, Council Bluffs	
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	113
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque	11
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	
b Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	51
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge	32
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Muscatine	24
Good Samaritan Sanitarium, Council Bluffs	
Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids	132
House of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque	
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	384
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Waverly	18
Iowa Home for the Friendless, Dubuque	23
c Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City	
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	234
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	24
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton	7
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	20
Totals	1,365

N. B.—Two institutions, namely Kenwood Industrial Home, of Cedar Rapids, ing or caring for children thereafter. They are not included above.

a Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.

b Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.

c For years ending August 31st.

d Includes six cared for by the Kenwood Industrial Home.

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

CHILDREN CARED FOR.
DECEMBER 31ST.

1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
161	179	206	161	186	206	207
51	46	43	26	33	32	27
63	55	65	64	77	94	134
						22
22	13	13	17	24	33	23
280	254	273	267	302	302	330
			13	69	22	13
						70
113	130	101	110	91	80	97
16	13	13	10	8	12	16
23	21	22	20	24	21	19
66	83	71	81	97	131	95
20	30	21	48	39	27	22
36	43	43	45	45	49	51
					84	107
86	60	64	72	96	132	130
				104	90	97
413	412	486	473	459	521	533
89	103	81	85	90	99	101
50	43	50	52	48	60	48
16	47	56	43	54	59	53
264	277	270	264	282	282	204
120	144	165	158	165	194	211
37	42	40	46	57	49	47
129	142	159	174	176	174	173
d 2,055	2,137	2,242	2,229	2,536	2,753	2,918

and White's Manual Labor Institute, of Houghton, reported in 1908, ceased receiv-

CHAPTER IV.—JUVENILE OFFENDERS.

TABLE NO. 1—DEPENDENT, NEGLECTED AND DELINQUENT CHILDREN.

CHILDREN SUMMONED BEFORE JUVENILE COURTS, AND THE ACTION THEREOF, AS REPORTED BY CLERKS OF DISTRICT COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1908, UNDER PROVISIONS OF CHAPTER 11, ACTS OF THE THIRTIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

	Cases			Average Age of Known Cases			Causes of Summons										Action of Court																					
							Dependent			Neglected			Delinquent			Discharged	Placed on Probation																							
																	With Parents			With Relatives or Others			Placed in Private Institutions			Placed in State Industrial Schools			Placed in Institution for Feeble-minded Children			Placed in Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home			Under Advisement		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair	4	1	5	10	6	8										a2		2																				
Adams	2	2	4	10	12	11																	2	1	3												
Allamakee	4		4	15		15							4		4	1		1	1		1	1		1											1		1
Appanoose	1		1	14		14							1		1								1	1	2		1	1									
Audubon																										1		1									
Benton	1		1	13		13							1		1											1		1									
Black Hawk	14	9	23	9	6	7																	1		1												
Boone	4	1	5	15	15	15							3		3							6	6	9	15	2		2									
Bremer	1	2	3	15	15	15										1		1								3		3				1	1	2			
Buchanan	2	1	3	11	8	9	2		2				1		1							2	2														
Buena Vista	2		2				1		1				1		1								1	1	2	1		1									
Butler																										1		1				1		1			
Calhoun																																					
Carroll	3	3	6	7	12	9	3	3	6														3	3	6												
Cass	3		3																							1		1									
Cedar	2	4	6				4	4					3		3	2		2								2		2									
Cerro Gordo	1	1	2										2		2				1	1			3	3													
Cherokee	2		2	10		10							2		2		1	1				1															
Chickasaw																				2	2																
Clarke	1		1	15		15							1		1																						
Clay	1		1										1		1		1									1		1									

Clayton	2		2	13		13							2		2											2		2									
Clinton	12	1	13	14	14	14										8		8	1		1					2	1	3						1		1
Crawford																																					
Dallas	1		1	4		4	1		1														1		1												
Davis																																					
Decatur																																					
Delaware	6		6	12		12													3		3				3												
Des Moines	2	1	3	13	11	12																	2	1	3												
Dickinson	2		2	8		8																	2		2												
Dubuque	23	11	34	11	13	12										10	3	13	6	3	9					4	4	8	2		2				1	1	2
Emmet																																					
Fayette	3		3	9		9													1		1	1		1					1		1						
Floyd	11		11	14		14										1		1	7		7					1		1	2		2						
Franklin	2		2	11		14							2		2														2		2						
Fremont																																					
Greene	5	5	5	6	1	3													2	2	4						1	1									
Grundy	2		2	11		11							2		2											2		2									
Guthrie																																					
Hamilton																																					
Hancock	2		2	13		13													2		2																
Hardin																																					
Harrison	2	4	6	14	15	14																				2	3	5							1	1
Henry																																					
Howard																																					
Humboldt	1	2	3	6	10	8																	1	1	2												
Ida																																					
Iowa	1		1	15		15													1		1																
Jackson	3		3	13		13													3		3																
Jasper	8	1	9	10	10	10													8		8		3		1	1	1		1	4		4						
Jefferson	1	3	4		14	14													1		1				1	1		1	1		1						
Johnson	3	1	4	14	13	13													1		1				1	1		2			2						
Jones	1		1	14		14																				1		1									
Keokuk	3		3	13		13													2		2	1		1													
Kossuth																																					
Lee	13		13	13		13													9		9					3		3							1		1
Linn	56	22	78	9	8	8										1	1	10		10	7	10	17	22	7	29	11	3	14				6	1	7			
Louisa	1	2	3		11	11																		2	2	1		1									
Lucas																																					
Lyon																																					
Madison	1	2	3	8	8	8																	1	2	3												
Mahaska	7	5	12	15	9	12													1		1		4	5	9	2		2									
Marion	4	2	6	7	8	7																	2	2	4	2		2									
Marshall	2	3	5	7	14	10																	1		1	1	3	4									
Mills	1		1	15		15													1		1																
Mitchell																																					
Monona	1	1	2	6	8	7																	1	1	2												
Monroe	2		2	15		15																				2		2									
Montgomery	1		1	15		15																				1		1									

TABLE NO. 1—CONTINUED.

| | Cases | | | Average Age of Known Cases | | | Causes of Summons | | | | | | | | | | | | Action of Court | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE NO. 2—DEPENDENT, NEGLECTED AND DELINQUENT CHILDREN.

CHILDREN SUMMONED BEFORE JUVENILE COURTS, AND THE ACTION THEREOF, AS REPORTED BY CLERKS OF DISTRICT COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929, UNDER PROVISIONS OF CHAPTER 11, ACTS OF THE THIRTIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

	Cases			Average Age of Known Cases			Causes of Summons												Action of Court																							
							Dependent			Neglected			Delinquent			Discharged			Placed on Probation																									
																			With Parents			With Relatives or Others			Placed in Private Institutions			Placed in State Industrial Schools			Placed in Institution for Feeble-minded Children			Placed in Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home			Under Advisement					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair	1		1	15		15							1		1				1		1																					
Adams	2	2	4	14	16	15																1	1	2																	
Allamakee																																										
Appanoose	3	1	4	11	14	12																3	1	4																	
Audubon		1	1		16	16							1		1														1		1											
Benton	1		1	14		14							1		1													1		1											
Black Hawk	20	16	36	14	12	13							4	4	8				2		2	9	3	12	5	10	15												4	3	7
Boone	5	3	8				2	2	4				3	1	4							4		4					1	1						1	2	3			
Bremer	2	2	4	14	15	14							2		2		1	1					1	1				2		2											
Buchanan	4	3	7	6	10	8	4	3	7																4	3	7														
Buena Vista	2	1	3	15	15	15							2	1	3													2	1	3											
Butler	1		1	11		11							1		1													1		1											
Calhoun																																									
Carroll	4		4	12		12							4		4				3		3							1		1											
Cass																																									
Cedar	1	1	2					1	1					1	1											1	1														
Cerro Gordo	5	2	7	15	14	14	1		1				2	2	4													2	2	4						3		3			
Cherokee																																									
Chickasaw	1		1											1	1																										
Clarke	3	1	4	†				1	1				3		3				2		2					1	1	1		1											
Clay	1		1	†									1		1							1		1																	
Clayton		1	1		10	10		1	1																	1	1														
Clinton	5	4	10	12	6	9	3	4	7				3		3							1		1				3		3						2	4	6			

Crawford		1	1		14	14								1	1														1	1											
Dallas																																										
Davis																																										
Decatur																																										
Delaware	1		1	16		16							1		1																								1		1
Des Moines																																										
Dickinson																																										
Dubuque	21	9	30	12	14	13							5	2	7	10		10				3	2	5	3	4	7	5	2	7									1	1
Emmet																																										
Fayette																																										
Floyd	3	1	4	14	15	14							2	1	3													2	1	3									1		1
Franklin	1		1	10		10							1		1													1		1											
Fremont																																										
Greene																																										
Grundy																																										
Guthrie																																										
Hamilton	1		1	7		7							1		1				1		1																				
Hancock																																										
Hardin																																										
Harrison	6	2	8	14	17	15							5	2	7				1		1							5	2	7											
Henry	2	1	3	16		16							2	1	3													2	1	3											
Howard																																										
Humboldt																																										
Ida																																										
Iowa	2	2	4										2	2	4				2	2	4																				
Jackson	2	4	6	7	8	7	1	2	3	1	2	3							1	2	3				1	2	3													
Jasper	5		5	10		10	5		5										3		3	1		1	1		1													
Jefferson	7	1	8	11	17	12	1		1				4	1	5				1		1	1		1	1		1	4	1	5										
Johnson	19	5	24	13	11	12	18	5	23				1		1				7	1	8							12	4	16											
Jones	1	1	2	13	5	9		1	1				1		1											1	1	1		1											
Keokuk																																										
Kossuth																																										
Lee	4		4										4		4				1		1	3		3	2		2													
Linn	138	48	186	10	8	9							7	1	8	3		3	42	10	52	53	11	64	18	20	38	7	1	8	3		3	1	4	5	11	2	13
Louisa	2		2	15		15							1		1				1		1																1		1
Lucas		1	1		15	15								1	1														1	1										
Lyon	1		1	12		12							1		1													1		1										
Madison																																										
Mahaska	6	5	11	3	6	4	6	4	10					1	1				1		1	1	1	2	4	3	7		1	1										
Marion	3		3	14		14							2		2			1										2		2										
Marshall	7	10	17	8	11	9	6	6	12				1	4	5							1	2	3	5	4	9	1	4	5										
Mills	1	2	3	12	16	15							1	2	3							1		1					2	2										
Mitchell	8	2	10	8	15	9	8	2	10										6		6	1		1														1	2	3
Monona	4	2	6	9	10	9	3	2	5				1		1										3	2	5	1		1										
Monroe	5	4	9	13	14	13							5	4	9													5	4	9										
Montgomery	1		1	15		15							1		1													1		1										

TABLE NO. 2—CONTINUED.

	Cases			Average Age of Known Cases.			Causes of Summons												Action of Court																							
							Dependent			Neglected			Delinquent			Discharged			Placed on Probation						Placed in Private Institutions			Placed in State Industrial Schools			Placed in Institution for Feeble-minded Children			Placed in Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home			Under Advisement					
																			With Parents			With Relatives or Others																			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Muscatine	*13	6	19	†			4	2	6				9	4	13	1		1	4	2	6	3		3	1	2	3	4	2	6												
O'Brien																																									
Osceola	1	2	3	12	7	9	1		1					1	1					1	1				1	1	2														
Page	4	3	7	14	15	14		1	1				4	2	6					1	1	1		1				3	1	4		1	1								
Palo Alto	1		1	15		15										1		1																							
Plymouth																																									
Pocahontas																																									
Polk	163	64	227	11	10	10							10	4	14				116	30	146	19	16	35	1	5	6	10	4	14	4	5	9	13	4	17					
Pottawattamie	17	5	22	14	13	13	2		2				8	5	13					1	1	5		5				4	4	8				1		1	7		7		
Poweshiek	2	8	10	12	13	12	1	7	8				1	2	3					3	3		2	2	1	1	2	1	2	3											
Ringgold	5	6	11	8	10	9	5	3	8					3	3							2	1	3					3	3	1		1	2	2	4				
Sac																																									
Scott	22	15	37	11	9	10							7	1	8				3	1	4	1		1	7	2	9	7	1	8				3	10	13	1	1	2		
Shelby																																									
Sioux	6		6										6		6				2		2							2		2							2		2		
Story	1	2	3																			2	2					1		1											
Tama																																									
Taylor																																									
Union																																									
Van Buren																																									
Wapello																																									
Warren	1		1	14		14							1		1				1		1																			
Washington	5		5	12		12							5		5							1		1				3		3						1		1		
Wayne	1		1	14		14							1		1													1		1										
Webster	1	2	3	14	16	15								2	2	1		1											2	2										
Winnebago																																									
Winneshiek		2	2		13	13					1	1		1	1													1		1										
Woodbury	21	10	31	14	13	14	1	4	5				13	8	21	1	1	2	6	3	9	6			1			5	6												
Worth																																									
Wright	1		1	16		16							1		1																										
Totals	250	115	365				9	15	24		1	1	59	26	85	3	1	4	128	39	167	35	21	56	10	13	23	39	19	58	5	6	11	19	16	35	12	2	14		

† All under sixteen years of age.
* Includes three cases in which sex is not given.

TABLE NO. 3—JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.
FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	Soldiers' Orphans' Home Davenport						Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood						Industrial Schools												Aggregate						Total		
													Boys, Eldora						Girls, Mitchellville														
	1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Present January 1st	9	6	15	17	22	39	2	1	3	8	4	12	24	---	24	64	---	64	---	1	1	---	31	31	35	8	43	89	57	146	124	65	189
Committed for first time	15	18	33	24	31	55	6	3	9	10	4	14	64	---	64	52	---	52	---	33	33	---	32	32	85	54	139	86	67	153	171	121	292
Recommitted	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	24	24	48	41	53	94	8	4	12	18	8	26	88	---	88	116	---	116	---	34	34	---	63	63	120	62	182	175	124	299	295	186	481
Placed—																																	
With parents	4	---	4	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	10	19	---	19	---	1	1	---	4	4	14	1	15	21	6	27	35	7	42
With relatives	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	2	---	2	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	5	1	6	7	1	8
With friends	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
In private homes	---	2	2	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	8	9	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2	10	12	1	13	20	3	23
In private institutions	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
In state institutions	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	4	---	4	5	1	6
Dismissed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	4	---	4
Paroled	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	4	4	---	1	1	---	4	4	---	5	5
Escaped	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	2
Kidnapped by mother	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	3	---	3
Died	2	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	1	2	3	1	4
Totals	7	2	9	6	4	13	---	---	---	3	1	4	24	---	24	35	---	35	---	3	3	---	9	9	31	5	36	47	14	61	78	19	97
Remaining	17	22	39	32	49	81	8	4	12	15	7	22	64	---	64	81	---	81	---	31	31	---	54	54	89	57	146	128	110	238	217	167	384

TABLE NO. 4—JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS.

SEX AND COLOR OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.
FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	Soldiers' Orphans' Home Davenport						Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood						Industrial Schools												Aggregate						Total		
													Boys' Eldora						Girls, Mitchellville														
	1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	14	16	30	24	29	53	6	3	9	10	4	14	56	---	58	47	---	47	---	26	26	---	29	29	78	45	123	81	62	143	159	107	266
Black	1	2	3	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	6	5	---	5	---	7	7	---	3	3	7	9	16	5	5	10	12	14	26
Totals	15	18	33	24	31	55	6	3	9	10	4	14	64	---	64	52	---	52	---	33	33	---	32	32	85	54	139	86	67	153	171	121	292

TABLE NO. 5—JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS.

AGES ON COMMITMENT OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.
FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	Soldiers' Orphans' Home Davenport						Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood						Industrial Schools												Aggregate						Total		
													Boys, Eldora						Girls, Mitchellville														
	1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 year																																	
1 and less than 5 years	5	1	6	1	10	11	1		1	3	1	4													6	1	7	4	11	15	10	12	22
5 and less than 10 years	5	8	13	16	10	26	2		2	4	1	5	3		3	2		2		1	1				10	9	19	22	11	33	32	20	52
10 and less than 18 years	5	9	14	7	11	18	3	3	6	3	2	5	61		61	50		50		32	32		23	32	69	44	113	60	45	105	129	89	218
Age not known or stated																																	
Totals	15	18	33	24	31	55	6	3	9	10	4	14	64		64	52		52		33	33		32	32	85	54	139	86	67	153	171	121	292

TABLE NO. 6—JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS.

CAUSES OF COMMITMENT OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.
FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	Soldiers' Orphans' Home Davenport						Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood						Industrial Schools												Aggregate						Total		
													Boys, Eldora						Girls, Mitchellville														
	1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Dependent	7	2	9	8	6	14																			7	2	9	8	6	14	15	8	23
Dependent				5	6	11																						5	6	11	5	6	11
Destitute				3		3																						3		3	3		3
No home	7	2	9																						7	2	9				7	2	9
Neglected	8	16	24	3		3	6	3	9	10	4	14													14	19	33	13	4	17	27	23	50
Abuse in home		1	1																							1	1					1	1
Abandoned				3		3																						3		3	3		3
Abandoned by father																																	
Deserted	2		2																						2		2				2		2
Feeble-minded							6	3	9	10	4	14													6	3	9	10	4	14	16	7	23
Mothers unfit		3	3																							3	3					3	3
Neglect	6	12	18																						6	12	18				6	12	18
Dependent and neglected				13	25	38																						13	25	38	13	25	38
Dependent and neglected				5	4	9																						5	4	9	5	4	9
Dependent and mother unfit					2	2																							2	2		2	2
Dependent and need of restraint					1	1																							1	1		1	1
Neglected and dependent				6	9	15																						6	9	15	6	9	15
Destitute and abondoned condition				1	2	3																						1	2	3	1	2	3
Destitute and abandoned by mother					1	1																							1	1		1	1
Neglected and abandoned condition				1		1																						1		1	1		1
Neglected by mother and abandoned by father					3	3																							3	3		3	3
Dependent, neglected and improper surroundings					3	3																							3	3		3	3

TABLE NO. 6—CONTINUED.

	Soldiers' Orphans' Home Davenport						Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood						Industrial Schools												Aggregate						Total		
													Boys, Eldora						Girls, Mitchellville														
	1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Delinquent													64		64	52		52		33	33		32	32	64	33	97	52	32	84	116	65	181
Minor offenses													51		51	44		44		29	29		25	25	51	29	80	44	25	69	95	54	149
Delinquent													20		20	21		21					3	3	20		20	21	3	24	41	3	44
Delinquent and dependent													4		4										4		4				4		4
Delinquent and incorrigible													5		5	5		5							5		5	5		5	10		10
Delinquent and neglected													1		1										1		1				1		1
Incorrigible													20		20	17		17		29	29		22	22	20	29	49	17	22	39	37	51	88
Incorrigible and delinquent													1		1										1		1				1		1
Incorrigible and dependent																1		1										1		1	1		1
Major offenses													13		13	8		8		4	4		7	7	13	4	17	8	7	15	21	11	32
Assault													1		1										1		1				1		1
Breaking and entering													2		2	2		2							2		2	2		2	4		4
Burglary													1		1	2		2							1		1	2		2	3		3
Burglary and larceny													1		1										1		1				1		1
Disorderly conduct																				1	1		3	3		1	1		3	3		4	4
Drunkenness and immorality																				1	1					1	1					1	1
Incorrigibility and larceny																1		1													1		1
Incorrigibility and theft																				1	1					1	1				1		1
Larceny													5		5	1		1					2	2	5		5	1	2	3	6	2	8
Larceny and delinquency													3		3										3		3				3		3
Larceny and vagrancy																1		1										1		1	1		1
Lewdness																							1	1							1	1	2
Prostitution																				1	1					1	1				1	1	2
Vagrancy and incorrigibility																1		1					1	1									
Grand totals	15	18	33	24	31	55	6	3	9	10	4	14	64		64	52		52		33	33		32	32	85	54	139	86	67	153	171	121	292

TABLE NO. 7—JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.
FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	Soldiers' Orphans' Home Davenport						Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood						Industrial Schools												Aggregate						Total		
													Boys, Eldora						Girls, Mitchellville														
	1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair																																	
Adams																																	
Allamakee																																	
Appanoose																1		1										1		1	1		1
Audubon																																	
Benton													1		1										1		1				1		1
Black Hawk													1		1										1		1				1		1
Boone	1	2	3	1	2	3																1	1		1	2	3	1	3	4	2	5	7
Bremer																2		2										2		2	2		2
Buchanan													1		1										1		1				1		1
Buena Vista																							1	1					1	1		1	1
Butler																																	
Calhoun																																	
Carroll																1		1										1		1	1		1
Cass																																	
Cedar													1		1										1		1				1		1
Cerro Gordo				3		3										1		1										4		4	4		4
Cherokee																																	
Chickasaw																																	
Clarke																1		1										1		1	1		1
Clay													1		1										1		1				1		1
Clayton													1		1										1		1				1		1
Clinton				2	4	6							2		2	5		5		1	1				2	1	3	7	4	11	9	5	14
Crawford																							1	1					1	1		1	1
Dallas																																	
Davis																																	

TABLE NO. 7—CONTINUED.

	Soldiers' Orphans' Home Davenport						Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood						Industrial Schools												Aggregate						Totals		
													Boys, Eldora						Girls, Mitchellville														
	1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Decatur																																	
Delaware																																	
Des Moines																																	
Dickinson																																	
Dubuque													1		1	4		4					2	2	1		1	4	2	6	5	2	7
Emmet																																	
Fayette																																	
Floyd													1		1										1		1				1		1
Franklin																1		1										1		1	1		1
Fremont																																	
Greene																																	
Grundy																																	
Guthrie																																	
Hamilton																																	
Hancock																																	
Hardin																																	
Harrison																						1	1					1	1		1	1
Henry																																	
Howard																																	
Humboldt																																	
Ida																																	
Iowa																																	
Jackson																																	
Jasper																																	
Jefferson								1	1														1	1						1	1		
Johnson																																	
Jones																1		1										1		1	1		1
Keokuk																																	
Kossuth																																	
Lee																																	

Linn	2	2	4	4	5	9					4		4	7		7	4		4		2	2				9	4	13	12	5	17	21	9	80
Louisa																																	
Lucas																																	
Lyon																																	
Madison																																	
Mahaska														3		3							1	1	3		3		1	1	3	1	4
Marion																	2		2									2		2	2		2
Marshall																1		1		3	3		4	4		3	3	1	4	5	1	7	8
Mills																																	
Mitchell																																	
Monona																1		1										1		1	1		1
Monroe														2		2	4		4				3	3	2		2	4	3	7	6	3	9
Montgomery																																	
Muscatine														3		3	4		4				2	2	3		3	4	2	6	7	2	9
O'Brien																																	
Osceola																																	
Page											1	1				1			1									1	1	2	1	1	2
Palo Alto																																	
Plymouth																																	
Pocahontas																				1		1				1	1				1	1
Polk	4	8	12	8	5	13	6	1	7	4	3	7	11		11	1		1		21	21		6	6	21	30	51	13	14	27	31	44	78
Pottawattamie													5		5	1		1		4	4		4	4	5	4	9	1	4	5	6	8	14
Poweshiek																							1	1					1	1		1	1
Ringgold				2	2	4				1		1											3	3				3	5	8	3	5	8
Sac																																	
Scott	7	6	13	4	13	17		1	1				9		9	7		7					1	1	16	7	23	11	14	25	27	21	48
Shelby																																	
Sioux																																	
Story										1		1				1		1										2		2	2		2
Tama																																	
Taylor																																	
Union																																	
Van Buren																																	
Wapello																																	
Warren																																	
Washington																2		2										2		2	2		2
Wayne																																	
Webster																																	
Winnebago																																	
Winneshiek																																	
Woodbury														14		14	6		6		1	1		1	1	14	1	15	6	1	7	20	2	22
Worth																																	
Wright	1		1																							1		1				1		1
Totals	15	18	33	24	31	55	6	3	9	10	4	14	64		64	52		52		33	23		32	32	85	54	130	86	67	153	171	121	292

TABLE NO. 8—JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO

MOVEMENT OF
FOR YEARS ENDING

	American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa						Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City					
	1908			1909			1908			1909		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Present January 1st	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Committed for first time	7	6	13	3	5	8	21	1	22	19	8	27
Totals	9	7	16	3	5	8	21	1	22	20	8	28
Placed—												
With parents	---	---	---	2	2	4	9	1	10	9	4	13
With relatives	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	1
In private homes	9	7	16	---	3	3	2	---	2	---	---	---
In private institutions	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
In state institutions	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	8	6	2	8
Deported out of state	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Delivered to court officials	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1	6
Died	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Disposition not stated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	9	7	16	3	5	8	20	1	21	20	8	28
Remaining	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---

TABLE NO. 9—JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO

SEX AND COLOR OF
FOR YEARS ENDING

	American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa						Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City					
	1908			1909			1908			1909		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	5	5	10	3	5	8	20	1	21	19	7	26
Black	2	1	3	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1
Totals	7	6	13	3	5	8	21	1	22	19	8	27

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

POPULATION.
DECEMBER 31ST.

	German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Ft. Dodge						Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids						Iowa Children's Home, Des Moines						Totals								
	1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908-1909		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	3	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	1	4	2	6	2	4	6	8	4	12	8	5	13	13	6	19	21	11	32
	3	---	3	1	1	2	33	15	48	28	21	49	31	32	63	21	23	44	95	54	149	72	58	130	167	112	279
	6	---	6	1	1	2	34	15	49	32	23	55	33	36	69	20	27	56	103	59	162	85	64	149	188	123	311
	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	3	12	6	3	9	---	---	---	1	---	1	18	4	22	18	9	27	36	13	49
	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	5	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1	6	1	2	3	6	3	9
	6	---	6	1	1	2	12	7	19	3	6	9	24	32	56	28	27	55	53	46	99	32	37	69	85	83	168
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	6	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	2	14	8	3	11	20	5	25
	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1	6	5	1	6
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	11	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	11	32	21	11	32
	6	---	6	1	1	2	30	13	43	32	23	55	25	32	57	29	27	56	90	53	143	85	64	149	175	117	292
	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	6	---	---	---	8	4	12	---	---	---	13	6	19	---	---	---	13	6	19

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

CHILDREN COMMITTED.
DECEMBER 31ST.

	German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Ft. Dodge						Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids						Iowa Children's Home, Des Moines						Totals								
	1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908-1909		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	3	---	3	1	1	2	33	15	48	28	20	48	25	29	54	20	22	42	86	50	136	71	55	126	157	105	262
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	6	3	9	1	1	2	9	4	13	1	3	4	10	7	17
	3	---	3	1	1	2	33	15	48	28	21	49	31	32	63	21	23	44	95	54	149	72	58	130	167	112	279

TABLE NO. 10—JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

AGES ON COMMITMENT OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.
FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa						Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City					
	1908			1909			1908			1909		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 1 year	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 and under 5 years	4	---	4	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	1	2
5 and under 10 years	1	4	5	2	1	3	3	---	3	1	1	2
10 and under 16 years	1	2	3	---	2	2	15	1	16	15	6	21
16 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	2	---	2
Not stated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	7	6	13	3	5	8	21	1	22	19	8	27

German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Ft. Dodge						Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids						Iowa Children's Home, Des Moines						Totals								
1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908-1909		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	1	4	1	1	2	7	2	9	3	2	5	10	4	14
---	---	---	1	1	2	4	3	7	8	4	12	6	2	8	9	3	12	14	5	19	19	11	30	33	16	49
---	---	---	---	---	---	8	7	15	7	6	13	12	14	26	7	6	13	24	25	49	17	14	31	41	39	80
1	---	1	---	---	---	19	3	22	12	9	21	10	14	24	4	13	17	46	20	66	31	30	61	77	50	127
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	4	1	5	2	1	3	6	2	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
3	---	3	1	1	2	33	15	48	28	21	49	31	32	63	21	23	44	95	54	149	72	58	130	167	112	279

TABLE NO. 11—JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO

CAUSES OF COMMITMENT
FOR YEARS ENDING

	American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa						Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City					
	1908			1909			1908			1909		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Dependent	4	5	9									
Dependent												
Dependent and homeless	1		1									
Destitute and dependent												
Homeless	1	5	6									
Homeless and dependent	2		2									
Needy and dependent												
Needy and homeless												
II. Neglected	2	1	3	3	5	8					2	2
Abandoned	2		2									
Abused												
Deserted											2	2
Father abandoned, mother insane					1	1						
Father drunkard, mother dead					1	1						
Mistreated												
Mother's death												
Mother sent to industrial school				1		1						
Neglected		1	1	2	3	5						
Neglected and abandoned												
Neglected and abused												
Neglected and deserted												
Neglect and evil surroundings												
Neglect and poor environment												
Neglected by parents												
Parents unfit												
Uncared for												
Waif												
III. Dependent and neglected	1		1									
Abandoned and friendless												
Abandoned and neglected												
Abused and dependent	1		1									
Dependent and abandoned												
Dependent and neglected												
Destitute, neglected and dependent												
Neglected and dependent												
Poverty and neglect												
IV. Defective												
Imbecility												
Neglect and incompetency												
V. Delinquent							20	1	21	17	4	21
1. Minor offenses							4	1	5	2		2
Delinquent												
Delinquent and abandoned												
Delinquent and incorrigible												
Delinquent and neglected												
Incorrigible							4	1	5	1		1
Truancy										1		1
2. Major offenses							16		16	15	4	19
Fighting							2		2			
Immorality										2	2	2
Larceny							12		12			
Resisting officer										3		3
Stealing										12		12
Stealing horse							1		1			

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.
DECEMBER 31ST.

German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Ft. Dodge						Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids						Iowa Children's Home, Des Moines						Totals								
1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908-1909		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
									15	11	26	2	8	10	5	5	10	6	13	19	20	16	36	26	29	55
									15	11	26	1	3	4	2	1	3	1	3	4	17	12	29	18	15	33
																		1		1				1		1
															1		1				1		1	1		1
												1		1				2	5	7				2	5	7
													4	4		1	1	2	4	6		1	1	2	5	7
															2	3	5				2	3	5	2	3	5
													1	1					1	1					1	1
3		3				26	15	41	2	4	6	9	12	21	1	1	2	40	28	68	6	12	18	46	40	86
1		1								1	1							3		3		1	1	3	1	4
									1	2	3										1	2	3	1	2	3
						1	3	4		1	1							1	3	4		3	3	1	6	7
																						1	1		1	1
																					1		1		1	1
						1		1										1		1				1		1
						3	1	4										3	1	4				3	1	4
																					1		1	1		1
2		2							1		1	1		1	1		1	3	1	4	4	3	7	7	4	11
												1	1	2				1	1	2				1	1	2
												1	2	3				1	2	3				1	2	3
												2		2				2		2				2		2
													1	1					1	1					1	1
												2	8	10				2	8	10				2	8	10
							2	2											2	2		1	1		1	1
																1	1								1	1
						19	7	26										19	7	26				19	7	26
						2	2	4				2		2				4	2	6				4	2	6
			1	1	2							16	10	26	11	14	25	18	10	28	12	15	27	30	25	55
												1		1				1		1				1		1
												4	1	5	1	1	2	4	1	5	1	1	2	5	2	7
												1		1				2		2				2		2
															1		1				1		1	1		1
												4	6	10	5	9	14	4	6	10	5	9	14	9	15	24
															3		3				3		3	3		3
			1	1	2							7	2	9	1	4	5	7	2	9	2	5	7	9	7	16
													1	1					1	1					1	1
						1		1				2	1	3				3	1	4				3	1	4
						1		1										1		1				1		1
												2	1	3				2	1	3				2	1	3
						6		6	6	1	7	1	1	2	3	3	6	27	2	29	26	8	34	53	10	63
						3		3	6	1	7	1	1	2	3	3	6	8	2	10	11	4	15	19	6	25
									6		6				1	1	2				7	1	8	7	1	8
												1	1	2				1	1	2				1	1	2
																1	1					1	1		1	1
															1	1	2				1	1	2	1	1	2
						3		3		1	1				1		1	7	1	8	2	1	3	9	2	11
																					1		1	1		1
						3		3										19		19	15	4	19	34	4	38
																		2		2				2		2
																2	2					2	2		2	2
																		12		12				12		12
																					3		3	3		3
																					12		12	12		12
																		1		1				1		1

TABLE No. 11

	American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa						Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City					
	1908			1909			1908			1909		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Stealing horse and buggy	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Street soliciting	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Street walking	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Tramp	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
VI. Unclassified	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	4
Dependent, neglected and delinquent	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Held by order of sheriff	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Illegitimate	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Kidnapped	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
No charge	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Second time	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Third time	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not known	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Grand totals	7	6	13	3	5	8	21	1	22	19	8	27

—CONTINUED.

German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Ft. Dodge						Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids						Iowa Children's Home, Des Moines						Totals								
1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908-1909		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	3	---	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	10	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	8	7	15	9	7	16
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	8	4	4	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
3	---	3	1	1	2	33	15	48	28	21	49	31	32	63	21	23	44	95	54	149	72	58	130	167	112	279

TABLE NO. 12—JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.
FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa						Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City						German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Ft. Dodge						Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids						Iowa Children's Home, Des Moines						Totals								
	1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908-1909		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair																									1	1	2				1	1	2				1	1	2
Adams																									1	1	2				1	1	2				1	1	2
Allamakee																																							
Appanoose	2		2																												2		2				2		2
Audubon																																							
Benton																																							
Black Hawk																									1	3	4	5	9	14	1	3	4	5	9	14	6	12	18
Boone																																							
Bremer																																							
Buchanan																									1	1	2	4	3	7	1	1	2	4	3	7	5	4	9
Buena Vista																																							
Butler																																							
Calhoun																																							
Carroll																																							
Cass																																							
Cedar		3	3		1	1																										3	3		1	1		4	4
Cerro Gordo																										1	1					1	1					1	1
Cherokee																																							
Chickasaw																																							
Clarke																												1	1						1	1		1	1
Clay																																							
Clayton																																							
Clinton	1		1																												1		1				1		1
Crawford																																			1	1	2	1	1	2
Dallas				1	1	2																																	
Davis																																							
Decatur																																							
Delaware																									3		3				3		3				3		3
Des Moines	1	1	2																						1		1				2	1	3				2	1	3
Dickinson																																							
Dubuque																										1	1					1	1					1	1
Emmet																																							
Fayette																																							
Floyd																									1		1				1		1				1		1
Franklin																																							
Fremont																																							
Greene																										1	1					1	1					1	1
Grundy																																							
Guthrie																												1		1				1		1			1
Hamilton																																							
Hancock																																							
Hardin																																							
Harrison																																							
Henry																																							
Howard																																							
Humboldt																																							
Ida																																			2	2	4	2	2	4
Iowa				2	2	4																													1	2	3	1	2	3
Jackson																												1	2	3							1	2	3
Jasper																									1		1	1		1	1		1				2		2
Jefferson				1		1																													1		1	1		1
Johnson		1	1																												1	1			1	1		1	1
Jones																												1	1	2				1	1		1	1	2
Keokuk																																							
Kossuth																																							
Lee																																							
Linn																			33	15	48	28	21	49	1		1				34	15	49	28	21	49	62	36	98
Louisa																										2	2					2	2					2	2
Lucas																																							
Lyon																																							

TABLE No. 12

	American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa						Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City					
	1908			1909			1908			1909		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Madison												
Mahaska												
Marion												
Marshall	1		1									
Mills												
Mitchell												
Monona												
Monroe												
Montgomery												
Muscatine					1	1						
O'Brien												
Osceola												
Page												
Palo Alto												
Plymouth												
Pocahontas												
Polk												
Pottawattamie												
Poweshiek	1		1									
Ringgold												
Sac												
Scott												
Shelby												
Sioux												
Story												
Tama												
Taylor												
Union					1	1						
Van Buren												
Wapello	1	1	2									
Warren												
Washington												
Wayne												
Webster												
Winnebago												
Winneshiek												
Woodbury							21	1	22	19	8	27
Worth												
Wright												
Totals	7	6	13	3	5	8	21	1	22	19	8	27

—CONTINUED.

German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Ft. Dodge						Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids						Iowa Children's Home, Des Moines						Totals								
1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908			1909			1908-1909		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
												1	2	3				1	2	3				2	1	3
												4	5	9	4	3	7	4	5	9	4	3	7	8	8	16
												1	1	2				1	1	2				1	1	2
															2	3	5	1		1	2	3	5	3	3	6
															1	1	2				1	2	3	1	2	3
2		2																2		2				2		2
												12	11	23				12	11	23				12	11	23
												2	2	4				3	2	5				3	2	5
															1		1				1		1	1		1
																						1	1		1	1
																		1	1	2				1	1	2
1		1																1		1				1		1
																		21	1	22	20	8	28	41	9	50
3		3	1	1	2	33	15	48	28	21	49	32	31	63	21	23	44	95	54	149	72	58	130	167	112	279

CHAPTER V.

TABLE NO. 1—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For year ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under care July 1st	21	26	47	42	46	88	21	26	47	388	28	416	409	75	484	388	28	416	409	54	463	451	121	572	360	175	1,035
Received	50	47	97	54	56	110	104	103	207	162	71	233	154	127	281	316	198	514	212	118	330	208	183	391	420	201	621
Received by agents for first time	50	47	97	54	56	110	104	103	207	162	71	233	154	127	281	316	198	514	212	118	330	208	183	391	420	201	621
Discharged	29	27	56	34	44	78	63	71	134	141	24	165	162	53	215	303	77	380	170	51	221	196	97	293	366	148	514
By return to institution	3	4	7	1	9	10	4	13	17	26	10	36	24	17	41	50	27	77	29	14	43	25	26	51	54	40	94
By return to court	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	2	2
By majority or age limit	---	6	6	---	2	2	---	8	8	103	14	117	126	11	137	229	25	254	103	20	123	126	13	139	229	33	262
By marriage	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	24	24	1	24	25	1	---	1	---	24	24	1	24	25
By removal from state	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
By transfer to other state institutions	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	6	---	6	9	---	9	3	---	3	6	---	6	9	---	9
By escape	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---	7	6	---	6	13	---	13	7	---	7	6	---	6	13	---	13
By adoption	3	3	6	---	---	---	3	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6	---	---	---	3	3	6
By return to relatives	23	14	37	33	30	63	56	44	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	14	37	33	30	63	56	44	100
By death	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	2
On parole June 30th	42	46	88	62	58	120	62	58	120	409	75	484	401	149	550	401	149	550	451	121	572	463	207	670	914	228	1,142

TABLE NO. 2—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

SEX AND COLOR OF CHILDREN RECEIVED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	50	46	96	54	54	108	104	100	204	151	68	219	139	122	261	290	190	480	201	114	315	193	176	369	394	290	684
Black	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	3	3	11	3	14	15	5	20	26	8	34	11	4	15	15	7	22	26	11	37
Totals	50	47	97	54	56	110	104	103	207	162	71	233	154	127	281	316	198	514	212	118	330	208	183	391	420	301	721

TABLE NO. 3—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

AGES ON RECEPTION OF CHILDREN RECEIVED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 10 years	7	3	8	10	13	23	15	16	31	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	---	2	6	3	9	11	13	24	17	16	33
10 and under 14 years	20	11	31	21	12	33	41	23	64	13	1	14	26	3	29	39	4	43	33	12	45	47	15	62	80	27	107
14 years and over	23	33	58	23	31	54	48	64	112	148	70	218	127	124	251	275	194	469	173	103	276	150	155	305	323	258	581
Totals	50	47	97	54	56	110	104	103	207	162	71	233	154	127	281	316	198	514	212	118	330	208	183	391	421	301	721

TABLE NO. 4—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN RECEIVED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
Adams	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2
Allamakee	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
Appanoose	---	3	3	3	---	3	3	3	6	1	---	1	1	2	3	2	1	3	1	3	4	4	1	5	5	4	9
Audubon	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Benton	1	1	2	---	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	---	2	4	1	5	3	2	5	2	1	3	5	3	8
Black Hawk	1	2	3	3	2	5	4	4	8	5	1	6	6	4	10	11	5	16	6	3	9	9	6	15	15	9	24
Boone	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	2	---	3	3	1	5	6	1	8	9	1	3	4	1	6	7	2	9	11
Bremer	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	2
Buchanan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	4	2	3	5	---	1	1	2	2	4	2	3	5
Buena Vista	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Butler	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	1	2
Calhoun	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	1	2
Carroll	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	2
Cass	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	1	1	---	3	3	---	2	2	---	1	1	---	3	3
Cedar	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	---	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	5
Cerro Gordo	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	2	2
Cherokee	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chickasaw	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
Clarke	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	7	1	---	1	3	5	8	2	5	7	1	---	1	3	5	8
Clay	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Clayton	2	3	5	1	1	2	3	4	7	---	1	1	2	---	2	2	1	3	3	4	7	3	1	4	5	5	10
Clinton	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	4	4	8	5	---	5	9	4	13	4	4	8	6	---	6	10	4	14

TABLE No. 4—CONTINUED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Crawford																											
Dallas	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	2	4	3	4	7
Davis																											
Decatur	1		1				1		1		1	1	2	1	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	5
Delaware																											
Des Moines				1	2	3	1	2	3					1	1		1	1				1	3	4	1	3	4
Dickinson														2	2		2	2					2	2		2	2
Dubuque	1		1				1		1	6		6	5		5	11		11	7		7	5		5	12		12
Emmet										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Fayette										3		3	1	1	2	4	1	5	3		3	1	1	2	4	1	5
Floyd													1		1	1		1				1		1	1		1
Franklin					1	1		1	1	1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Fremont		1	1					1	1	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Greene										1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Grundy										1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1	1		1	2		2
Guthrie	1	1	2		1	1	1	2	3										1	1	2		1	1	1	2	3
Hamilton				1	3	4	1	3	4	2	3	5	1	3	4	3	6	9	2	3	5	2	6	8	4	9	13
Hancock																											
Hardin		1	1					1	1	1		1				1		1	1	1	2				1	1	2
Harrison										1		1	3	1	4	4	1	5	1		1	3	1	4	4	1	5
Henry										1		1	3	1	4	4	1	5	1		1	3	1	4	4	1	5
Howard					1	1		1	1	3		3		2	2	3	2	5	3		3		3	3	3	3	6
Humboldt																											
Ida													1		1	1		1				1		1	1		1
Iowa										3		3	1		1	4		4	3		3	1		1	4		4
Jackson										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Jasper				1	1	2	1	1	2	3		3	2		2	5		5	3		3	3	1	4	6	1	7
Jefferson				5	2	7	5	2	7				4	2	6	4	2	6				9	4	13	9	4	13
Johnson											1	1	2	1	3	2	2	4		1	1	2	1	3	2	2	4
Jones	1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1	2		2				2		2
Keokuk	1		1	1		1	2		2					1	1	1		1	1		1	2		2	3		3
Kossuth										2		2				2		2	2		2				2		2
Lee	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	1	4	3	2	5	6	3	9	4	2	6	4	3	7	8	5	13
Linn		4	4	5	3	8	5	7	12	8	4	12	10	10	20	18	14	32	8	8	16	15	13	28	23	21	44
Louisa	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3				1		1	1		1	1		1	2	1	3	3	1	4
Lucas										3	1	4		2	2	3	3	6	3	1	4		2	2	3	3	6
Lyon																											
Madison																											
Mahaska	4		4				4		4	8	2	10	2	3	5	10	5	15	12	2	14	2	3	5	14	5	19
Marion					1	1		1	1	1		1				1		1	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	2
Marshall	1	3	4	1		1	2	3	5	2	3	5	3	10	13	5	13	18	3	6	9	4	10	14	7	16	23
Mills										1		1		2	2	1	2	3	1		1	2	2	3	2	2	3
Mitchell										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Monona																											
Monroe					3	3		3	3	2		2	6	3	1	4	7	3	10	4	2	6	3	4	7	7	6	13
Montgomery										1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3
Muscatine	1		1	1		1	2		2	5	5	10	2	2	4	7	7	14	6	5	11	3	2	5	9	7	16
O'Brien																											
Osceola																											
Page											2	2	3	4	7	3	6	9		2	2	3	4	7	3	6	9
Palo Alto													1		1	1		1				1		1	1		1
Plymouth																											
Pocahontas										2		2		1	1	2	1	3	2		2		1	1	2	1	3
Polk	17	16	33	12	19	31	29	35	64	25	12	37	28	30	58	53	42	95	42	28	70	40	49	89	82	77	159
Pottawattamie										6	3	9	10	10	20	16	13	29	6	3	9	10	10	20	16	13	29
Poweshiek	1		1	2		2	3		3	4		4				4		4	5		5	2		2	7		7
Ringgold										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Sac				2	1	3	2	1	3													2	1	3	2	1	3
Scott	9	5	14	5	6	11	14	11	25	5	1	6	5	2	7	10	3	13	14	6	20	10	8	18	24	14	38
Shelby																											
Sioux																											
Story	1		1				1		1				2	1	3	2	1	3	1		1	2	1	3	3	1	4
Tama				1	1	2	1	1	2					1	1		1	1				1	2	3	1	2	3
Taylor		1	1					1	1	1		1				1		1	1	1	2				1	1	2
Union					1	1		1	1				1	1	2	1	1	2				1	2	3	1	2	3
Van Buren																											
Wapello	1	2	3	2		2	3	2	5	9	1	10	7	7	14	16	8	24	10	3	13	9	7	16	19	10	29
Warren										2	1	3				2	1	3	2	1	3				2	1	3
Washington	1		1				1		1				3	1	4	3	1	4	1		1	3	1	4	4	1	5
Wayne										2		2				2		2	2		2				2		2
Webster										2		2	1	1	2	3	1	4	2		2	1	1	2	3	1	4
Winnebago										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Winneshiek										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Woodbury										8	4	12	12	3	15	20	7	27	8	4	12	12	3	15	20	7	27
Worth										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Wright				1		1	1		1	1		2	2		2	3	1	4	1	1	2	2		3	4	1	5
Totals	50	47	97	54	56	110	104	103	207	163	71	233	154	127	281	316	198	514	213	118	330	208	183	391	429	301	721

TABLE NO. 5—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

OCCUPATIONS OR TRADES FOR WHICH CHILDREN RECEIVED WERE TRAINED.

	Dependents-Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural										11		11	14		14	25		25	11		11	14		14	25		25
Dairyman										1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1	1		1	2		2
Farmer										4		4	10		10	14		14	4		4	10		10	14		14
Florist										1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1	1		1	2		2
Gardener										5		5	2		2	7		7	5		5	2		2	7		7
II. Commercial and mercantile																											
III. Manufacturing and mechanical										49		49	33		33	82		82	49		49	33		33	82		82
1. Building trades										11		11	10		10	21		21	11		11	10		10	21		21
Carpenter										5		5	3		3	8		8	5		5	3		3	8		8
Mason										2		2	2		2	4		4	2		2	2		2	4		4
Painter										3		3	4		4	7		7	3		3	4		4	7		7
Plumber										1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1	1		1	2		2
2. Food products										2		2	2		2	4		4	2		2	2		2	4		4
Baker										2		2	2		2	4		4	2		2	2		2	4		4
3. Iron and steel										3		3	1		1	4		4	3		3	1		1	4		4
Blacksmith										2		2	1		1	3		3	2		2	1		1	3		3
Machinist										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
4. Leather										8		8	6		6	14		14	8		8	6		6	14		14
Harnessmaker										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Shoemakers										7		7	6		6	13		13	7		7	6		6	13		13
5. Printing										10		10	4		4	14		14	10		10	4		4	14		14
Printer										10		10	4		4	14		14	10		10	4		4	14		14
6. Textiles										13		13	10		10	23		23	13		13	10		10	23		23
Tailor										13		13	10		10	23		23	13		13	10		10	23		23
7. Miscellaneous										2		2				2		2	2		2				2		2
Engineers										2		2				2		2	2		2				2		2
IV. Transportation										8		8	3		3	11		11	8		8	3		3	11		11
Teamsters										8		8	3		3	11		11	8		8	3		3	11		11
V. Professional											2	2					2	2		2	2				2	2	
Nurses											1	1					1	1		1	1				1	1	
Pianists											1	1					1	1		1	1				1	1	
VI. Clerical											1	1					1	1		1	1				1	1	
Stenographers											1	1					1	1		1	1				1	1	
VII. Domestic and personal	50	47	97	54	56	110	104	103	207	94	68	162	104	127	231	198	195	393	144	115	259	158	183	341	302	298	600
Barber										2		2	2		2	4		4	2		2	2		2	4		4
Cook										6	10	16	4	6	10	10	16	26	6	10	26	4	6	10	10	16	26
Dining-room girls											2	2					2	2		2	2					2	2
General work	50	47	97	54	56	110	104	103	207	78		78	90		90	174		174	128	47	175	150	56	206	278	103	381
Housework											55	55		119	119		174	174		55	55		119	119		174	174
Laundrymen										8	1	9	2	2	4	10	3	13	8	1	9	2	2	4	10	3	13
Grand totals	50	47	97	54	56	110	104	103	207	162	71	233	154	127	281	316	198	514	212	118	330	208	183	391	420	301	721

TABLE NO. 6—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

DISPOSAL OF CHILDREN RECEIVED.

	Dependents-Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Returned—																											
To parents	13	6	19	21	25	46	34	31	65	94	17	111	84	67	151	178	84	262	107	23	130	105	92	197	212	115	327
To relatives	11	15	26	10	13	23	21	28	49	12	10	22	17	23	40	29	33	62	23	25	48	27	36	63	50	61	111
To court					2	2		2	2														2	2		2	2
Placed—																											
In homes	26	26	52	23	16	39	49	42	91	2		2	8		8	10		10	28	26	54	31	16	47	59	42	101
In employment										53	44	97	39	37	76	92	81	173	53	44	97	39	37	76	92	81	173
In state institutions										1		1	6		6	7		7	1		1	6		6	7		7
Totals	50	47	97	54	56	110	104	103	207	162	71	233	154	127	281	316	198	514	212	118	330	208	183	391	420	301	721

TABLE NO. 7—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

OCCUPATIONS IN WHICH CHILDREN WERE PLACED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural	22	18	40	19	16	35	41	34	75	41		41	40		40	81		81	63	18	81	59	16	75	122	34	156
Farms	22	18	40	19	16	35	41	37	75	41		41	40		40	81		81	63	18	81	59	16	75	122	34	153
II. Commercial or mercantile																											
III. Manufacturing and mechanical																											
Blacksmith										8		8	4		4	12		12	8		8	4		4	12		12
Engineer										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Painter													1		1	1		1				1		1	1		1
Plumber										1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1	1		1	2		2
Printer										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Shoemaker										2		2	1		1	3		3	2		2	1		1	3		3
Tailor										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
IV. Communication and transportation										2		2	1		1	3		3	2		2	1		1	3		3
V. Professional																											
VI. Clerical											1	1					1	1		1	1					1	1
Stenographer											1	1					1	1		1	1					1	1

TABLE NO. 7—CONTINUED.

	Dependents-Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
VII. Domestic and personal	28	29	57	35	40	75	63	69	132	109	55	164	104	119	223	213	174	387	137	84	221	139	159	298	276	243	519
Barber										1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1	1		1	2		2
Cook										5		5	1		1	6		6	5		5	1		1	6		6
General housework	28	29	57	35	40	75	63	69	132	99	55	154	100	119	219	199	174	373	127	84	211	135	159	294	262	243	505
Janitor										1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1	1		1	2		2
Laundry										3		3				3		3	3		3				3		3
Porter													1		1	1		1				1		1	1		1
VIII. Public service										4	15	19	6	8	14	10	23	33	4	15	19	6	8	14	10	23	33
Army										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
State institutions										3		3	6		6	9		9	3		3	6		6	9		9
Cook											10	10		6	6		16	16		10	10		6	6		16	16
Laundress											1	1		2	2		3	3		1	1		2	2		3	3
Nurse											1	1					1	1		1	1					1	1
Pianist											1	1					1	1		1	1					1	1
Waitress											2	2					2	2		2	2					2	2
Grand totals	50	47	97	54	56	110	104	103	207	162	71	233	154	127	281	316	198	514	212	118	330	208	183	391	420	301	721

TABLE NO. 8—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

NUMBER OF PLACEMENTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Once	44	33	77	49	44	93	93	77	170	153	61	221	149	120	269	355	184	489	209	97	297	198	164	362	358	261	659
Twice	6	9	15	5	6	11	11	15	26	5	7	12	3	7	10	8	14	22	11	16	27	8	13	21	19	29	48
Three times		3	3		4	4		7	7				2		2	2		2		3	3	2	4	6	2	7	9
Four times		2	2		2	2		4	4	1		1				1		1	1	2	3		2	2	1	4	5
Totals	50	47	97	54	56	110	104	103	207	162	71	233	154	127	281	316	198	514	212	118	330	208	183	391	420	301	721

TABLE NO. 9—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

NUMBER OF REPLACEMENTS OF CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY RECEIVED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Twice	3	3	6	----	----	----	3	3	6	4	----	4	3	5	8	7	5	12	7	3	10	3	5	8	10	8	18
Three times	----	3	3	----	1	1	----	4	4	2	----	2	----	1	1	2	1	3	2	3	5	----	2	2	2	5	7
Four times	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	2	2
Totals	3	8	11	----	1	1	3	9	12	6	----	6	3	6	9	9	6	15	9	8	17	3	7	10	12	15	27

TABLE NO. 10—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

WAGES SECURED FOR CHILDREN PLACED IN EMPLOYMENT.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Board and clothing										10	*	10	6	1	7	16	1	17	10	----	10	6	1	7	16	1	17
Board, clothing and bank deposit	8	2	10	7	4	11	15	6	21	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8	2	10	7	4	11	15	6	21
Board, clothing and high school	1	2	3	----	----	----	1	2	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	3	----	----	----	1	2	3
Under $5 per month, with board, clothing and school	1	3	4	----	----	----	1	3	4	----	*	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	3	4	----	----	----	1	3	4
$5 and under $10 per month	2	13	15	5	9	14	7	22	29	4	*	4	9	3	12	13	3	16	6	13	19	14	12	26	20	25	45
$10 and under $15 per month	5	1	6	1	2	3	6	3	9	6	*	6	6	17	23	12	17	29	11	1	12	7	19	26	18	20	38
$15 and over	----	----	----	1	2	3	1	2	3	25	*	25	18	2	20	43	2	45	25	----	25	19	4	23	44	4	48
Totals	17	21	38	14	17	31	31	38	69	45	*	45	39	23	62	84	23	107	62	21	83	58	40	98	115	61	176

* No record.

TABLE NO. 11—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF CHILDREN PLACED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Placed																											
On farms	22	18	40	19	16	35	41	34	75	41	2	43	34	7	41	77	9	84	63	20	83	53	23	76	116	43	159
In towns and cities under 4,000	10	12	22	8	12	20	18	24	42	45	9	54	36	23	59	81	32	113	55	21	76	44	35	79	99	56	155
In cities of 4,000 and under 8,000		4	4		1	1		5	5	2	4	6	8	4	12	10	8	18	2	8	10	8	5	13	10	13	23
In cities of 8,000 and over	11	8	19	22	20	42	33	28	61	52	32	84	52	55	107	104	87	191	63	40	103	74	75	149	137	115	252
In institutions										1	15	16	6	8	14	7	23	30	1	15	16	6	8	14	7	23	30
Out of state in country	7	5	12	5	6	11	12	11	23	21	3	24	18	10	28	30	13	52	28	8	36	23	16	39	51	24	75
Out of state in cities											6	6		20	20		26	26		6	6		20	20		26	26
Discharged by death					1	1		1	1														1	1		1	1
Totals	50	47	97	54	56	110	104	103	207	162	71	233	154	127	281	316	198	514	212	118	330	208	183	391	420	301	721

TABLE NO. 12—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

COUNTIES IN WHICH CHILDREN WERE PLACED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910.			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Adams										2		2				2		2	2		2				2		2
Allamakee										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Appanoose		1	1					1	1					2	2		2	2		1	1		2	2		3	3
Audubon																											
Benton					1	1		1	1	1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Black Hawk				1	2	3	1	2	3	6		6	4	4	8	10	4	14	6		6	5	6	11	11	6	17
Boone										1		1		3	3	1	3	4	1		1		3	3	1	3	4
Bremer				2	1	3	2	1	3													2	1	3	2	1	3
Buchanan	1		1	1		1	2		2		2	2	3	2	5	3	4	7	1	2	3	4	2	6	5	4	9
Buena Vista																											
Butler										6		6		1	1	6	1	7	6		6		1	1	6	1	7
Calhoun										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Carroll				1		1	1		1	1		1	2		2	3		3	1		1	3		3	4		4
Cass																											
Cedar	3	3	6	1	2	3	4	5	9		2	2	1		1	1	2	3	3	5	8	2	2	4	5	7	12
Cerro Gordo	1		1				1		1	4		4				4		4	5		5				5		5
Cherokee											1	1	1		1	1	1	2		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Chickasaw																											
Clarke											1	1	1		1	1	1	2		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Clay																											
Clayton													1		1	1		1				1		1	1		1

TABLE No. 12—CONTINUED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Clinton	2	1	3				2	1	3	4	1	5	1	2	3	5	3	8	6	2	8	1	2	3	7	4	11
Crawford		3	3		1	1		4	4					1	1		1	1		3	3		2	2		5	5
Dallas																											
Davis													1		1	1		1				1		1	1		1
Decatur											1	1					1	1		1	1		3	3		1	1
Delaware					2	2		2	2					1	1		1	1					3	3		3	3
Des Moines														1	1		1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Dickinson	1		1				1		1							2		2	3	2	5	1	1	2	4	3	7
Dubuque	3	2	4		1	1	2	3	5	1		1	1		1	2		2	2		2	1		1	3		3
Emmet	2		2	1		1	3		3										1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Fayette										1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Floyd													2		2	2		2		1	1	2		2	2	1	3
Franklin		1	1					1	1					1	1		1	1					1	1		1	1
Fremont				2		2	2		2	1		1		2	2	1	2	3	1		1	2	2	4	3	2	5
Greene										1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1	1		1	2		2
Grundy					1	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		2	2		1	1		2	2		3	3
Guthrie													2	3	5	2	3	5				2	3	5	2	3	5
Hamilton																											
Hancock					1	1		1	1	35		35	34		34	69		69	35		35	34	1	35	69	1	70
Hardin										1		1	3	1	4	4	1	5	1		1	3	1	4	4	1	5
Harrison													2	1	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	5
Henry	1		1				1		1		1	1	2	2	4	2	2	4	2		2		3	3	2	3	5
Howard					1	1		1	1	2		2								1	1					1	1
Humboldt		1	1					1	1																		
Ida										1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1	1		1	2		2
Iowa		1	1					1	1	2		2				2		2	2	1	3				2	1	3
Jackson		1	1					1	1											1	1						
Jasper	3		3				3		3	2	1	3	1	2	3	3	3	6	5	1	6	1	2	3	6	3	9
Jefferson					1	1		1	1				4	1	5	4	1	5				4	2	6	4	2	6
Johnson		2	2	1	4	5	1	6	7	3	8	11	2	5	7	5	13	18	3	10	13	3	9	12	6	19	25
Jones		1	1					1	1	1		1	1		1	2		2	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3
Keokuk											1	1			1	1		1				1		1	1		1
Kossuth	1		1				1		1	2		2	1		1	3		3	3		3	1		1	4		4
Lee				1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1	2		2	3		3
Linn				3	5	8	3	5	8	3	5	8	5	3	8	8	8	16	3	5	8	8	8	16	11	13	24
Louisa					1	1		1	1					2	2		2	2					3	3		3	3
Lucas										1	1	2		2	2	1	3	4	1	1	2		2	2	1	3	4
Lyon		1	1					1	1											1	1					1	1
Madison										2		2				2		2	2		2				2		2
Mahaska	1		1				1		1	4	3	7	4	2	6	8	5	13	5	3	8	4	2	6	9	5	14
Marion		1	1	1		1	1	1	2	1		1				1		1	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3
Marshall		1	1	1		1	1	1	2	4	10	14	4	8	12	8	18	26	4	11	15	5	8	13	9	19	28
Mills										1		1	4	1	5	5	1	6	1		1	4	1	5	5	1	6
Mitchell																											
Monona																											
Monroe		1	1		3	3		4	4	2		2	2		2	4		4	2	1	3	2	3	5	4	4	8
Montgomery											1	1	1		1	1	1	2		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Muscatine	2	6	8	6	2	8	8	8	16	3		3	2	2	4	5	2	7	5	6	11	8	4	12	13	10	23
O'Brien																											
Osceola																											
Page											3	3	2	2	4	2	5	7		3	3	2	2	4	2	5	7
Palo Alto													2		2	2		2				2		2	2		2
Plymouth																											
Pocahontas										1		1		2	2	1	2	3	1		1		2	2	1	2	3
Polk	8	3	11	13	12	25	21	15	36	16	15	31	14	26	40	30	41	71	24	18	42	27	38	65	51	56	107
Pottawattamie	1	1	2				1	1	2	1		1	6	3	9	7	3	10	2	1	3	6	3	9	8	4	12
Poweshiek	2		2	2		2	4		4	1	1	2		1	1	1	2	3	3	1	4	2	1	3	5	2	7
Ringgold				1	1	2	1	1	2													1	1	2	1	1	2
Sac				1	1	2	1	1	2													1	1	2	1	1	2
Scott	11	8	19	8	6	14	19	14	33	4	1	5	1	4	5	5	5	10	15	9	24	9	10	19	24	19	43
Shelby																											
Sioux																											
Story		2	2					2	2	3	1	4	1	4	5	4	5	9	3	3	6	1	4	5	4	7	11
Tama				1		1	1		1													1		1	1		1
Taylor																											
Union														1	1		1	1					1	1		1	1
Van Buren																											
Wapello	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3	3	2	5	4	5	9	7	7	14	4	3	7	5	5	10	9	8	17
Warren																											
Washington					1	1		1	1				2	1	3	2	1	3				2	2	4	2	2	4
Wayne										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Webster										1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3

TABLE No. 12—CONTINUED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Winnebago	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Winneshiek	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Woodbury	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	5	9	1	10	14	1	15	5	----	5	9	1	10	14	1	15
Worth	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Wright	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Out of state	7	5	12	5	6	11	12	11	23	19	9	28	16	19	35	35	28	63	26	14	40	21	25	46	47	39	86
Totals	50	47	97	54	56	110	104	103	207	162	71	233	154	127	281	316	198	514	212	118	330	208	183	391	420	301	721

TABLE NO. 13—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

CONDUCT AT LAST REPORT OF CHILDREN RECEIVED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Unsatisfactory	2	1	3	----	1	1	2	2	4	13	24	37	9	52	61	22	76	98	15	25	40	9	53	62	24	78	102
Fair	13	16	29	8	10	18	21	26	47	46	24	70	41	37	78	87	61	148	59	40	99	49	47	96	108	87	195
Good	20	18	38	23	25	48	43	43	86	18	15	33	42	40	82	60	55	115	38	33	71	65	65	130	103	98	201
Excellent	15	12	27	23	20	43	38	32	70	17	12	29	18	20	38	35	32	67	32	24	56	41	40	81	73	64	137
Not under control	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	68	----	68	44	----	44	112	----	112	68	----	68	44	----	44	112	----	112
Totals	50	47	97	54	56	110	104	103	207	162	75	237	154	149	303	316	224	540	212	122	334	208	205	413	420	327	747

TABLE NO. 14—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

DISPOSITION OF CHILDREN UNDER CARE JUNE 30, 1910.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910			For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
In homes	47	44	91	54	56	110	54	56	110	106	31	137	109	112	221	109	112	221	153	75	228	163	168	331	163	168	331
In employment	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	55	43	98	39	37	76	39	37	76	55	43	98	39	37	76	39	37	76
In state institutions	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	6	----	6	6	----	6	1	1	2	6	----	6	6	----	6
Under other care	28	53	81	61	66	127	61	66	127	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	28	53	81	61	66	127	61	66	127
Adopted	3	3	6	----	----	----	3	3	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	3	6	----	----	----	3	3	6
Totals	78	100	178	115	122	237	118	125	243	162	75	237	154	149	303	154	149	303	240	175	415	269	271	540	272	274	546

TABLE NO. 15—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

ACTIVITIES OF STATE AGENTS.

	Dependents—Davenport			Delinquents									Aggregate		
				For Year Ending June 30, 1909			For Year Ending June 30, 1910			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910					
	For Year Ending June 30, 1909	For Year Ending June 30, 1910	For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910	Eldora	Mitchellville	Total	Eldora	Mitchellville	Total	Eldora	Mitchellville	Total	For Year Ending June 30, 1909	For Year Ending June 30, 1910	For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1910
Applications to agents for children	91	196	287	250	------	250	250	110	360	500	110	610	341	556	897
Calls made	417	692	1,109	741	------	741	562	225	787	1,303	225	1,528	1,158	1,479	2,637
Children visited	67	166	233	659	------	659	529	124	653	1,188	124	1,312	726	819	1,545
Homes investigated	80	168	248	82	------	82	33	96	129	115	96	211	162	297	459
Homes visited	------	------	------	653	------	653	576	72	648	1,229	72	2,001	653	648	2,001
Miles traveled by agents	19,920	15,559	35,479	16,000	------	16,000	15,301	11,746	27,047	31,301	11,746	43,047	35,920	42,606	78,526
By railroad	19,260	14,293	33,553	15,664	------	15,664	15,039	11,586	16,625	30,703	11,586	42,289	34,924	30,918	75,842
By team	660	1,266	1,926	336	------	336	262	160	422	598	160	758	996	1,632	2,684
Places of employed investigated	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	70*	70	------	70	70	------	70	70
Places of employment secured	------	------	------	64	43	107	47	37	84	111	80	191	107	84	191
Towns visited	173	186	359	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	173	186	359

* Records for first thirteen months following January 1, 1909, not available.

DIVISION II—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE NO. 1—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

CONDITION OF ALL FUNDS AND AGGREGATE TRANSACTIONS. FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

Institutions	Location	Balances July 1, 1908	Receipts	Expenditures	Balances June 30, 1910
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	$ 4,348.78	$ 349,836.40	$ 336,691.83	$ 17,523.32
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	20,788.57	164,732.81	164,920.63	20,570.75
College for the Blind	Vinton	18,129.16	77,103.61	70,302.55	24,930.22
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	15,501.31	133,822.76	134,980.13	14,343.94
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	18,718.71	464,354.94	465,102.98	18,000.67
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	12,590.76	155,596.82	153,116.13	15,071.45
Industial School for Boys	Eldora	12,480.49	189,618.59	161,910.74	40,188.34
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	25,536.90	93,091.65	114,238.83	7,419.81
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	97,092.63	393,302.31	452,436.30	38,558.64
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	152,506.71	410,009.04	504,786.35	58,321.30
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	51,503.58	235,001.45	368,251.73	18,253.30
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	144,355.28	305,067.18	432,482.88	17,389.58
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	31,086.91	100,335.23	108,836.90	22,585.27
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	57,650.53	243,971.10	208,416.25	33,205.38
The Reformatory	Anamosa	34,863.28	232,097.52	240,971.00	25,989.11
Totals		$ 607,813.72	$ 3,652,223.31	$ 3,977,535.95	$ 372,501.08

N. B.—Except one, the following sums were deducted by the accountant of the Board of Control as transfers to restore sums to accounts incorrectly drawn upon. The amount for Knoxville was an unexpended balance not needed and therefore deducted from the available funds of that institution. In the table above they are included in disbursements, but in tables following they are excluded.

TABLE NO. 1—CONTINUED.

Institutions	Location	Amount
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	$ 1,120.16
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	190.18
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	24,000.00
The Reformatory	Anamosa	86.50
Total		$ 25,495.84

TABLE NO. 2—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

CONDITION OF SUPPORT FUNDS AND AGGREGATE TRANSACTIONS. FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

Institutions	Location	Balances June 30, 1908	Appropriations	Proceeds of Sales, Etc.	Total Available Revenue	Expenditures	Balances June 30, 1910
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	$ 2,659.17	$ 320,166.45	$ 9,699.95	$ 332,525.57	$ 328,818.29	$ 3,707.28
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	10,416.96	151,896.26	4,743.15	167,056.37	151,188.68	15,867.69
College for the Blind	Vinton	5,394.69	57,812.27	7,381.34	70,588.30	67,775.93	2,812.37
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	216.81	108,262.00	8,987.01	117,465.82	109,987.71	7,478.11
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	2,888.03	330,393.24	48,009.36	381,290.63	375,883.80	5,406.83
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	7,403.37	96,000.00	3,096.82	106,500.99	97,877.00	8,623.19
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	1,115.83	132,000.00	6,118.59	139,234.42	139,015.69	218.73
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	642.37	78,365.62	4,576.03	83,584.02	83,507.82	76.20
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	13,860.97	303,992.18	17,586.08	335,439.23	325,925.83	9,513.40
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	7,965.43	338,464.55	10,859.54	357,289.52	357,029.33	260.19
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	4,770.35	305,664.79	5,172.34	315,607.48	311,798.43	3,809.05
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	8,495.08	273,593.74	9,586.57	291,675.39	291,057.12	618.27
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	17,106.11	96,000.00	4,335.23	117,441.34	102,941.61	14,499.73
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	1,502.50	194,697.73	7,057.40	203,227.63	203,042.34	185.29
The Reformatory	Anamosa	3,328.79	190,780.68	14,061.85	208,171.32	207,838.29	333.03
Totals		$ 87,766.46	$ 2,978,059.51	$ 161,271.26	$ 3,227,097.23	$ 3,153,687.87	$ 73,409.36

TABLE NO. 3—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

CONDITION OF SPECIAL FUNDS AND AGGREGATE TRANSACTIONS. FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

Institutions	Location	Balances July 1, 1908	Receipts		Total Available Revenue	Expenditures	Balances June 30, 1910
			Appropriations	Sundry Receipts			
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	$ 1,689.61	$ 20,000.00		$ 21,689.61	$ 7,873.57	$ 13,816.04
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	10,371.61	7,950.00	$ 113.40	18,435.01	13,731.95	4,703.06
College for the Blind	Vinton	12,734.47	12,000.00		24,734.47	2,616.62	22,117.85
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	15,284.50	16,573.75		31,858.25	24,992.42	6,865.83
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	15,860.68	83,210.25	2,742.09	101,813.02	89,219.18	12,593.84
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	5,187.39	56,300.00		61,687.39	55,239.13	6,448.26
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	11,364.66	51,500.00		62,864.66	22,865.05	39,999.61
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	24,924.62	13,150.00		38,074.62	30,731.01	7,343.61
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	83,831.66	71,569.05	155.00	155,555.71	126,510.47	29,045.24
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	144,541.28	61,241.85	35.00	205,818.13	147,757.02	58,061.11
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	46,733.23	24,000.00	164.32	70,897.55	56,453.30	14,444.25
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	135,860.20	22,150.00	336.87	158,347.07	141,425.76	16,921.31
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	13,980.83			13,980.83	5,805.29	8,085.54
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	55,148.03	40,598.90	1,647.07	98,394.00	65,373.91	33,020.09
The Reformatory	Anamosa	31,534.49	26,902.75	352.24	58,789.48	33,133.40	25,656.08
Totals		$ 610,047.26	$ 507,346.55	$ 5,545.99	$ 1,122,939.80	$ 823,848.08	$ 299,091.72

TABLE NO. 4—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

RECEIPTS OF REVENUE FROM INSTITUTIONS COVERED INTO STATE TREASURY, BEING EARNINGS OR SUNDRY SALES OF PRODUCE OR PROPERTY.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

Institutions	Location	Credits			General Revenue	Total Receipts
		Support	Sundry	Totals		
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	$ 9,699.95		$ 9,699.95		$ 9,699.95
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	4,743.15	$ 113.40	4,856.55		4,856.55
College for the Blind	Vinton	6,575.23		6,575.23		6,575.23
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	7,943.78		7,943.78		7,943.78
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	4,351.07	2,742.09	7,006.16		7,006.16
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	3,080.41		3,080.41	$ 16,087.56	19,167.97
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	6,164.59		6,164.59	362.60	6,527.19
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	3,499.75		3,499.75		3,499.75
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	17,586.08	155.00	17,741.08	238.46	17,979.54
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	10,859.54	35.00	10,894.54	360.00	11,254.54
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	5,172.34	164.32	5,336.66	552.00	5,888.66
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	9,586.57	336.87	9,923.44		9,923.44
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	3,382.06		3,382.06		3,382.06
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	2,930.47	3,926.82	6,757.29	85,678.59	92,745.88
The Reformatory	Anamosa	14,061.85	2,568.49	16,630.34	8,406.89	25,037.23
Totals		$ 109,639.81	$ 9,941.99	$ 119,581.83	$ 111,686.10	$ 231,267.93

TABLE NO. 5—FINANCE

EXPENDITURES FROM
FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD

Institutions	Salaries	Provisions	Household Stores	Clothing
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 98,250.84	$121,504.67	$ 14,066.83	$ 22,848.87
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	53,183.47	38,882.23	8,873.32	11,248.55
College for the Blind, Vinton	26,902.11	15,888.29	2,187.51	964.40
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	49,540.52	24,106.01	3,738.26	1,999.83
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	133,138.90	91,317.76	19,169.24	32,601.88
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale	26,877.24	18,999.84	12,598.38	157.19
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	48,229.54	28,998.18	7,656.94	9,362.09
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	25,929.99	21,300.78	5,712.14	7,026.38
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	113,509.64	113,665.05	11,965.43	19,265.70
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	125,669.95	108,533.79	16,139.11	9,024.91
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	105,916.19	101,048.89	17,365.43	17,512.04
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee	104,612.27	80,386.69	15,036.29	12,167.00
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	31,041.18	18,927.12	2,895.41	4,454.33
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	95,317.17	60,834.11	4,398.91	9,137.11
The Reformatory, Anamosa	92,060.65	43,416.08	5,456.92	9,561.56
Totals	$1,130,179.66	$887,809.49	$147,260.12	$167,331.34

OF INSTITUTIONS.

SUPPORT FUNDS.
ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

Fuel and Light	Hospital Supplies	Shop, Farm and Garden	Ordinary Repairs	Water and Ice	Postage and Stationery	Transportation	Miscellaneous	Totals
$ 30,869.99	$ 6,867.60	$ 20,848.01	$ 1,526.48	$ 4,661.35	$ 1,141.64	----------	$ 6,232.01	$ 328,818.29
16,669.01	1,433.11	11,971.03	1,151.37	3,837.46	948.04	$ 58.28	2,932.81	151,188.68
10,519.25	370.35	7,084.76	212.10	1,249.42	1,058.75	93.36	1,245.63	67,775.93
22,502.01	216.75	4,631.66	346.39	972.89	1,192.58	181.37	1,250.44	109,987.71
66,413.53	1,568.51	22,588.59	1,951.23	785.17	1,992.27	848.20	3,559.02	375,883.80
9,035.23	1,975.98	23,138.47	397.31	422.63	1,854.54	----------	2,419.60	97,877.00
25,358.98	789.56	13,964.73	725.68	849.72	892.96	----------	2,187.41	139,015.69
12,761.97	969.74	3,909.50	1,006.51	760.71	1,446.12	159.33	1,395.49	82,378.66
37,054.58	4,627.36	19,027.67	582.47	1,681.96	2,555.37	12.21	1,908.21	335,735.65
68,416.37	2,816.43	14,292.17	716.68	8,355.52	1,462.63	----------	1,601.77	357,029.33
51,595.20	1,705.47	12,123.75	1,127.86	----------	1,947.07	77.91	1,378.62	311,798.43
63,245.29	2,213.12	7,099.09	714.85	1,359.70	1,805.02	14.90	2,402.90	291,057.12
7,981.95	1,877.52	6,389.64	391.05	410.62	1,110.09	51.53	3,411.17	78,941.61
16,759.64	2,070.13	8,808.19	302.53	76.00	2,140.05	237.09	2,871.41	208,042.34
33,796.15	1,624.39	15,826.72	389.46	40.85	1,785.02	94.21	3,719.78	207,751.79
$472,979.15	$31,126.02	$191,743.98	$11,472.37	$24,604.00	$23,332.15	$ 1,828.39	$38,615.86	$3,128,282.08

TABLE NO. 6—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

EXPENDITURES FROM SPECIAL FUNDS.
FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

Institutions	Location	Extraordinary Repairs	Equipment	Lands	New Buildings	Transportation	Miscellaneous	Totals
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	$ 2,654.97	$ 5,183.60				$ 32.00	$ 7,873.57
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	4,189.91	8,906.92		$ 142.00		493.12	13,731.95
College for the Blind	Vinton	1,227.39	824.44				564.79	2,616.62
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	1,714.41	3,158.48	$ 7,673.75	6,404.43		6,041.35	24,992.42
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	7,351.83	24,082.53	19,209.00	37,666.28		918.54	89,219.18
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	228.74	17,818.22		36,184.65		1,007.52	55,239.13
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	1,427.76	14,648.17		4,808.76		2,010.36	22,895.05
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	2,216.24	12,769.68		14,530.00		1,215.09	30,731.01
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	17,390.24	50,487.29		57,718.70		914.24	126,510.47
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	7,666.87	36,533.84	5,800.00	97,512.04		214.27	147,757.02
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	11,057.79	28,816.69		16,401.69		177.13	56,453.30
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	9,055.20	31,673.31	3,600.00	96,335.28		761.88	141,425.76
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	1,790.41	4,034.53				70.35	5,895.29
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	4,876.65	6,000.29	16,222.00	24,448.61	$ 906.22	12,920.14	65,373.91
The Reformatory	Anamosa	3,524.85	10,302.71		16,087.94	1,148.49	2,039.41	33,133.40
Totals		$ 76,373.35	$ 255,243.70	$ 52,495.75	$ 408,279.38	$ 2,054.71	$ 29,410.19	$ 823,848.08

TABLE NO. 7—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

REPORTED VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF FARMS, GARDENS, ORCHARDS, FACTORIES, KITCHENS AND SHOPS.
FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

	Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	College for the Blind, Vinton	School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale	Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville
I. Farm	$ 4,319.69	$ 18,072.40	$ 3,503.42	$ 8,682.40	$ 23,195.01	$ 10,151.62	$ 22,825.70	$ 7,762.97
1. Cereals		8,457.00		1,637.00	7,201.50	2,084.78	11,385.78	1,402.94
Barley								
Corn		4,082.40		1,060.00	4,083.50	1,125.18	4,290.00	600.00
Corn, broom								
Corn, pop							30.00	127.92
Fodder		775.00		182.50	475.00		1,200.00	210.00
Hay		2,490.00		394.50	1,825.00	212.00	3,390.00	199.68
Oats		689.60			740.00	707.60	2,075.78	185.34
Rye								
Straw		420.00			75.00	40.00	400.00	80.00
Wheat								
Wheat, buck								
2. Dairy and poultry	634.59	7,288.63	932.39	2,875.96	13,927.66	7,738.34	8,582.70	3,780.97
Butter				51.35		10.00	2,215.04	
Eggs	634.59		61.47	107.74	95.21	50.20	301.48	41.57
Milk		7,288.63	859.32	2,682.75	13,437.20	7,207.14	6,066.18	3,739.40
Poultry, miscellaneous			31.60	34.12	395.25	471.00		
3. Live stock, sold	3,685.10	2,326.77	2,551.03	4,169.44	2,035.85	328.50	2,857.22	2,578.66
Calves		101.25	20.50	61.00	224.50	86.50	155.64	103.60
Cows		1,606.52	38.00	1,654.77	385.33	242.00	158.54	962.30
Hogs	3,685.10	619.00	2,492.53	2,453.67	1,476.02		2,543.04	1,512.76
II. Garden	4,761.16	4,175.48	68.58	1,239.40	8,909.64	2,573.96	12,767.42	5,233.95
1. Ground and root vegetables	2,090.52	2,373.41	26.86	886.08	5,501.77	1,151.32	5,852.63	3,657.17
Beets	196.50	79.40	1.88	18.10	157.00	47.30	102.38	92.10

TABLE No. 7—CONTINUED.

	Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	College for the Blind, Vinton	School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale	Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville
Beets, cow					40.80		126.00	
Carrots		8.40	2.70	4.63	75.10	40.70	464.68	
Onions	214.51	113.45		69.85	124.25	65.25	358.06	249.95
Onions, young	187.37	263.55	12.28	65.08	440.96	86.88	235.14	180.74
Parsnips	96.37	30.40		12.00	163.20	30.80	213.14	45.45
Potatoes	1,175.13	1,386.02	10.00	576.90	3,105.70	629.70	3,397.50	1,519.00
Potatoes, sweet	74.24	143.52		33.92	745.12	33.00	583.00	1,362.40
Radishes	90.15	272.37		98.20	409.08	100.77	195.32	23.43
Salsify				2.00	44.80	7.37	37.90	
Turnips	76.25	76.30		5.40	198.75	109.55	139.51	183.50
2. Leaf products	1,558.88	750.87	35.24	163.54	1,557.32	407.59	2,880.23	397.04
Asparagus	212.74	13.20		37.40	116.90	6.85	128.76	32.68
Cabbage	209.50	443.70	6.88	46.97	762.58	250.64	2,102.16	228.56
Cauliflower	226.24	76.55			68.00	36.51	166.44	
Greens					7.20	26.66		
Kale							52.80	
Kohlrabi	20.37	8.10				2.55	24.03	
Lettuce	551.82	157.22		26.67	206.62	63.84	129.66	9.10
Rhubarb	225.96	22.10	28.36	44.70	321.32	20.54	166.43	126.79
Spinach	112.35	30.00		7.80	74.70		118.95	
3. Legumes	302.97	437.89	2.10	41.31	525.55	225.97	1,550.45	503.41
Beans							634.90	
Beans, string	21.07	237.74		7.05	77.70	93.85	379.95	199.85
Corn, sweet	234.70	117.75	.75	11.61	316.45	94.00	277.25	224.31
Peas	37.20	82.40	1.35	22.65	131.40	38.12	258.35	169.25
4. Flavors		15.00		9.15	320.22	184.24	91.93	4.95
Celery		15.00		4.25	110.65	139.81	39.18	
Horseradish				4.50	165.37	.75	4.00	
Parsley				.40	.20	37.81	12.00	1.05
Peppers						5.37	36.75	3.00
Sage					44.00	.50		.90
5. Vine fruits	808.79	596.31	4.38	139.32	1,001.79	604.84	2,388.18	581.38
Cucumbers	53.16	178.86	.25	22.54	45.80	124.35	317.40	231.02
Egg plant		2.25		3.70	6.90	50.20	36.10	
Melons, musk					56.85	157.54	633.15	94.20
Melons, water	429.10	25.45		8.65	269.70	5.15	17.40	80.26
Pumpkins		37.50			155.75	20.00	530.88	81.55
Squashes	167.20	26.75			72.59	72.20		77.26
Tomatoes	159.33	337.50	4.13	104.43	394.20	175.40	848.25	86.50
III. Orchard and small fruits	1,218.17	244.24		438.04	9,273.65	15.05	1,304.24	187.54
1. Orchard	213.74	117.52		331.50	3,805.80	6.85	420.83	47.30
Apples	212.74	90.40		331.50	3,789.80	6.85	406.58	47.30
Peaches		24.00						
Pears								
Plums	1.00	3.12			16.00		14.25	
2. Small fruits	1,004.43	126.72		106.54	5,467.85	8.20	883.41	140.24
Berries, black		47.76		76.00	122.70		191.68	10.30
Berries, goose					144.40			
Berries, raspberries	259.64	6.06			296.25		102.40	
Berries, straw	544.56				1,554.12	4.40	105.05	63.20
Cherries	36.88	27.30			1,278.86	1.80	326.40	20.74
Currants	21.60			2.30	362.16		26.40	6.00
Grapes	141.75	45.60		28.34	1,709.36	2.00	131.48	40.00
IV. Manufactured products	6,314.40	14,480.58	4,142.71	3,993.88	27,967.02	459.38	16,111.60	8,781.80
1. Dressed meats	450.80	2,817.19	1,265.80	116.15	8,316.16	171.26	1,619.23	1,362.17
Beef					395.54	171.26	28.88	
Lard		82.80	410.00		2,537.00			159.00
Mutton								
Pork		2,672.11	855.80	52.50	5,354.42		1,500.05	1,129.42
Poultry	450.80				29.20			
Veal		62.28		63.65			90.30	73.75
2. Kitchen products	440.95	1,359.58	477.43	427.77	281.90	80.80	3,393.56	725.27
a. Canned fruits	159.45	432.73	384.01	47.90		45.00	2,070.20	266.25
Apples		14.40				6.60	133.40	
Blackberries		22.10	42.16	18.70		4.80		3.50
Cherries		36.72	74.00	9.20		.60	137.20	15.45
Currants								
Gooseberries			22.40					
Grapes			24.05					
Peaches		70.50	16.80					
Pears		13.13						
Plums			16.56	6.50				

TABLE NO. 7—CONTINUED.

	Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	College for the Blind, Vinton	School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale	Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville
Raspberries			77.77	3.45			14.40	
Rhubarb	150.45	44.88	15.15	10.95			230.30	77.50
Strawberries			95.12				111.00	
Tomatoes		230.00				33.00	1,044.00	169.80
b. Preserves		691.70	70.62	281.72		3.50	455.60	276.25
Butter			31.69	35.22			41.30	50.00
Jam				31.30				8.40
Jelly		227.30	31.43	78.85		3.50	149.20	137.40
Preserves		461.40	7.50	136.35			265.10	101.45
c. Condiments and pickles	281.50	235.15	22.80	98.15	281.90	32.30	867.76	182.77
Catsup		8.00		9.40		6.00	87.20	16.10
Kraut		42.00		22.50	170.50	8.00	255.90	15.00
Pickles	281.50	185.15	22.80	63.55	111.40	10.20	524.60	
Miscellaneous				2.70		8.10		38.02
3. Factory or shop	5,422.65	10,303.81	2,399.39	3,449.96	19,368.93	207.32	11,098.81	6,604.33
a. Brick and stone					5,810.00			
Brick					5,810.00			
Stone								

TABLE NO. 7—CONTINUED.

	State Hospital (Insane) Mt. Pleasant	State Hospital (Insane) Independence	State Hospital (Insane) Clarinda	State Hospital (Insane) Cherokee	State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	The Reformatory, Anamosa	Totals
b. Chemicals	343.80							
Baking powder								
Extracts								
Soap	343.80							
c. Iron and tin products								
Buckets								
Coffee pots								
Cups								
Pans								
d. Leather products		5.00	37.65	247.10			1,733.05	
Harness							269.00	
Harness parts							29.50	
Shoes		5.00	*37.65	*247.10			1,434.55	
Slippers								
e. Textiles	5,078.85	9,948.93	458.05	1,369.13	12,737.36	54.32	7,237.16	6,694.36
1. House furnishings	3,343.92	2,044.46	426.50	1,007.53	5,367.93	54.32	1,408.06	1,021.78
a. Bedding	681.89	527.80	145.45	150.45	2,341.80		745.60	370.85
Bedspreads							4.50	
Bedticks							10.00	
Comforts							90.00	
Mattresses					1.08			
Mattress ticks								1.50
Pillows				2.25	13.08			
Pillow shams		.50						
Pillow slips	186.46	132.30	22.90	55.80	507.12		241.10	183.00
Pillow ticks	.65	11.50			330.87			11.40
Sheets	494.78	383.50	122.55	92.40	1,489.65		391.00	174.95

TABLE NO. 7—CONTINUED.

	State Hospital (Insane) Mt. Pleasant	State Hospital (Insane) Independence	State Hospital (Insane) Clarinda	State Hospital (Insane) Cherokee	State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	The Reformatory, Anamosa	Totals
b. General	2,666.13	1,516.66	281.05	857.08	3,026.13	54.32	662.46	650.93
Bags, clothes								
Bags, laundry		37.75		13.30	92.38		13.75	9.40
Curtains	93.76	380.50	2.05	34.20	284.95		34.80	
Napkins	109.40	247.20		98.90	291.52		103.30	
Tablecloths	1,965.83	427.00	171.25	437.88	641.29		261.55	382.00
Towels	497.14	333.15	32.00	263.20	1,028.02	54.32	191.16	138.10
Miscellaneous		91.06	75.75	9.60	687.97		57.90	121.43
2. Wearing apparel	1,730.83	7,904.47	31.55	361.60	7,369.43		5,829.10	5,672.58
a. General	335.26	1,545.45	9.55	119.90	1,275.55		921.30	967.52
Aprons	148.46	597.05	8.55	73.95	311.37		206.30	261.53
Bibs	9.27				601.65			
Burial robes					137.09			
Handkerchiefs		79.20						
Jackets		77.60		13.25				490.00
Mittens				11.45	3.05			
Nightshirts	177.53	386.40		21.25	222.39		414.00	216.00
Shirts		405.20	1.00				301.00	
b. Underwear		75.75		14.75	288.74		557.60	1,487.75
Drawers		75.75			288.74		234.00	1,487.75
Shirts				13.90			323.60	
Waists				.85				
c. Men's apparel		2,190.16	1.45	3.00	163.11		4,350.20	
Caps		2.10	1.45	3.00	6.92		1.20	
Coats		691.33			118.89		783.50	
Overalls		279.50					803.50	
Pants		1,217.23					1,037.00	
Socks								
Suits					37.30		1,725.00	
Suspenders								
Vests								
d. Women's apparel	1,395.57	4,093.11	20.55	223.95	5,290.33			3,217.31
Capes								
Chemise	1.37							92.10
Corset covers			.30	11.45				1,848.00
Dresses	1,055.20	2,695.01	17.25	176.95	4,253.32			280.35
Skirts	320.53	576.40	2.00	8.25	506.71			
Sunbonnets					6.62			
Union suits					111.55			
Vests								503.39
Waists	18.47	818.90	1.00	27.30	397.39			198.00
Miscellaneous		2.80			14.71			226.47
e. Fancy work					351.70			
General					351.70			
3. Wooden work		349.88		948.03				
Bookcases								
Coffins								
Cupboards				65.00				
Filing cases								
Tables				191.03				
Miscellaneous		349.88		692.00				
4. Sundry products			1,903.69	885.70	821.60	153.00	2,128.60	
Brooms			1,426.59					
Brooms, whisk			49.95					
Brushes								
Ice					821.60			
Printing				885.70			2,128.60	
Miscellaneous			427.15			153.00		

SUMMARY OF MAIN GROUPS AND SUBGROUPS.

I. Farm	$ 4,319.69	$ 18,072.40	$ 3,503.42	$ 8,682.40	$ 23,195.01	$ 10,151.62	$ 22,825.70	$ 7,762.57
1. Cereals		8,457.00		1,637.00	7,201.50	2,084.78	11,386.78	1,402.94
2. Dairy and poultry	634.59	7,288.63	952.39	2,875.96	13,927.66	7,738.34	8,582.70	3,780.97
3. Live stock	3,685.10	2,326.77	2,551.03	4,169.44	2,065.85	328.50	2,857.22	2,578.66
II. Garden	4,761.16	4,175.48	68.58	1,239.40	8,909.64	2,573.96	12,767.42	5,233.95
1. Ground and root vegetables	2,090.52	2,373.41	26.86	886.08	5,504.76	1,151.32	5,852.63	3,657.17
2. Leaf products	1,558.88	750.87	35.24	163.54	1,567.32	407.59	2,880.23	397.04

TABLE NO. 7—CONTINUED.

	State Hospital (Insane) Mt. Pleasant	State Hospital (Insane) Independence	State Hospital (Insane) Clarinda	State Hospital (Insane) Cherokee	State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	The Reformatory, Anamosa	Totals
3. Legumes	302.97	437.89	2.10	41.31	525.55	225.97	1,550.45	593.41
4. Flavors		15.00		9.15	320.22	184.24	91.93	4.95
5. Vine fruits	808.79	508.31	4.38	139.32	1,091.79	604.84	2,383.18	581.38
III. Orchard and small fruits	1,218.17	244.24		438.04	9,273.65	15.05	1,304.24	187.54
1. Orchard	213.74	117.52		331.50	3,805.80	6.85	420.83	47.30
2. Small fruits	1,004.43	126.72		106.54	5,467.85	8.20	883.41	140.24
IV. Manufactured products	6,314.40	14,489.58	4,142.71	3,993.88	27,967.02	459.38	14,111.60	8,781.80
1. Dressed meats	450.80	2,817.19	1,265.89	116.15	8,316.16	171.26	1,619.23	1,362.17
2. Kitchen products	440.95	1,359.58	477.43	427.77	281.99	80.80	3,393.56	725.27
a. Canned fruits	159.45	432.73	384.01	47.90		45.00	2,670.20	266.25
b. Preserves		691.70	70.62	281.72		3.50	455.60	276.25
c. Condiments	281.50	235.15	22.80	98.15	281.99	32.30	267.76	182.77
3. Factory or shop	5,422.65	10,303.81	2,399.39	3,449.96	19,368.96	207.32	11,098.81	6,694.36
a. Brick and stone					5,810.00			
b. Chemicals	343.80							
c. Iron and tin								
d. Leather		5.00	37.65	247.10			1,733.05	
e. Textiles	5,078.85	9,948.93	458.05	1,369.13	12,737.36	54.32	7,237.16	6,694.36
f. Wooden work		349.88		948.03				
g. Sundry products			1,903.69	885.70	821.60	153.00	2,128.60	
Grand totals	$ 16,613.42	$ 36,972.70	$ 7,714.71	$ 14,353.72	$ 69,345.32	$ 13,200.01	$ 53,008.96	$ 21,965.86

TABLE NO. 7—CONTINUED.

	Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	College for the Blind, Vinton	School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale	Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville
I. Farm	$ 33,780.16	$ 25,307.65	$ 26,888.06	$ 20,216.31	$ 8,908.01	$ 196.97	$ 3,311.55	$ 232,132.15
1. Cereals	12,344.44	15,968.85	16,142.70	20,432.11	4,950.45		2,629.50	101,637.05
Barley	192.38			478.00	94.20			764.58
Corn	5,705.10	5,814.50	6,330.80	12,398.05	2,153.50		1,650.00	49,367.98
Corn, broom	180.00	307.50	377.50	60.00				925.00
Corn, pop	5.60	62.50	41.00	124.61				391.63
Fodder	180.00	837.50	1,190.00	302.53	152.00		150.00	5,714.50
Hay	3,360.00	7,300.00	6,780.00	5,000.00	1,692.00		450.00	32,993.18
Oats	1,777.56	1,186.85	1,093.40	1,759.00	500.00		379.50	11,104.63
Rye	345.80				118.00			463.80
Straw	375.00	275.00	360.00	250.00	138.75		80.00	2,493.75
Wheat	133.00							133.00
Wheat, buck		285.00						285.00
2. Dairy and poultry	14,951.93	4,152.33	7,726.46	8,429.73	2,776.15	196.97	682.05	81,699.89
Butter								2,276.39
Eggs	1,836.68	342.66	250.52	642.45	152.06	16.16		4,532.79
Milk	11,941.07	3,631.57	7,222.22	7,604.14	2,563.19	180.81	682.05	75,105.67
Poultry, miscellaneous	1,177.21	178.10	253.72	183.14	60.90			2,785.04
3. Live stock, sold	12,480.76	5,186.47	2,999.50	384.50	1,181.41			42,795.21
Calves	508.75	148.50	123.00	284.50				1,817.74
Cows	3,633.50	3,490.35		100.00				11,651.40
Hogs	8,938.42	1,547.62	2,876.50		1,181.41			29,326.07
II. Garden	22,075.01	20,522.65	16,951.06	22,611.49	3,433.53	1,423.50	2,819.51	129,586.46
1. Ground and root vegetables	11,803.83	9,474.81	10,497.60	12,834.39	2,437.09	1,020.13	1,945.98	71,576.67
Beets	574.50	181.93	651.60	219.38	131.97	32.39	87.50	2,573.84
Beets, cow	895.00		437.50		31.00			1,500.30
Carrots	467.57	339.13	172.50	264.65	21.45	26.28	18.43	1,906.22
Onions	2,078.95	431.18	933.00	436.01	93.25	116.80	190.00	5,473.51

TABLE NO. 7—CONTINUED.

	Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	College for the Blind, Vinton	School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale	Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville
Onions, young	1,077.74	690.82	86.70	541.09	98.25	105.83	64.28	4,106.71
Parsnips	1,293.66	328.67	352.00	325.26	66.93	17.50	74.62	3,053.00
Potatoes	3,846.05	6,661.74	6,451.27	10,127.42	1,698.93	495.40	1,199.15	42,490.51
Potatoes, sweet	204.67	246.26	160.00		11.60	128.01	73.96	3,808.70
Radishes	1,264.14	402.46	437.62	215.27	92.24	56.91	122.39	3,770.25
Salsify	88.55			26.30	39.62			246.54
Turnips	40.00	222.62	806.50	379.01	261.85	42.10	105.75	2,647.00
2. Leaf products	4,051.27	4,127.73	896.35	4,229.87	407.05	164.90	314.39	21,951.27
Asparagus	112.08	149.82	40.75	265.00	6.71			1,112.89
Cabbage	1,491.02	3,145.20	437.50	2,770.89	321.90	57.87	198.76	12,477.13
Cauliflower	98.45	72.00		60.20	4.80			809.19
Greens	178.34	59.40			18.74	16.78	21.67	328.79
Kale		90.19						142.99
Kohlrabi	274.93		36.30					336.18
Lettuce	1,139.68	209.53	113.85	576.08	33.19	85.40	69.69	3,377.35
Rhubarb	585.21	186.09	197.95	513.80	10.26	4.85	24.27	2,478.54
Spinach	178.56	215.50	70.00	43.90	6.45			858.21
3. Legumes	2,020.23	3,896.40	1,456.60	2,853.05	205.55	126.14	361.53	14,599.15
Beans	604.56	1,863.20	219.90	1,611.00	20.25		31.76	4,985.57
Beans, string	436.46	708.90	325.50	456.80	76.20	43.84	176.12	3,251.03
Corn, sweet	614.95	1,050.94	801.70	644.45	55.26	82.30	116.31	4,642.73
Peas	364.26	273.36	109.50	140.80	53.84		37.34	1,719.82
4. Flavors	885.34	518.91	154.67	195.20	26.30		18.85	2,424.76
Celery	460.35	239.52	101.37	61.65	15.39			1,187.17
Horseradish	47.96	2.64	30.30	75.45	3.74		2.20	336.91
Parsley	179.30			8.00				238.76
Peppers	184.80	68.75	23.00	44.10	5.97		16.65	388.39
Sage	12.93	208.00		6.00	1.20			273.53

5. Vine fruits	3,314.37	2,504.80	3,945.75	2,498.98	357.54	112.42	178.76	19,034.61
Cucumbers	292.42	282.70	162.75	840.20	26.11	6.42	29.00	2,613.58
Egg plant	18.78	36.80		24.50				179.23
Melons, musk	273.00	456.90	516.50	60.00	31.40			2,230.54
Melons, water	5.60	30.00	357.50	45.80	35.25		5.40	1,315.26
Pumpkins	28.30	23.30		116.08	55.80			1,039.16
Squashes	375.40	113.10	330.60	564.90	52.53		37.86	1,920.38
Tomatoes	2,320.87	1,562.00	2,518.40	847.50	156.45	106.00	106.50	9,727.46
III. Orchard and small fruits	5,035.49	3,975.19	5,263.10	431.85	432.05	259.80		28,078.41
1. Orchard	7.50	254.63	3,480.55	3.55	128.00	259.80		9,077.66
Apples	7.50	210.63	3,465.55	1.80	126.00	259.80		8,956.54
Peaches								24.00
Pears					2.00			2.00
Plums		44.00	15.00	1.75				95.12
2. Small fruits	5,027.99	3,720.56	1,782.55	428.30	303.96			19,000.75
Berries, black	60.48	292.00	45.00	2.00	5.92			853.81
Berries, goose	258.30	113.20		97.50	2.25			615.65
Berries, raspberries	137.60	220.12		15.10	4.80			1,041.97
Berries, straw	3,532.20	2,566.44	1,100.00	211.10	102.39			9,783.46
Cherries	50.37	42.00	332.75	24.00	139.20			2,280.30
Currants	91.19	290.80	18.40	57.60	7.00			883.26
Grapes	888.94	195.00	286.40	21.00	42.40			3,533.27
IV. Manufactured products	27,279.52	19,600.87	34,111.73	29,421.37	3,025.72	14,191.55	46,827.76	256,709.89
1. Dressed meats	10,722.08	6,053.32	10,143.75	12,406.99	1,700.36	3,735.55	6,618.72	67,499.62
Beef		195.00	991.89	355.02	276.37		241.61	2,655.57
Lard	4,688.50	1,823.00	4,019.20	3,419.50	395.65	1,797.95	1,859.23	21,191.83
Mutton		46.87						46.87
Pork	5,977.14	3,988.45	5,132.66	8,199.17	956.74	1,937.60	4,517.88	42,274.03
Poultry								480.00
Veal	56.44			433.30	71.60			851.32
2. Kitchen products	5,457.38	3,783.14	1,430.60	2,521.55	759.51		277.00	21,416.44
a. Canned fruits	765.80	1,626.41	662.60	1,297.50	625.91			8,383.85
Apples		9.60		416.60	65.80			646.40
Blackberries	18.50	32.70			2.00			145.46
Cherries	20.24	63.30		19.80	244.05			611.66
Currants	15.00	50.15			3.60			68.75
Gooseberries	58.25	62.35		40.00	7.00			190.00
Grapes	12.00	69.00			14.20			119.25
Peaches								87.30
Pears					1.60			14.73
Plums		90.30						112.36

TABLE No. 7—CONTINUED.

	Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	College for the Blind, Vinton	School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale	Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville
Raspberries	3.25	7.50			4.00			110.37
Rhubarb	177.20	39.71		448.00	6.20			1,209.24
Strawberries		434.20		196.50	8.00			844.82
Tomatoes	461.45	767.60	602.60	185.60	269.46			4,223.51
b. Preserves	2,896.14	377.25	64.50	239.35	49.20			5,405.83
Butter	73.90	58.50	64.50	11.85	10.20			386.16
Jam		63.60		2.80	5.00			111.10
Jelly	1,439.85	183.45		26.00	34.00			2,380.98
Preserves	1,382.39	71.70		198.70				2,627.59
c. Condiments and pickles	1,795.35	1,779.48	703.50	984.70	84.40		277.00	7,026.76
Catsup	330.60	144.48			5.70			607.48
Kraut	540.00	900.00	624.00	336.00	12.00		253.00	3,178.96
Pickles	855.75	735.00	49.50	602.70	42.30		24.00	3,622.10
Miscellaneous	69.00		30.00	46.00	24.40			218.22
3. Factory or shop	11,100.06	9,764.41	22,587.38	14,492.83	565.85	10,456.00	39,932.04	167,703.83
a. Brick and stone							20,646.49	26,456.49
Brick								5,810.00
Stone							20,646.49	20,646.49

TABLE No. 7—CONTINUED.

	State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	State Hospital (Insane), Independence	State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee	State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	The Reformatory, Anamosa	Totals
b. Chemicals	692.95		3,716.00	47.25		650.82	803.83	6,254.65
Baking powder	150.00							159.00
Extracts	73.95			47.25				121.20
Soap	460.00		3,716.00			650.82	803.83	5,974.45
c. Iron and tin products	555.45	8.50				30.78	258.41	853.14
Buckets	422.70						150.71	573.41
Coffee pots	30.10	7.50					2.90	40.50
Cups	31.45					30.78	59.60	121.83
Pans	71.20	1.00					45.20	117.40
d. Leather products	872.51	322.75	4.00	1,007.75		453.15	2,228.60	6,911.56
Harness								260.00
Harness parts	88.51							118.01
Shoes	20.00	13.00		512.90		453.15	2,228.60	4,951.95
Slippers	764.00	309.75	4.00	494.85				1,572.60
e. Textiles	8,195.20	7,625.11	17,837.78	10,071.80	565.85	9,204.80	9,269.73	106,348.63
1. House furnishings	4,695.85	2,600.43	12,495.20	4,299.28	556.85	459.18	818.30	40,603.69
a. Bedding	3,058.55	1,261.96	8,949.85	1,442.90	239.20	200.05	407.80	20,524.15
Bedspreads	20.00			12.00				36.50
Bedticks		218.00					101.10	329.10
Comforts								99.00
Mattresses	1,046.50		5,035.00	469.25				6,551.83
Mattress ticks	146.00			88.00				235.50
Pillows	176.25		252.50	9.00				453.08
Pillow shams	47.10			.40				48.00
Pillow slips	285.10	171.36	652.20	304.65	35.70	63.60	111.50	2,962.79
Pillow ticks	14.40	60.60	577.75	48.00				1,055.17
Sheets	1,323.20	812.00	2,432.40	511.60	203.50	136.45	195.20	8,763.18

TABLE NO. 7—CONTINUED.

	State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	State Hospital (Insane), Independence	State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee	State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	The Reformatory, Anamosa	Totals
b. General	1,637.30	1,338.47	3,545.35	2,856.38	317.65	259.13	419.50	20,079.54
Bags, clothes	39.76	46.50	40.50	80.00				206.70
Bags, laundry					.30			166.88
Curtains	535.00	104.65	280.05	59.80				1,809.76
Napkins	7.80	3.48	67.95	280.80	27.00			1,237.95
Tablecloths	445.40	284.00	1,819.50	1,385.00	123.00	9.30		8,353.00
Towels	371.90	899.84	1,135.30	930.08	141.10	249.83	419.50	6,681.64
Miscellaneous	237.50		202.05	111.70	15.65			1,610.61
2. Wearing apparel	3,492.35	5,024.68	5,342.78	5,772.52	9.00	8,745.62	8,451.43	65,744.94
a. General	1,550.30	1,086.95	1,571.40	1,928.60	9.00	1,860.85	1,072.38	14,263.01
Aprons	173.60	341.10	230.70	396.60		131.80	38.60	2,889.00
Bibs				6.75				617.67
Burial robes		49.95	51.00	25.55				236.50
Handkerchiefs	5.60							81.80
Jackets		79.50	41.25	67.50			98.62	887.72
Mittens			76.20	150.00		273.40	381.40	888.50
Nightshirts	751.10	455.60	726.00	780.00	9.00		21.30	4,189.57
Shirts	620.00	160.80	473.25	493.20		1,461.65	529.46	4,448.56
b. Underwear	58.25	108.25	646.10	974.50		360.00	438.00	5,018.69
Drawers	43.25	108.25	482.25	685.60				3,405.50
Shirts	15.00		163.85	288.90		360.00	438.00	1,612.25
Waists								.85
c. Men's apparel	114.20	2,740.33	258.98	1,090.25		6,500.77	6,941.05	24,359.50
Caps	23.20					217.62	153.30	408.79
Coats	87.00	1,328.85		192.00		1,640.10	2,306.55	7,238.22
Overalls		201.20	232.75	572.25		784.50	613.60	3,487.30
Pants		936.00		261.00		1,386.00	3,153.10	7,900.33
Socks						415.35		415.35
Suits						1,800.00		3,502.30
Suspenders	4.00	4.33	26.23					34.56
Vests		269.90		65.00		268.20	624.50	1,229.60
d. Women's apparel	1,776.60	1,089.15	2,405.30	1,380.90				20,892.77
Capes								
Chemise	93.00	115.00	2.30					211.07
Corset covers	10.00		3.30	.50				117.65
Dresses	1,334.00	780.00	1,713.00	1,214.00				15,086.73
Skirts	251.00	154.20	655.20	147.90				2,911.57
Sunbonnets	33.60	12.60	23.50					76.32
Union suits	18.00							129.55
Vests		23.75						567.14
Waists			8.00	18.50				1,487.56
Miscellaneous	37.00	3.60						284.58
e. Fancy work			461.00	398.27				1,210.97
General			461.00	398.27				1,210.97
3. Wooden work		784.75	604.80	763.24			377.95	3,828.65
Bookcases			9.50					9.50
Coffins		104.00	385.00	171.00				660.00
Cupboards			19.80				71.00	155.80
Filing cases							8.80	8.80
Tables		4.00	190.50				75.35	460.88
Miscellaneous		676.75		592.24			222.80	2,533.67
4. Sundry products	783.95	1,023.30	374.60	2,602.79		116.45	6,347.03	17,140.71
Brooms	582.55	847.20	374.60	435.00				3,665.94
Brooms, whisk	11.80	10.65		6.75				79.15
Brushes		30.90						30.90
Ice								821.60
Printing							5,498.87	8,513.17
Miscellaneous	189.60	134.55		2,161.04		116.45	848.16	4,029.95

SUMMARY OF MAIN GROUPS AND SUBGROUPS.

I. Farm	$ 39,780.16	$ 25,307.65	$ 26,868.66	$ 29,246.34	$ 8,908.01	$ 196.97	$ 3,311.55	$ 232,132.15
1. Cereals	12,344.44	15,968.85	16,142.70	20,432.11	4,950.45		2,629.50	104,637.05
2. Dairy and poultry	14,954.96	4,152.33	7,726.46	8,429.73	2,776.15	196.97	682.05	84,699.80
3. Live stock	12,480.76	5,186.47	2,999.50	384.50	1,181.41			42,795.21
II. Garden	22,075.04	20,522.65	16,951.06	22,611.40	3,458.53	1,423.59	2,819.51	129,586.46
1. Ground and root vegetables	11,803.83	9,474.81	10,497.69	12,834.39	2,457.09	1,020.13	1,945.98	71,576.67
2. Leaf products	4,051.27	4,127.73	896.35	4,229.87	407.05	164.90	314.39	21,951.27
3. Legumes	2,020.23	3,896.40	1,456.60	2,853.05	205.55	126.14	361.58	14,599.15

	State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	State Hospital (Insane), Independence	State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee	State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	The Reformatory, Anamosa	Totals
4. Flavors	885.34	518.91	154.67	195.20	26.30		18.85	2,424.76
5. Vine fruits	3,314.37	2,504.80	3,945.75	2,498.98	357.54	112.42	178.76	19,034.61
III. Orchard and small fruits	5,035.49	3,975.19	5,203.10	431.85	432.05	250.80		28,078.41
1. Orchard	7.50	254.62	3,480.55	3.55	128.09	250.80		9,077.66
2. Small fruits	5,027.99	3,720.56	1,782.55	428.33	303.96			19,000.75
IV. Manufactured products	27,279.52	19,600.87	34,111.73	29,421.37	3,025.72	14,191.55	46,827.76	256,700.89
1. Dressed meats	10,722.08	6,033.32	10,143.75	12,406.99	1,700.36	3,735.55	6,618.72	67,499.62
					759.51		277.00	21,416.44
2. Kitchen products	5,457.38	3,783.14	1,430.60	2,521.55	625.91			8,383.85
a. Canned fruits	765.89	1,626.41	692.60	1,297.50				
b. Preserves	2,895.14	377.25	64.50	239.35	49.29			5,405.83
c. Condiments	1,795.35	1,779.48	703.50	984.70	84.30		277.00	7,626.76
3. Factory or shop	11,100.06	9,784.41	22,537.38	14,492.83	565.85	10,456.90	39,932.04	167,793.83
							20,646.44	26,456.49
a. Brick and stone	602.95		3,716.00	47.25		650.82	803.83	6,251.65
b. Chemicals	555.45	8.50				30.78	258.41	853.14
c. Iron and tin	872.51	322.75	4.00	1,007.75		453.15	2,228.60	6,911.56
d. Leather	8,195.20	7,025.11	17,837.78	10,071.80	565.85	9,204.80	9,269.73	106,348.63
e. Textiles		784.75	604.80	763.24			377.95	3,828.65
f. Wooden work	783.95	1,023.30	374.60	2,602.79		116.45	6,347.03	17,140.71
g. Sundry products								
Grand totals	$ 94,170.21	$ 69,406.36	$ 83,194.55	$ 81,711.05	$ 15,819.31	$ 16,071.91	$ 52,958.82	$ 646,506.91

*Mending.

TABLE NO. 8—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SUMMARY OF INVENTORIES OF PROPERTY ON JUNE 30, 1910

Institutions	Location	Land		Buildings	Live Stock	Personal Property	Aggregate
		Acres	Value				
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	156	$ 46,813.50	$ 301,011.20	$ 5,180.00	$ 66,815.31	$ 419,820.01
Soldiers Orphans' Home	Davenport	298.97	80,100.00	225,059.22	6,830.00	75,834.54	387,823.76
College for the Blind	Vinton	41	8,350.00	159,000.00	1,313.50	31,384.28	200,047.78
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	212	32,477.75	338,700.00	2,681.75	75,267.22	464,126.72
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	865.04	108,130.00	562,735.63	13,825.00	161,169.85	845,860.48
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	274.07	27,407.00	77,394.00	4,595.50	46,461.55	155,858.05
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	840	122,000.00	277,450.00	14,011.50	62,906.19	476,367.69
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	175	11,802.85	119,784.47	2,814.00	25,962.02	160,363.34
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	986	132,445.00	997,500.00	13,412.60	157,088.78	1,300,446.38
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	1,368.98	95,173.50	839,500.00	10,157.50	157,759.92	1,102,590.92
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	850.89	101,715.00	1,022,194.62	11,764.55	128,643.56	1,267,317.73
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	997.28	149,593.00	1,115,996.46	18,497.72	136,747.20	1,420,833.38
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	190.85	37,059.25	74,020.68	4,339.50	39,207.58	154,627.01
Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	238.50	44,222.00	321,300.00	4,115.00	63,878.95	433,515.95
The Reformatory	Anamosa	257	36,820.00	1,694,214.74	5,070.00	63,341.00	1,799,445.74
Totals		7,660.58	$ 1,037,107.85	$ 8,140,861.02	$ 118,608.12	$ 1,292,467.95	$10,589,044.94

TABLE NO. 9—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

CHARACTER AND TONNAGE OF COAL PURCHASED

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

Institutions	Location	Lump		Mine Run		Steam		Aggregate	
		Tons	Cost	Tons	Cost	Tons	Cost	Tons	Cost
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	2,539.58	$ 7,184.98	4,180.12	$ 9,543.98	6,607.71	$ 11,540.97	13,356.41	$ 28,269.93
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	1,473.65	4,707.05	352.88	785.40	7,036.93	10,597.63	8,863.46	16,090.08
College for the Blind	Vinton	6.92	31.90	1,406.5	3,572.24	1,777.8	4,194.48	3,192.22	7,800.62
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	3,258.97	10,010.48	751.15	1,654.57	4,242.99	8,830.24	8,848.11	20,485.29
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	8,022.87	28,249.19	7,706.29	21,977.08	7,182.01	15,717.95	23,000.17	65,243.22
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	924.5	3,413.51	1,152.5	3,133.00	813.58	1,744.66	2,890.58	8,296.20
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	307.7	1,138.50	4,156.9	9,877.23	6,471.05	12,567.00	10,935.65	23,582.73
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	512.65	1,306.39	2,390.4	5,160.55	2,933.8	4,502.87	5,845.85	10,969.81
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	300.45	803.87	11,915.26	25,568.97	5,371.78	8,977.62	16,717.49	35,350.46
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	3,610.55	13,872.24	11,740.75	29,390.81	8,106.15	17,744.37	23,547.45	61,007.45
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	16,571	47,199.74			1,611	3,060.90	18,182	50,260.64
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	790.78	2,819.38	963.59	2,857.46	19,543.1	48,647.09	21,300.47	51,354.43
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	130.9	263.55	2,460.15	5,236.05	1,329.15	2,013.97	3,920.2	7,513.57
Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	978.77		1,413.4	4,644.48	7,489.2	9,236.37	9,881.09	16,345.06
The Reformatory	Anamosa	2,990.82	8,942.13	2,165.25	6,458.29	8,963.43	16,485.12	14,118.9	31,885.54
Totals		43,061.58	$132,381.65	51,994.84	$129,100.14	89,559.68	$175,910.24	184,619.03	$437,455.03

*Compiled from vouchers for monthly payments.

TABLE NO. 10—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

EXPENSES OF THE BOARD OF CONTROL OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

Ordinary expenses			$ 59,074.19
I. Salaries—			
Members, secretary and architect	$ 27,999.88		
Employes	16,664.34		
Assistant architect	1,736.92	$ 46,401.14	
II. Traveling expenses—			
Members and secretary	1,996.39		
Architect	874.92		
Accountant	196.41	3,067.69	
III. Quarterly conference		188.15	
IV. Office supplies—			
General	2,396.89		
Furniture, printing, records and stores	3,010.43	5,407.32	
V. Printing and binding—			
Printing by state printer	2,205.05		
Binding by state binder	644.50	2,849.55	
VI. Sundry expenses—			
Express and drayage	251.87		
Telegraph and telephone	514.09		
Stock for state printer and binder	300.97		
Architect expense	153.48	1,220.41	
Extraordinary expenses			$ 20,868.59
I. Inspection of county institutions—			
Salaries	$ 1,875.00		
Traveling expenses	987.73	$ 2,862.73	
II. Collection and dissemination of information on tuberculosis—			
Salaries	6,005.00		
Printing and publications (less credit by sales $81.80)	987.26		
Traveling expenses	2,167.41		
Miscellaneous	919.77	10,079.44	
III. State agents—			
Salaries	4,602.77		
Traveling expenses	3,667.16		
Office expenses	156.42	8,426.35	
Grand total			$ 79,942.71

SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	331	$ a10.00					$ 94,063.05	$ 286.00	$ 42,478.32	$ 136,541.37
1893	327	10.00					108,652.77	332.26	10,202.22	118,851.99
1895	385	10.00					131,415.47	341.35	17,271.52	148,686.99
1897	512	10.00					153,864.98	300.31	52,151.06	206,016.04
1899	522	b14.00					157,487.80	302.50	21,461.07	178,948.87
1901	591	14.00	$ 162,813.25	$ 275.49	54,980.60	$ 93.03	217,793.85	368.52	29,811.17	247,605.02
1903	689	c14.00	172,879.05	250.91	73,128.18	106.13	246,007.23	357.04	71,158.86	317,166.09
1905	725	14.00	188,821.99	260.45	81,741.60	112.75	270,563.59	373.20	45,572.50	316,139.09
*1906	793	14.00	107,833.87	135.98	42,803.54	53.97	150,630.41	189.95	4,817.54	155,447.95
1908	838	15.00	209,838.56	250.36	89,797.91	107.19	299,636.47	357.55	90,911.08	390,547.55
1910	819	15.00	230,567.45	281.52	98,250.84	126.84	328,818.29	408.36	7,873.57	336,691.86

a The twenty-second general assembly, chapter 121, amended by the twenty-third general assembly, chapter 58, in addition to per capita, granted the sum of $1,050.00 per month for salaries and wages. Prior to May 16, 1890, the sum of $6,000.00 per annum was allowed for this item.

b The twenty-sixth general assembly, code section 2608, granted $13,000.00 per annum for salaries and wages of officers and employes, to take effect October 1, 1897. This was amended by the twenty-seventh general assembly, chapter 72, fixing the per capita allowance at $14.00 per month, to take effect July 1, 1898. This allowance now includes salaries and wages, the $13,000.00 per annum appropriation mentioned above having been repealed.

c The twenty-ninth general assembly, chapter 113, granted $10.00 additional for "each officer and employe not a member of the home."

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 12—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Monthly Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	371.4	$ a10.00	$ 51,457.01	$ 138.55	$ 23,311.00	$ 76.23	$ 79,768.01	$ 214.78	$ 24,528.02	$ 104,295.03
1893	409.6	10.00	58,392.21	142.56	30,869.91	75.37	89,262.12	217.93	15,040.61	104,302.73
1895	430.5	10.00	63,004.24	146.35	32,868.08	76.35	95,872.32	222.70	12,026.79	107,899.11
1897	479.3	10.00	72,416.78	151.10	36,239.94	75.61	108,655.72	226.71	26,138.48	134,795.20
1899	475.5	b10.00	68,621.81	144.31	36,209.55	76.15	104,831.36	220.46	7,149.12	111,980.48
1901	447.5	10.00	75,177.52	168.01	38,696.55	86.40	113,844.07	254.41	41,476.68	155,320.75
1903	459	10.00	80,145.35	174.60	42,833.25	93.31	122,978.60	267.92	43,552.82	166,531.42
1905	481	12.00	78,695.52	163.60	47,118.29	97.95	125,813.81	261.55	51,135.19	176,949.00
*1906	479	12.00	44,947.88	93.84	25,283.82	52.78	70,231.70	146.62	17,770.55	88,002.25
1908	497	12.00	89,800.00	180.68	50,594.63	101.80	140,394.63	282.48	17,134.35	157,528.98
1910	529.1	12.00	98,005.21	184.95	53,183.47	100.35	151,188.68	285.31	13,731.95	164,920.63

a Code of 1873, section 1630.

b Prior to July 1, 1898, by a ruling of the trustees of the home county children paid $8.33 1-3 per month, but at present are charged the same as soldiers' orphans.

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 13—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population During School Year	Quarterly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	‡Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	140	$ *40.00	$ 35,463.58	$ 253.31	$ 23,132.26	$ 165.23	$ 58,595.84	$ 418.54	$ 6,950.23	$ 167,946.09
1893	148	40.00	38,150.45	257.77	25,007.27	168.97	63,157.72	426.74	10,081.23	175,638.95
1895	151	40.00	38,499.79	254.97	27,097.99	179.45	65,597.78	434.42	4,368.57	172,366.35
1897	154	40.00	36,362.75	236.12	30,263.80	196.52	66,626.05	432.64	10,216.58	179,367.63
1899	153	†35.00	31,510.85	205.95	25,794.61	168.59	57,305.46	374.54	4,767.83	163,376.32
1901	137.2	35.00	37,584.21	273.91	21,694.44	158.12	59,278.65	432.06	3,443.73	162,722.38
1903	155.34	§22.00	33,374.38	214.83	23,920.26	153.98	57,294.64	368.86	17,351.80	74,646.44
1905	157.4	22.00	46,474.11	295.26	25,960.39	161.93	72,434.50	460.19	12,938.20	85,372.70
**1906	160.5	22.00	18,602.42	116.44	14,176.03	88.32	32,838.45	204.76	1,245.00	34,083.45
1908	151	22.00	41,464.65	274.60	28,440.27	188.34	69,904.92	462.94	6,263.44	76,168.36
1910	145.9	22.00	40,873.82	280.15	26,902.11	184.38	67,775.93	464.53	2,616.62	70,392.55

* The nineteenth general assembly, chapter 166, section 2, in addition to the per capita allowance, granted $10,000 per annum for the support of the college and to meet ordinary expenses.

† The twenty-seventh general assembly, chapter 82, made a reduction July 1, 1898, and continued the appropriation of $10,000 per annum.

‡ The amounts given in this column do not agree with published reports of institution as the salaries of the secretary and treasurer of the board of trustees are here deducted; the same are included under total expenditures.

§ The twenty-ninth general assembly, chapter 121, changed the allowance from a quarterly to a monthly per capita for nine months of each year.

** One year only.

TABLE NO. 14—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population During School Year	Quarterly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	268	$ *35.00	$ 60,024.49	$ 223.97	$ 53,593.60	$ 200.35	$ 113,618.00	$ 424.32	$ 28,193.31	$141,911.31
1893	266	35.00	69,009.59	259.40	57,689.21	216.88	126,681.80	476.28	25,649.98	152,339.78
1895	297	35.00	73,144.44	246.28	62,268.50	209.66	135,412.94	455.94	14,135.97	149,548.91
1897	340	35.00	69,130.07	194.52	62,046.49	182.49	131,176.56	377.01	18,725.01	146,907.57
1899	288.3	†35.00	60,785.51	210.84	49,116.74	170.37	109,902.25	381.21	2,488.79	112,391.04
1901	264.7	35.00	58,602.07	221.39	41,958.03	158.51	100,560.70	379.90	6,266.30	105,827.00
1903	242.1	§22.00	51,182.72	211.41	47,457.92	196.02	98,640.64	407.43	34,420.38	133,061.02
1905	247	22.00	56,674.81	229.49	50,254.98	203.46	106,929.79	432.95	125,062.68	231,992.47
**1906	247	22.00	31,105.37	138.08	26,147.14	101.85	60,252.51	243.93	110,662.83	170,915.34
1908	244	22.00	59,853.06	245.30	51,812.26	212.34	111,665.32	457.64	98,531.92	210,197.24
1910	239	***22.00	60,447.19	252.92	49,540.52	207.28	109,987.71	460.20	21,992.42	131,980.13

* The nineteenth general assembly, chapter 105, section 1, in addition to per capita allowance, granted $21,000 to pay salaries of officers and teachers. See laws of twentieth general assembly, chapter 105, requisition for vacation quarter based on average number of pupils in attendance the last previous quarter.

† The laws of the twenty-seventh general assembly, chapter 83, section 1, include salaries and wages, appropriations in note "a" having been reduced to $18,000; per capita allowance granted only for the nine months of the school year.

‡ Includes salary paid treasurer of board of trustees.

§ The twenty-ninth general assembly, chapter 122, changed the allowance per capita from a quarterly to a monthly sum limited to nine months of each year.

** One year only.

*** In case the average population falls below 275 for any month a minimum of $6,050.00 is allowed. Chapter 177, acts of the thirty-third general assembly.

TABLE NO. 15—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	445	$ *10.00					$ 154,061.42	$ 350.15	$ 31,427.56	$ 185,488.98
1893	461	10.00					181,927.76	392.46	29,549.34	211,477.10
1895	492	10.00					178,901.12	363.62	47,122.62	‡226,083.74
1897	635	10.00					215,897.72	339.99	119,577.16	‡335,874.88
1899	726.5	†12.00					233,620.26	325.65	72,816.51	309,436.77
1901	841.6	12.00	$ 170,790.57	$ 202.93	$ 93,949.35	$ 111.64	264,739.94	314.57	45,650.91	310,390.85
1903	908	†12.00	191,741.05	211.16	107,199.00	118.06	298,940.05	329.22	59,611.91	358,551.96
1905	959	12.00	191,953.37	200.16	114,367.11	119.26	306,320.48	319.42	99,864.57	406,185.05
**1906	1,014	12.00	107,173.44	105.69	60,334.07	59.50	167,507.51	165.19	57,408.62	224,916.13
1908	1,039	12.00	230,416.20	227.76	121,922.03	117.34	352,338.23	339.10	183,725.82	536,064.05
1910	1,152	12.00	242,744.90	210.71	133,138.90	115.58	375,883.80	326.20	89,219.18	465,102.98

* The nineteenth general assembly, chapter 40, section 9, prior to April 18, 1890, in addition to the per capita allowance, granted the sum of $11,000.00 "for the ordinary expenses of the institution, including furniture, books, school apparatus, and compensation of officers and teachers." At this date the per annum allowance was raised to $22,000.00 per annum (see laws twentieth general assembly, chapter 56), and it was directed that "other employes" should also be paid out of this fund.

† The twenty-seventh general assembly, chapter 79, made a change April 13, 1898. This allowance includes items mentioned in Note "*", the appropriation of $22,000.00 having been repealed.

‡ Includes salary paid treasurer of board of trustees.

** One year only.

TABLE NO. 16—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
*1908	26.85	$ †30.00	$ 9,870.37	$ 367.61	$ 2,754.78	$ 102.61	$ 12,625.15	$ 470.21	$ 95,343.76	$ 107,968.91
1910	76.89	†30.00	70,900.76	923.39	26,877.24	349.56	97,777.00	1,272.95	55,239.13	153,116.13

* Institution opened February 1, 1908.

† The per capita given above is the maximum allowed. The Board of Control may fix the amount necessary to support the patients. In case the average number of patients for any month falls below 200 a minimum of $4,000.00 is allowed. Chapter 120, acts of the thirty-first general assembly. (Supplement code, section 2727-a85.)

TABLE NO. 17—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, ELDORA, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	380	$ * 8.00	$ 45,387.57	$ 119.44	$ 25,810.72	$ 67.92	$ 71,198.29	$ 187.36	$ 16,937.81	$ 88,136.10
1893	390	8.00	56,597.99	142.92	29,775.04	75.19	86,373.03	218.11	17,848.86	104,221.89
1895	424	8.00	51,105.79	120.53	31,607.53	74.54	82,713.32	195.07	20,416.15	103,129.47
1897	478	†10.00	67,657.00	141.54	33,806.95	70.72	101,463.95	212.26	13,743.13	115,207.08
1899	495.7	‡ 9.00	89,153.39	179.85	33,195.39	66.87	122,348.78	246.72	11,193.16	133,541.94
1901	465.8	9.00	71,849.40	154.25	33,707.50	72.36	105,556.90	226.61	5,028.57	110,585.47
1903	512.8	§10.00	91,273.88	177.99	36,767.33	71.69	128,041.21	249.69	48,020.17	176,061.38
1905	499	10.00	88,649.92	177.66	40,401.30	80.96	129,051.22	258.62	54,901.36	183,952.58
**1906	472	***13.00	41,822.82	88.61	20,587.39	43.61	62,410.21	132.22	16,597.44	79,007.65
1908	440	13.00	99,370.79	225.85	45,733.94	103.93	145,104.73	329.78	22,420.13	167,524.86
1910	385.3	13.00	90,786.15	235.01	48,229.54	124.85	139,515.69	359.86	22,395.05	161,910.74

* The fifteenth general assembly, chapter 21, amended by the seventeenth general assembly, chapter 97.
† The twenty-sixth general assembly, chapter 41, section 1, advanced to date from April 18, 1896.
‡ The twenty-seventh general assembly, chapter 81, section 1, reduction made July 1, 1898.
§ The twenty-ninth general assembly, chapter 159.
** One year only.
*** In case the population falls below 200 for any month a minimum of $3,000.00 is allowed. Chapter 130, acts of the thirty-first general assembly. (Supplement code, section 2713.)

TABLE NO. 18—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, MITCHELLVILLE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	115	$ *11.00	$ 20,021.89	$ 174.10	$ 8,585.26	$ 74.67	$ 28,607.15	$ 248.75	$ 6,695.19	$ 35,302.34
1893	133	11.00	24,073.71	181.01	11,258.50	84.64	35,332.21	265.65	18,941.63	54,276.84
1895	142	11.00	25,159.50	177.18	13,147.12	92.58	38,306.62	269.76	5,802.90	44,109.52
1897	156	11.00	26,415.56	169.33	13,529.21	86.72	39,944.77	256.05	16,629.54	56,574.31
1899	168.8	†10.00	28,691.37	160.99	13,785.62	81.67	42,479.99	251.66	2,672.88	45,152.87
1901	157.7	‡12.00	29,925.92	194.70	15,662.19	101.93	45,588.11	296.60	23,625.74	69,213.85
1903	198	12.00	38,580.02	194.84	19,028.72	96.10	57,608.74	290.95	15,882.65	73,491.39
1905	208.3	13.00	42,642.84	204.71	22,174.07	103.45	64,816.96	311.16	27,959.24	92,776.20
**1906	216	***16.00	22,945.55	105.22	11,341.62	52.07	34,290.17	157.29	4,291.42	38,581.59
1908	219	16.00	61,630.95	281.41	25,324.53	115.64	86,955.48	397.05	17,648.72	104,604.20
1910	196.7	16.00	56,448.67	286.98	25,929.99	131.98	82,378.66	418.80	30,731.01	113,109.67

* Twenty-third general assembly, chapter 54. Prior to July 1, 1900, per capita allowance was $10.00 per month.
† Twenty-seventh general assembly, chapter 81. Reduction dated from July 1, 1898.
‡ Twenty-eighth general assembly, chapter 101. Advance dated from March 1, 1900.
** One year only.
*** In case the population falls below 500 for any month a minimum of $5,500.00 is allowed. Chapter 130, acts of the thirty-first general assembly. (Supplement code, section 2713.)

TABLE NO. 19—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

STATE HOSPITAL (INSANE), MT. PLEASANT, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	793	$ *16.00	$ 183,837.06	$ 231.83	$ 85,550.96	$ 107.88	$ 269,388.02	$ 339.71	$ 41,120.55	$ 310,508.57
1893	836	16.00	193,587.03	231.56	94,486.77	113.02	288,073.80	344.58	24,050.31	312,124.11
1895	849	16.00	191,731.92	225.83	97,119.24	114.39	288,851.16	340.22	20,427.36	309,278.52
1897	895	16.00	226,420.76	255.84	112,422.78	127.03	338,843.54	382.87	36,750.91	375,594.45
1899	870	†12.00	188,182.33	216.30	100,981.81	114.92	289,164.14	331.22	29,287.27	318,667.70
1901	943	12.00	183,761.00	194.86	97,685.56	103.59	281,446.56	298.45	57,327.52	338,774.08
‡1903	973	12.00	196,834.03	202.29	95,539.26	98.19	292,373.29	300.48	76,527.70	368,900.99
‡1905	925	12.00	185,387.60	200.41	90,355.43	97.68	275,743.03	298.09	93,969.85	369,712.88
‡1906**	§1,026	12.00	109,942.38	107.15	57,160.00	49.87	167,102.38	157.02	13,342.34	161,445.11
‡1908	1,048	12.00	199,334.35	190.96	106,507.49	101.73	305,841.84	292.69	63,963.37	369,805.21
1910	1,033	12.00	209,691.61	202.91	112,876.01	109.27	322,567.65	312.26	126,510.47	449,078.12

* Seventeenth general assembly, chapter 100, section 2.
† Code, section 2257, placed the monthly per capita at $14.00. Amended by twenty-seventh general assembly, chapter 54, section 1.
‡ The allowances for the care of inebriates at this institution are excluded here and shown in Table No. 23.
§ Includes 27 inebriates
** One year only.

TABLE NO. 20—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

STATE HOSPITAL (INSANE), INDEPENDENCE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	810	$ *16.00	$ 174,679.56	$ 215.65	$ 86,050.59	$ 106.30	$ 260,730.15	$ 321.88	$ 15,311.08	$ 276,041.23
1893	845	16.00	193,407.62	228.99	91,263.61	108.00	284,761.23	336.99	26,299.89	311,061.12
1895	876	16.00	210,246.71	240.00	97,619.91	111.44	307,896.62	351.44	49,269.28	357,165.90
1897	964	16.00	252,333.16	261.76	110,657.76	114.79	362,990.92	376.55	15,815.48	378,806.40
1899	1,005	†12.00	221,838.35	220.73	107,329.34	106.79	329,167.69	327.52	22,101.76	351,269.45
1901	1,030	12.00	209,296.83	203.20	113,707.82	110.48	323,004.65	313.68	17,144.54	340,151.19
‡1903	1,002	12.00	196,584.12	196.21	102,318.45	102.11	298,902.57	298.32	55,999.99	354,902.56
‡1905	§ 968	12.00	185,544.31	191.67	97,556.95	102.82	283,101.26	298.40	66,037.88	349,139.14
‡1906**	1,060	12.00	104,581.14	98.66	51,855.20	48.92	156,436.34	147.58	14,314.21	170,750.55
1908	1,115	12.00	214,708.98	192.56	111,717.05	100.19	323,426.03	292.75	46,028.02	372,454.05
1910	1,152	12.00	231,359.38	200.83	125,669.95	113.43	357,029.33	314.26	147,757.02	504,786.35

* Seventeenth general assembly, chapter 100, section 2.
† Code, section 2257, placed the monthly per capita at $14.00. Amended by twenty-seventh general assembly, chapter 54, section 1.
‡ The allowances for the care of inebriates at this institution are excluded here and shown in table No. 24.
§ Includes 27 inebriates.
** One year only.

TABLE NO. 21—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

STATE HOSPITAL (INSANE), CLARINDA, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	284	$ *16.00	$ 74,351.84	$ 261.80	$ 39,582.14	$ 139.37	$ 113,933.98	$ 401.17	$ 140,014.84	$ 253,948.82
1893	419	16.00	111,102.01	265.14	49,013.50	116.98	160,115.51	382.12	55,617.84	215,733.35
1895	575	16.00	151,924.62	234.22	66,305.64	115.31	218,230.26	379.53	85,938.82	304,169.08
1897	623	16.00	159,452.74	255.94	81,625.02	131.04	241,077.76	386.96	196,650.30	437,728.06
1901	907	†13.00	158,431.05	209.29	78,225.28	103.34	236,650.33	312.63	66,886.51	303,465.84
1903	953	12.00	190,870.70	202.28	86,324.53	90.58	277,195.23	290.85	61,131.46	338,326.69
**1906	965	12.00	188,838.36	202.83	90,691.74	97.41	279,530.10	300.24	69,356.25	348,886.35
1908	1,034	12.00	102,805.34	106.53	45,808.56	47.47	148,613.90	154.00	28,015.54	176,629.44
1910	1,062	12.00	205,882.24	193.76	105,916.19	99.83	311,798.43	293.59	56,453.30	368,251.73

* Seventeenth general assembly, chapter 100, section 2.
† Code, section 2257, placed the monthly per capita at $14.00. Amended by twenty-seventh general assembly, chapter 54, section 1.
‡ Twenty-eighth general assembly, chapter 140, section 3.
** One year only.

TABLE NO. 22—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

*STATE HOSPITAL (INSANE), CHEROKEE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
‡1903**	574	$ †15.00	$ 53,353.65	$ 92.95	$ 31,127.84	$ 54.23	$ 84,481.49	$ 147.18	$ 558,302.58	$ 642,784.07
‡1905	666	14.00	149,262.91	224.12	81,087.28	121.74	230,350.19	345.86	79,600.60	309,950.79
‡1906**	761	13.00	82,912.13	113.23	43,777.34	58.58	126,689.47	171.81	37,992.69	164,682.16
1908	825	13.00	161,944.93	196.30	95,046.33	115.20	256,991.26	311.50	36,377.59	293,368.85
1910	875	13.00	186,844.85	213.53	104,612.27	119.10	291,057.12	332.63	141,425.76	432,482.88

* Opened August 15, 1902.
† The twenty-ninth general assembly, chapter 157, granted $15.00 per capita until the population should exceed 600; $14.00 per capita while it was between 600 and 750; $13.00 between 750 and 900 and thereafter $12.00 per capita.
‡ The allowances for the support of the inebriates at this institution are excluded here and shown in Table No. 25.
** One year only.

TABLE NO. 23—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

*HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES, MOUNT PLEASANT, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
†1903	79	$ 12.00	$ 9,140.00	$ 115.70	$ 2,208.00	$ 27.94	$ 11,348.00	$ 143.64	----------	$ 11,348.00
1905	45	12.00	5,184.00	115.20	1,296.00	28.80	6,480.00	180.00	----------	6,480.00
†1906	56.8	12.00	7,503.35	132.10	1,875.85	33.02	9,379.20	165.12	----------	9,379.20
1908	23.2	15.00	3,340.80	144.00	835.20	36.00	4,176.00	180.00	----------	4,176.00
1910	17.6	15.00	2,534.40	144.00	633.60	36.00	3,168.00	180.00	----------	3,168.00

* Opened in July, 1902. The sums given represent merely the amounts allowed by law, but they do not include all expenditures as the inebriates were under the care of the officers charged with the care of the insane. The salary assignments are arbitrary, viz. 20 per cent of the per capita support granted.
† One year only.

TABLE NO. 24—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

*HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES, INDEPENDENCE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
**1903	29.8	$ 12.00	$ 1,762.00	$ 59.12	$ 350.00	$ 11.74	$ 2,112.00	$ 70.86	----------	$ 2,112.00
1905	27.7	12.00	3,191.04	115.19	797.76	28.78	3,988.80	143.97	----------	3,988.80
**1906	20	12.00	2,304.00	115.20	576.00	28.80	2,880.00	144.00	----------	2,880.00

* Opened in January, 1903. Discontinued after January 1906. The sums given represent merely the amounts allowed by law, but they do not include all expenditures as the inebriates were under the care of the officers charged with the care of the insane. The salary assignments are arbitrary, viz: 20 per cent of the per capita support granted.
** One-half year only.

TABLE NO 25—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

*HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES, CHEROKEE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salartes		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
**1903	49	$ 15.00	$ 5,506.00	$ 112.29	$ 335.00	$ 6.79	$ 5,841.00	$ 119.20	----------	$ 5,841.00
1905	23.7	14.00	3,185.28	134.40	796.32	33.60	3,981.60	168.00	----------	3,981.60
†1906	25.8	13.00	3,218.85	124.75	805.95	31.25	4,024.80	156.00	----------	4,024.80

* Opened October 10, 1902. Discontinued after January, 1906. The sums given represent merely the amounts allowed by law, but they do not include all expenditures as the inebriates were under the care of the officers charged with the care of the insane. The salary assignments are arbitrary, viz: 20 per cent. of the per capita support granted.
** Eight months only.
† One-half year only.

TABLE NO. 26—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES, KNOXVILLE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
*1906	175	$ **20.00	$ 15,737.98	$ 89.93	$ 5,765.14	$ 32.94	$ 21,503.12	$ 122.87	$ 95,674.10	$ 117.177.22
1908	329	**20.00	48,519.25	376.11	29,856.06	231.45	78,375.31	607.56	26,828.21	105,203.62
1910	241.0	**20.00	47,900.43	198.26	31,041.18	128.48	78,941.61	326.74	5,895.29	84,836.90

* One-half year only. Institution opened in January, 1906.
** In case the population fell below 200 a minimum allowance of $4,000.00 per month was granted.

TABLE NO. 27—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

PENITENTIARY, FT. MADISON, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	402	$ †9.00	$ 64,278.13	$ 159.89	$ 64,271.58	$ 159.88	$ 128,549.71	$ 319.77	$ 28,460.47	$ 157,010.18
1893	417	9.00	63,495.86	152.26	65,583.89	157.15	129,079.75	309.41	29,825.75	158,855.50
1895	420	9.00	71,277.71	166.15	71,802.98	167.37	143,080.69	333.72	33,728.27	176,808.96
1897	494	9.00	61,417.70	124.32	77,677.29	157.22	139,094.99	281.54	68,504.99	207,589.98
1899	520	9.00	81,421.32	156.58	74,081.59	150.16	150,502.91	306.74	13,264.30	172,767.21
1901	477	9.00	97,731.01	204.89	80,343.44	168.43	178,074.45	373.32	13,238.28	191,312.73
1903	441	9.00	96,078.42	217.86	83,521.31	180.30	179,599.73	407.25	14,310.62	193,910.35
1905	496	9.00	119,701.22	241.33	93,377.13	188.26	213,078.35	429.59	56,722.59	269,800.94
‡1906	530	9.00	65,682.92	123.93	50,910.01	96.05	116,592.93	219.98	28,305.91	144,898.84
1908	443	9.00	107,003.74	242.89	97,373.98	219.83	204,977.72	462.72	32,003.47	237,881.19
1910	487	9.00	107,725.17	221.20	95,317.17	195.72	203,042.34	416.92	65,373.91	268,416.25

* Code section 5718.
† Amount given under support and salaries will not agree with published reports of the institution as the salaries of the teamsters and engineers have been transferred from support to salaries.
‡ One year only.

TABLE NO. 28—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

**PENITENTIARY, ANAMOSA, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	220	$ *10.00	$ 49,953.21	$ 227.06	$ 51,231.25	$ 232.87	$ 101,184.47	$ 459.93	$ 28,042.14	$ 129,226.60
1893	277	10.00	62,014.02	223.87	58,501.67	211.19	120,515.69	435.06	41,960.76	162,446.45
1895	462	10.00	118,832.18	246.39	79,711.56	172.53	198,543.74	418.92	43,225.51	236,769.25
1897	537	10.03	131,888.41	231.55	95,475.00	168.36	226,563.41	390.91	66,337.36	292,900.77
1899	595	† 9.50	148,215.36	249.10	106,607.52	179.17	254,822.88	428.27	51,184.16	306,007.04
1901	481	9.50	111,469.92	231.75	93,570.84	194.53	205,040.76	426.28	40,073.88	245,114.64
1903	417	9.50	93,091.01	223.64	83,984.11	201.40	177,075.12	424.64	42,343.50	219,418.62
1905	383	9.50	96,129.03	250.99	86,606.35	223.13	182,735.38	477.12	51,984.64	234,720.02
1907	367.6	9.50	48,160.49	131.01	43,485.98	118.26	91,646.45	249.39	46,117.38	137,763.83
‡1909	354	9.50	90,592.98	272.86	86,199.26	243.50	182,792.24	516.35	48,867.20	231,659.44
1908	437.13	9.50	115,691.14	264.49	92,060.65	210.86	207,751.79	475.26	33,133.40	240,885.19

* Nineteenth general assembly, chapter 65, section 1.
† Code section 5718.
‡ One year only.
** The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of chapter 192, acts of the thirty-second general assembly (Supplement 1907, section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 29—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

COST PER CAPITA IN SALARIES AND GENERAL SUPPORT.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Charitable Institutions											
	Average Population			Per Capita Cost								
				Support			Salaries			Total		
	Soldiers' Home	Soldiers' Orphans' Home	State Sanatorium	Soldiers' Home	Soldiers' Orphans' Home	State Sanatorium	Soldiers' Home	Soldiers' Orphans' Home	State Sanatorium	Soldiers' Home	Soldiers' Orphans' Home	State Sanatorium
1891	321	371.4	-------	-------	$138.55	-------	-------	$ 76.28	-------	$293.03	$214.78	-------
1893	327	409.6	-------	-------	142.56	-------	-------	75.37	-------	332.26	217.93	-------
1895	395	430.5	-------	-------	146.35	-------	-------	76.35	-------	341.35	222.70	-------
1897	512	479.3	-------	-------	151.10	-------	-------	75.61	-------	300.31	226.71	-------
1899	522	475.5	-------	-------	144.31	-------	-------	76.15	-------	302.54	220.46	-------
1901	591	447.5	-------	$275.49	168.01	-------	$ 93.03	86.40	-------	368.52	254.41	-------
1903	689	459	-------	250.91	174.60	-------	106.13	93.31	-------	357.04	267.92	-------
1905	725	481	-------	260.45	163.60	-------	112.75	97.95	-------	373.20	261.55	-------
1906	793	479	-------	135.98	93.84	-------	53.97	52.78	-------	189.95	146.62	-------
1908	838	497	26.9	250.36	180.68	$367.61	107.19	101.80	$102.61	357.55	282.48	$470.21
1910	819	529.9	76.9	281.52	184.95	923.39	126.15	100.36	349.56	408.36	285.31	1272.95

NOTE—At the end of the last biennial period the State Sanatorium was equipped for eighty patients. This has been increased to 120. Deducting the amount spent for permanent improvements, machinery and additional equipment for the increased population brings the per capita in comparison to other state institutions to $859.39 For a comparison with the state sanatoriums in other states the per capita was $774.11 for the biennial period, or per day of $1.06.

TABLE NO. 29—CONTINUED.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	State Hospitals (Insane)																	
	Average Daily Population				Per Capita Cost													
					Support				Salaries				Totals					
	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Clarinda	Cherokee	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Clarinda	Cherokee	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Clarinda	Cherokee	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Clarinda	Cherokee		
1891													$ 339.71	$ 321.88	$ 401.17	-------		
1893													344.58	336.99	382.12	-------		
1895													340.22	351.44	379.53	-------		
1897													382.87	370.55	386.96	-------		
1899													331.22	327.52	312.63	-------		
1901													289.45	313.68	277.07	-------		
1903				574									300.48	298.32	230.80	$ 147.18		
1905	925	968	931	666	200.41	191.67	202.83	225.32	97.08	102.82	97.41	120.56	298.09	294.49	300.24	345.88		
1903	1,026	1,060	965	761	107.15	98.66	196.53	113.23	49.87	48.92	47.47	58.38	157.02	147.58	154.00	171.81		
1908	1,048	1,115	1,084	825	190.98	192.56	199.37	196.30	101.73	100.19	94.90	115.20	292.69	292.75	294.27	311.50		
1910	1,033	1,132	1,062	875	202.90	200.83	193.76	213.53	100.27	113.43	99.83	119.10	312.26	314.20	293.59	332.63		

TABLE NO. 29—CONTINUED.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Institutions for Defectives											
	Average Daily Population			Per Capita Cost						Totals		
				Support			Salaries					
	Institution for Feeble-minded Children	College for the Blind	School for the Deaf	Institution for Feeble-minded Children	College for the Blind	School for the Deaf	Institution for Feeble-minded Children	College for the Blind	School for the Deaf	Institution for Feeble-minded Children	College for the Blind	School for the Deaf
1891	440	140	268	----------	$ 253.31	$ 223.97	----------	$ 165.23	$ 200.35	$ 350.15	$ 418.54	$ 424.32
1893	461	148	266	----------	257.77	259.40	----------	168.97	216.88	392.46	426.74	476.28
1895	492	151	297	----------	251.97	246.28	----------	179.45	209.66	363.62	434.42	455.94
1897	635	154	340	----------	236.12	194.52	----------	196.52	182.49	339.90	432.64	377.01
1899	726	153	288.3	----------	205.95	210.84	----------	168.59	170.37	325.65	374.54	381.21
1901	841.6	137.2	264.7	$ 202.98	273.94	221.39	$ 111.64	158.12	158.51	314.57	432.06	379.90
1903	908+	155.3	241.2	211.16	214.88	211.41	118.06	153.98	196.02	329.22	368.86	407.43
1905	959	157.4	247	200.16	205.26	229.49	119.26	164.93	233.46	319.42	460.19	432.95
*1906	1,014	160.5	247	105.69	116.44	138.03	59.50	88.32	104.85	165.19	204.76	243.93
1908	1,039	151	241	227.76	271.60	245.30	117.34	188.34	212.34	339.10	462.94	457.64
1910	1,152	149.9	239	210.71	280.15	252.92	115.58	184.38	207.28	326.29	464.53	460.20

TABLE NO. 29—CONTINUED.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Hospitals for Inebriates															
	Average Daily Population				Per Capita Cost								Totals			
					Support				Salaries							
	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Cherokee	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Cherokee	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Cherokee	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Cherokee	Knoxville
1903	79	29.8	49	----------	$ 115.70	$ 59.12	$ 112.29	----------	$ 27.94	$ 11.74	$ 6.79	----------	$ 143.64	$ 70.86	$ 119.20	----------
1905	45	27.7	23.7	----------	115.20	115.19	134.40	----------	28.80	28.78	33.60	----------	180.00	143.97	168.00	----------
*1903	58	20	25	175	132.10	115.20	124.75	$ 89.93	33.02	28.80	31.25	$ 32.94	165.12	144.00	156.00	$ 122.87
1908	23.2	----------	----------	129	144.00	----------	----------	376.11	36.00	----------	----------	231.45	180.00	----------	----------	607.56
1910	17.6	----------	----------	241.6	144.00	----------	----------	198.26	36.00	----------	----------	128.48	180.00	----------	----------	326.74

TABLE NO. 29—CONTINUED.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Institutions for Incorrigibles and Criminals															
	Industrial Schools								Penal Institutions							
	Average Daily Population		Per Capita Cost						Average Daily Population		Per Capita Cost					
			Support		Salaries		Totals				Support		Salaries		Totals	
	Boys, Eldora	Girls, Mitchellville	Boys, Eldora	Girls, Mitchellville	Boys, Eldora	Girls, Mitchellville	Boys, Eldora	Girls, Mitchellville	Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	†Penitentiary, Anamosa	Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	†Penitentiary, Anamosa	Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	†Penitentiary, Anamosa	Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	†Penitentiary, Anamosa
1891	380	115	$ 119.44	$ 174.10	$ 67.92	$ 74.65	$ 187.36	$ 248.75	402	220	$ 159.89	$ 227.06	$ 150.88	$ 232.87	$ 310.77	$ 459.93
1893	396	133	142.92	181.01	75.19	84.64	218.11	265.65	417	277	152.26	223.87	157.15	211.19	309.41	435.06
1895	424	142	120.52	177.18	74.54	92.58	195.07	269.76	429	462	166.15	246.39	167.37	172.52	333.52	418.92
1897	478	156	141.54	169.33	70.72	86.72	212.26	256.05	491	567	124.32	231.55	157.22	168.36	281.54	399.91
1899	495.7	168.8	179.87	169.90	63.87	81.67	246.72	251.66	520	595	153.58	249.10	150.10	179.17	306.71	428.27
1901	465.8	153.7	151.25	194.70	72.39	101.90	226.61	296.60	477	481	201.80	231.75	168.43	191.53	373.32	426.28
1903	512.8	198	177.99	194.81	71.69	96.10	249.69	290.95	411	417	217.86	225.63	189.39	201.40	407.25	424.64
1905	499.	208.3	177.66	204.71	80.96	106.45	258.62	311.16	490	388	241.33	250.99	188.26	226.13	429.59	477.12
*1906	472	218	88.61	105.22	43.61	52.07	132.22	157.29	530	357	123.92	131.01	93.07	118.29	219.98	249.30
1908	440	219	225.85	281.41	103.93	115.64	329.78	397.05	443	357	242.87	272.86	219.83	243.50	462.72	516.36
1910	386.5	196.7	235.01	293.98	124.87	131.98	359.86	418.80	487	437	221.20	264.40	195.72	210.86	416.92	475.26

* One year only.

† The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of chapter 192, acts of the thirty-second general assembly (Supplement 1907, section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 30—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Charitable Institutions			Institutions for Defectives			State Hospitals (Insane)			
	Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	State Sanatorium, Oakdale	Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	College for the Blind, Vinton	School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Clarinda	Cherokee
1891	a	$ 51,457.01		a	$ 35,463.58	$ 60,024.40	$ 183,837.06	$ 174,679.56	$ 71,351.84	
1893	a	58,392.21		a	38,150.45	69,000.59	193,587.03	193,497.62	111,102.01	
1895	a	63,001.24		a	38,499.79	73,144.41	191,731.92	210,246.71	151,921.62	
1897	a	72,416.78		a	36,332.25	61,136.97	226,420.76	252,333.16	159,452.74	
1899	a	68,621.81		a	31,510.85	60,785.51	188,182.33	221,838.35	158,434.05	
1901	$ 162,813.25	75,177.52		$ 170,700.50	37,584.21	58,602.07	183,761.09	200,295.82	181,519.62	
1903	172,879.05	89,145.35		191,741.05	23,375.38		196,584.12	193,581.12	190,870.70	$ 53,353.65
1905	188,824.99	78,691.52		191,953.37	46,474.11	56,674.81	185,387.66	185,544.31	188,838.39	150,017.91
*1906	137,836.87	44,917.88		107,173.44	18,662.42	31,105.37	109,942.38	104,586.16	102,805.34	82,912.13
1908	209,838.50	89,803.00	$ 12,625.15	230,416.20	41,464.65	59,853.06	199,331.35	214,708.98	206,143.9	161,944.93
1910	230,567.45	98,005.21	70,990.76	242,744.90	40,873.82	60,447.11	209,671.61	231,359.38	205,882.2	186,844.85

TABLE NO. 30—CONTINUED.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Hospitals for Inebriates				Industrial Schools		Penal Institutions		Grand Total for All Institutions
	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Cherokee	Knoxville	Boys, Eldora	Girls, Mitchellville	Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	†Penitentiary, Anamosa	
1891					$ 45,387.57	$ 20,021.80	$ 64,278.13	$ 49,053.21	$ 759,450.25
1893					53,597.99	24,073.71	63,495.86	62,014.02	851,313.23
1895					51,105.79	25,159.50	71,277.71	111,832.18	987,926.90
1897					67,657.00	26,415.56	61,417.70	131,088.41	1,039,780.43
1899					89,153.39	28,694.37	81,421.32	148,215.36	1,076,837.34
1901					71,849.30	29,925.92	97,731.01	111,469.92	1,392,521.34
1903	$ 9,140.00	$ 1,762.00	$ 5,506.00		91,273.88	38,580.62	96,078.42	94,091.01	1,405,366.50
1905	5,184.00	3,191.04	3,185.28		88,649.92	42,642.89	119,701.22	96,129.03	1,630,330.33
*1906	7,506.35	2,304.00	3,218.85	$ 15,737.98	41,822.82	22,945.55	65,682.92	48,160.49	920,337.95
1908	3,340.86			48,519.25	90,370.79	61,630.95	107,603.74	96,582.98	1,840,432.63
1910	2,534.40			47,900.43	90,786.15	56,448.67	107,725.17	115,691.14	1,998,102.37

a Not distinguished.
* One year only.
† The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of chapter 192, acts of the thirty-second general assembly (Supplement 1907, section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 31—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR SALARIES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Charitable Institutions			Institutions for Defectives			State Hospitals (Insane)			
	Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	State Sanatorium, Oakdale	Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	College for the Blind, Vinton	School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Clarinda	Cherokee
1891		$ 28,311.00			$ 23,132.26	$ 58,503.60	$ 85,550.06	$ 86,050.50	$ 30,582.14	
1893		30,860.91			25,007.27	57,689.21	94,486.77	91,263.61	44,033.50	
1895		32,868.08			27,097.99	62,268.50	97,119.24	97,619.91	69,305.64	
1897		36,289.94			30,263.80	62,076.49	112,422.78	110,650.76	81,625.02	
1899		36,209.55			25,794.61	49,116.74	100,981.81	107,329.34	78,225.28	
1901	$ 51,989.00	38,666.55		$ 93,949.35	21,604.41	41,958.63	97,685.53	113,797.82	85,924.42	
1903	73,128.18	42,833.25		107,199.00	23,920.25	47,457.92	95,539.26	102,318.45	86,321.53	$ 31,127.84
1905	81,741 60	47,118.29		114,367.11	25,960.59	50,251.98	90,355.43	97,556.95	99,601.71	81,087.23
*1906	42,803.54	25,283.82		60,334.97	14,176.03	26,147.14	51,160.30	51,855.29	45,898.56	43,377.34
1908	89,797.91	50,594.63	$ 2,754.78	121,922.03	28,440.27	51,812.26	105,507.49	111,717.05	98,132.85	95,046.33
1910	93,250.84	53,183.47	26,877.21	133,138.90	26,992.11	49,540.52	112,876.01	126,099.95	105,916.19	101,612.27

TABLE NO. 31.—CONTINUED.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Hospitals for Inebriates				Industrial Schools		Penal Institutions		Grand Total for All Institution
	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Cherokee	Knoxville	Boys, Eldora	Girls, Mitchellville	Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	†Penitentiary, Anamosa	
1891					$ 25,810.72	$ 8,585.26	$ 64,271.58	$ 51,231.25	$ 406,119.36
1893					29,775.01	11,258.50	65,533.89	58,501.67	508,399.37
1895					31,697.53	13,147.12	71,802.98	79,711.56	579,548.55
1897					33,806.95	13,529.21	77,667.29	95,475.00	653,736.24
1899					33,195.39	13,785.62	78,081.59	103,607.52	629,327.45
1901					33,707.50	15,662.19	80,343.44	93,570.84	771,941.34
1903	$ 2,208.00	$ 350.00	$ 335.00		36,767.33	19,028.72	83,321.31	83,984.11	888,189.09
1905	1,296.00	797.76	796.32		40,401.30	22,174.07	93,377.13	86,606.35	924,582.70
*1906	1,875.85	576.00	805.95	$ 5,765.14	20,587.39	11,344.62	50,910.01	43,485.96	496,697.10
1908	835.20			29,856.06	45,733.94	25,324.53	97,373.98	86,199.26	1,042,048.58
1910	633.60			31,041.18	48,229.54	25,920.99	95,317.17	92,060.65	1,130,179.66

* One year only.

† The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of chapter 192, acts of the thirty-second general assembly (Supplement 1907, section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 32—FINANCE

SUMMARY—SPECIAL

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Charitable Institutions			Institutions for Defectives			State Hospitals	
	Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	State Sanatorium, Oakdale	Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	College for the Blind, Vinton	School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	Mt. Pleasant	Independence*
1891	$ 42,478.32	$ 24,528.02	----------	$ 31,427.56	$ 6,950.23	$ 28,193.31	$ 41,120.55	$ 15,311.08
1893	10,202.22	15,040.61	----------	29,519.34	10,081.23	25,649.98	24,050.31	26,299.89
1895	17,271.52	12,026.79	----------	47,122.62	4,368.57	14,535.97	20,247.36	49,269.28
1897	52,151.06	26,138.48	----------	119,577.16	10,216.58	18,725.01	36,750.91	15,815.48
1899	21,461.07	7,149.12	----------	72,816.51	4,770.86	2,488.78	29,238.27	22,161.76
1901	29,811.17	41,476.68	----------	45,650.91	3,443.73	6,266.30	57,327.52	17,144.54
1903	71,158.86	43,552.82	----------	59,611.91	17,351.80	34,420.38	76,527.70	55,999.99
1905	45,572.50	51,135.19	----------	90,864.57	12,938.20	125,002.68	93,969.85	66,037.88
†1906	4,817.54	17,770.55	----------	57,408.62	1,245.00	110,662.83	13,342.34	14,314.21
1908	90,911.08	17,134.35	$ 95,343.76	183,725.82	6,263.44	98,531.92	63,963.37	46,028.02
1910	7,873.57	13,731.95	55,289.13	89,219.18	2,616.62	24,992.42	126,510.47	147,757.02

* One year only.

† The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of chapter 192, acts of the thirty-second general assembly (Supplement 1907, section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

OF INSTITUTIONS.

APPROPRIATIONS.

—Insane		Hospital for Inebriates	Industrial Schools		Penal Institutions		Grand Totals for All Institutions
Clarinda	Cherokee	Knoxville	Boys, Eldora	Girls, Mitchellville	Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	†Penitentiary, Anamosa	
$140,014.84	----------	----------	$ 16,987.81	$ 6,695.19	$ 28,460.47	$ 28,042.14	$ 410,159.46
55,617.84	----------	----------	17,848.86	18,944.63	29,825.75	41,930.76	305,041.45
85,938.82	$ 1,143.85	----------	20,416.15	5,802.90	33,728.27	43,225.51	355,097.61
196,650.30	137,603.62	----------	13,743.13	16,629.54	68,504.99	66,337.36	778,843.62
66,896.51	263,540.83	----------	11,193.16	2,672.88	13,264.20	51,184.16	868,688.11
16,737.51	32,556.56	----------	5,028.57	23,625.74	13,238.28	40,073.88	332,381.30
61,131.46	558,302.58	----------	48,620.17	15,882.65	14,310.62	42,343.50	1,099,214.44
69,256.25	79,600.60	$ 36,521.44	54,901.30	27,959.24	56,722.59	51,984.64	871,626.99
28,015.54	37,992.69	95,674.10	16,507.44	4,291.42	28,305.91	46,117.38	476,555.57
85,339.70	36,377.59	26,828.31	22,420.13	17,648.72	32,903.47	48,867.20	872,286.88
56,453.30	141,425.76	5,895.29	22,895.05	30,781.01	65,378.91	33,183.40	823,848.08

TABLE NO. 33—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES FROM ALL FUNDS.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Charitable Institutions			Institutions for Defectives			State Hospitals (Insane)			
	Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	State Sanatorium, Oakdale	Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	College for the Blind, Vinton	School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Clarinda	Cherokee
1891	$ 136,541.37	$ 104,296.02		$ 185,968.98	$ 67,946.09	$ 142,111.31	$ 312,179.93	$ 276,041.23	$ 253,948.82	
1893	118,854.99	104,302.73		211,869.10	75,938.95	152,539.78	313,835.27	311,061.12	215,733.35	
1895	148,686.99	107,899.11		226,435.74	72,366.35	150,158.91	310,918.98	357,135.90	304,169.08	$ 1,143.85
1897	206,016.04	134,795.20		335,858.88	79,367.63	147,107.57	337,719.37	378,806.40	437,728.06	137,603.62
1899	178,948.87	111,980.48		309,466.77	63,276.32	112,491.04	318,667.70	351,269.45	303,465.84	263,540.83
1901	247,605.02	155,320.75		310,390.85	62,722.38	106,827.00	338,774.08	340,239.19	285,181.55	32,556.56
1903	317,166.09	166,531.42		357,851.96	74,647.44	133,061.02	368,900.99	355,902.56	338,326.60	637,281.07
1905	316,139.09	176,949.00		406,185.05	85,372.70	231,992.47	369,712.88	349,139.14	348,886.35	309,959.79
*1906	155,447.95	88,002.25		224,916.13	34,083.45	170,915.34	174,445.11	170,755.66	176,629.44	164,682.16
1908	390,547.56	157,628.98	$ 107,437.76	536,061.05	76,168.36	210,197.24	360,805.21	372,454.05	389,615.58	292,571.80
1910	336,691.86	164,920.63	153,116.13	465,102.98	70,392.55	134,980.13	449,078.12	504,786.35	368,251.73	432,482.88

TABLE NO. 33.—CONTINUED.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Hospitals for Inebriates				Industrial Schools		Penal Institutions		Grand Totals for All Institutions
	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Cherokee	Knoxville	Boys, Eldora	Girls, Mitchellville	Penitentiary Ft. Madison	†Penitentiary Anamosa	
1891					$ 88,136.10	$ 35,302.34	$ 157,010.18	$ 129,226.60	$ 1,888,708.98
1893					104,221.89	54,276.84	158,855.50	162,446.45	1,983,605.97
1895					103,129.47	44,109.52	176,808.96	236,709.25	2,239,732.11
1897					115,207.08	56,574.31	207,589.98	292,900.77	2,907,284.91
1899					133,541.94	45,152.87	172,767.21	306,007.04	2,670,576.33
1901					110,585.47	60,213.85	191,312.73	245,114.64	2,785,844.07
1903	$ 11,348.00	$ 2,112.00	$ 5,841.60		176,661.38	73,491.00	193,910.35	219,418.62	3,413,150.98
1905	6,480.00	3,988.80	3,981.60	$ 36,521.44	183,952.58	92,776.20	269,800.94	234,720.02	3,426,549.05
*1906	9,379.20	2,880.00	4,024.80	117,177.20	79,007.65	38,581.50	144,898.84	137,763.83	1,893,590.62
1908	4,176.00			105,208.62	167,524.89	104,604.20	237,881.19	231,650.44	3,754,237.04
1910	3,168.00			84,836.90	161,910.74	113,109.67	268,416.25	240,895.19	3,962,130.11

† The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of chapter 192, acts of the thirty-second general assembly (Supplement 1907, section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 34—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

COMPARATIVE EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30th.

	Salaries						
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 20,535.41	$ 54,980.60	$ 73,128.18	$ 81,741.60	$ 42,803.54	$ 89,797.91	$ 98,250.84
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	17,802.57	38,666.55	42,833.25	47,118.29	25,283.82	50,594.63	53,183.47
College for the Blind, Vinton	10,688.25	21,694.44	23,920.26	25,960.39	14,176.03	28,440.27	26,902.11
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	19,394.51	41,958.63	47,457.92	50,254.98	26,147.14	51,812.26	49,510.52
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	41,093.36	93,949.35	107,199.00	114,367.11	60,334.07	121,922.03	133,138.90
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale						2,751.78	26,877.24
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	15,151.76	33,707.50	36,767.33	40,401.30	20,587.39	45,733.94	48,229.54
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	6,694.07	15,662.19	19,028.72	22,174.07	11,344.62	25,324.53	25,920.90
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	41,577.22	97,685.56	97,747.26	91,651.43	53,036.24	107,342.60	113,500.61
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	50,482.55	113,791.82	102,668.45	98,354.71	52,431.20	111,717.05	125,660.95
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	36,198.14	85,924.42	86,324.53	90,691.74	45,808.56	98,132.86	105,916.19
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			31,462.84	81,883.60	44,583.20	95,046.33	104,612.27
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	†2,454.35				5,765.14	20,856.06	31,041.18
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	37,274.29	80,343.44	83,521.31	93,377.13	50,910.01	97,373.98	95,317.17
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	52,739.08	93,570.84	83,984.11	86,606.35	43,485.96	86,199.26	92,060.65
Totals	$ 352,085.39	$ 771,935.34	$ 836,043.16	$ 924,582.70	$ 496,697.10	$ 1,042,048.58	$ 1,130,179.66

TABLE NO. 34—CONTINUED.

	Provisions						
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 28,356.54	$ 73,673.11	$ 83,236.21	$ 84,540.46	$ 46,215.93	$ 103,347.74	$ 121,501.67
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	14,650.91	36,370.98	32,490.62	35,711.48	15,112.64	33,612.62	38,882.23
College for the Blind, Vinton	6,165.18	9,813.42	11,818.35	14,725.04	5,710.43	14,918.88	15,888.29
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	10,903.01	27,138.92	19,575.19	20,800.65	10,854.27	21,141.97	21,100.01
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	26,650.91	88,197.24	72,175.79	67,137.81	36,016.26	76,933.33	91,317.76
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale						1,485.43	18,999.84
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	19,847.61	45,348.95	26,666.36	24,407.68	12,240.02	25,653.94	28,998.18
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	6,681.11	15,746.66	16,314.50	16,827.50	8,203.60	17,883.00	21,300.78
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	44,737.22	111,608.12	103,742.69	90,055.77	54,829.95	107,168.23	113,695.05
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	52,779.39	124,454.07	96,666.74	82,286.07	42,748.38	92,534.65	108,533.79
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	46,477.20	109,506.29	91,803.11	82,209.60	41,378.45	90,716.12	101,048.89
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			22,922.10	55,089.11	29,130.37	64,830.78	80,386.69
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	†3,833.33				4,244.73	18,502.61	18,927.12
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	21,983.03	49,476.69	49,871.45	55,885.00	31,276.60	56,927.73	60,834.11
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	32,217.78	36,576.90	43,641.55	38,581.35	15,468.04	32,289.75	43,416.08
Totals	$ 315,284.22	$ 727,911.35	$ 670,924.66	$ 663,257.47	$ 353,429.67	$ 757,967.78	$ 887,909.49

TABLE NO. 34—CONTINUED.

	Household Stores						
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 2,855.94	$ 10,750.76	$ 11,111.67	$ 9,647.21	$ 9,248.33	$ 15,087.42	$ 14,066.83
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	2,168.89	5,754.96	5,946.20	7,049.97	5,228.07	10,422.64	8,873.32
College for the Blind, Vinton	930.97	3,219.11	1,492.52	5,432.43	2,480.83	2,066.38	2,187.51
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	2,157.66	6,018.50	4,549.45	5,266.36	3,507.14	4,658.09	3,738.26
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	6,673.52	16,066.29	14,980.71	12,781.02	8,319.97	17,620.19	19,169.24
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale						3,622.28	12,598.38
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	2,218.59	6,390.02	10,041.09	7,817.00	2,448.57	9,881.92	7,656.94
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	1,633.39	2,833.07	3,113.30	3,098.34	1,380.34	5,903.60	5,712.14
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	6,054.14	12,329.55	15,444.45	12,017.83	10,115.03	10,223.37	11,965.43
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	6,994.99	18,121.74	10,294.72	12,367.70	7,064.36	18,241.73	16,139.11
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	3,479.19	14,775.15	16,261.65	14,823.46	12,956.64	19,414.54	17,365.43
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			3,155.21	9,169.91	7,725.72	14,547.36	15,036.29
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 576.87				4,433.92	4,849.04	2,895.41
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	2,220.03	3,343.72	1,848.86	5,943.96	2,636.74	2,554.02	4,308.91
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	2,699.89	3,335.93	2,940.05	3,122.72	2,250.92	4,646.38	5,456.92
Totals	$ 40,674.07	$ 102,938.80	$ 101,179.88	$ 108,537.97	$ 79,835.58	$ 143,778.96	$ 147,260.12

TABLE NO. 34—CONTINUED.

	Clothing						
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 10,690.38	$ 17,256.84	$ 22,345.01	$ 27,761.29	$ 13,409.07	$ 24,031.49	$ 22,848.87
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	2,854.63	6,309.52	9,949.77	8,237.99	5,889.26	16,782.86	11,248.55
College for the Blind, Vinton	575.93	1,153.00	1,424.77	1,345.30	545.19	900.00	964.40
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	1,283.26	5,071.76	4,149.35	2,480.56	1,275.61	2,100.33	1,909.83
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	9,768.55	22,908.27	20,649.51	27,241.76	15,925.62	39,686.20	32,601.38
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale							157.19
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	4,602.93	7,815.43	11,762.66	6,755.06	4,677.60	14,307.80	9,342.09
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	2,204.89	4,021.64	4,460.87	6,516.92	3,329.41	12,751.26	7,026.38
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	6,303.00	15,147.44	12,656.85	9,127.66	7,932.16	18,148.39	19,265.70
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	6,980.94	16,769.77	17,057.31	9,831.77	5,909.98	12,857.17	9,024.91
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	3,095.40	16,228.52	12,375.62	11,402.99	7,220.31	20,684.99	17,512.04
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			5,681.47	9,156.39	5,144.02	11,536.40	12,167.00
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 75.89				1,055.59	5,099.91	4,454.33
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	5,344.81	14,878.36	10,745.54	13,499.47	7,844.31	15,839.34	9,137.11
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	5,336.65	11,857.50	7,574.63	7,949.52	5,705.41	11,230.05	9,561.56
Totals	$ 59,207.17	$ 139,418.05	$ 140,836.36	$ 141,306.68	$ 85,863.54	$ 205,947.20	$ 167,331.34

TABLE NO. 34—CONTINUED.

	Fuel and Light						
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 5,314.55	$ 15,645.74	$ 16,070.53	$ 23,664.61	$ 16,710.20	$ 28,560.57	$ 30,839.99
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	3,690.42	9,445.08	11,624.56	13,967.87	6,962.38	12,181.75	16,660.01
College for the Blind, Vinton	3,392.37	7,322.83	6,826.53	9,252.01	4,605.30	10,530.27	10,519.25
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	5,694.42	13,519.94	12,061.18	14,990.44	10,518.29	22,937.65	22,502.01
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	15,619.14	35,804.37	46,110.31	55,333.21	25,387.37	64,668.36	66,413.53
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale						1,232.07	9,035.23
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	5,851.17	12,562.08	11,630.78	19,280.84	12,574.09	22,440.54	25,358.98
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	1,771.13	5,538.34	7,581.69	9,157.67	5,655.22	14,885.07	12,761.97
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	17,131.03	40,905.43	34,747.27	49,782.29	22,251.33	34,419.90	37,054.58
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	14,340.31	34,693.45	37,893.01	51,601.63	31,262.85	56,331.03	68,416.37
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	11,363.15	32,671.77	35,611.22	44,731.08	24,633.12	53,038.44	51,595.20
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			19,500.49	59,313.65	34,037.97	53,473.53	63,245.29
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 630.60				1,845.72	7,507.79	7,981.95
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	5,263.19	11,198.69	14,816.09	22,773.15	10,778.69	16,393.70	16,750.64
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	12,721.03	28,645.03	23,377.81	28,273.07	15,826.21	29,492.56	33,796.15
Totals	$ 102,812.51	$ 247,952.75	$ 277,881.53	$ 393,163.52	$ 223,050.77	$ 428,086.86	$ 472,979.15

TABLE NO. 34—CONTINUED.

	Hospital Supplies						
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 1,914.69	$ 3,698.28	$ 6,053.89	$ 7,257.40	$ 4,046.76	$ 9,401.83	$ 6,867.60
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	372.94	675.61	685.16	1,325.62	1,069.68	1,807.45	1,433.11
College for the Blind, Vinton	38.98	46.35	206.04	345.78	128.04	261.68	370.35
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	195.37	314.38	517.34	798.19	208.66	268.30	216.75
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	974.19	1,630.61	2,158.67	1,885.57	1,145.70	2,132.47	1,568.51
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale						143.11	1,975.98
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	265.45	568.65	947.15	887.07	379.57	1,234.69	780.56
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	107.05	276.69	529.63	472.80	188.85	1,032.58	930.74
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	1,442.35	4,137.65	6,284.89	** 5,017.87	1,188.30	3,182.20	4,627.36
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	3,076.60	9,098.52	4,244.74	5,222.94	2,058.17	4,409.78	2,816.43
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	1,167.50	3,572.21	2,513.21	3,053.81	1,197.48	3,478.24	1,795.47
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			1,283.28	2,187.10	984.34	4,192.51	2,213.12
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 11.75				365.48	1,120.22	1,877.52
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	858.98	2,801.39	2,913.11	2,065.17	1,480.85	1,498.32	2,070.13
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	785.33	961.28	1,007.44	724.71	457.59	983.52	1,624.39
Totals	$ 11,211.27	$ 27,781.62	$ 29,374.55	$ 31,144.12	$ 14,899.47	$ 35,239.95	$ 31,126.02

TABLE NO. 84—CONTINUED.

	Shop, Farm and Garden						
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 4,089.64	$ 14,591.67	$ 21,083.00	$ 23,054.17	$ 2,734.52	$ 16,154.72	$ 20,848.01
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	4,585.58	14,780.54	10,727.63	9,430.52	6,427.88	7,231.55	11,971.03
College for the Blind, Vinton	1,052.69	4,509.85	6,110.38	7,357.72	3,092.85	8,165.50	7,084.76
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	2,261.63	7,010.30	5,903.15	6,580.69	5,385.13	5,409.69	4,631.66
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	8,025.53	17,050.61	22,455.79	18,000.44	15,025.47	21,462.09	22,538.59
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale						2,274.13	23,138.47
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	5,141.22	11,523.45	24,189.45	23,094.32	5,767.31	19,606.23	13,964.73
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	928.60	2,454.92	2,251.20	2,488.86	1,560.51	3,333.12	3,909.50
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	5,919.85	14,655.66	23,163.42	24,965.32	15,039.98	20,265.25	19,027.67
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	8,896.58	19,546.61	20,062.70	16,872.36	12,041.33	18,324.74	14,202.17
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	4,157.26	21,831.93	25,088.03	25,317.51	13,064.08	14,727.90	12,123.75
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			3,293.23	10,774.80	5,986.48	7,852.55	7,099.00
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 321.76				2,731.52	5,735.27	6,389.64
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	3,665.85	9,743.18	8,306.12	13,964.40	8,446.74	8,437.13	8,808.19
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	8,631.78	8,644.46	8,977.55	11,797.55	5,753.03	12,642.93	15,826.72
Totals	$ 57,677.97	$ 146,316.18	$ 181,611.65	$ 193,648.66	$ 112,804.40	$ 171,682.76	$ 191,713.98

TABLE NO. 84—CONTINUED.

	Ordinary Repairs						
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 250.04	$ 11,453.30	$ 2,781.75	$ 752.11	$ 41.61	$ 493.89	$ 1,526.48
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	394.97	890.31	578.07	580.40	681.61	402.53	1,151.37
College for the Blind, Vinton	309.28	5,614.29	1,017.29	3,301.75	119.75	280.02	212.10
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	231.11	914.47	385.36	311.51	119.52	68.67	346.39
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	2,357.29	2,906.19	4,661.14	1,572.82	864.25	1,781.44	1,951.23
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale							397.81
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	456.04	820.32	105.23	126.33	114.20	481.89	725.58
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	209.90	412.72	456.60	107.95		147.90	1,000.51
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	5.57	100.91	1,542.61	104.79	537.22	29.54	532.47
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	455.63	639.88	34.58	71.78	134.31	264.22	716.08
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	274.02	1,268.29	396.90	1,413.92	370.99	280.69	1,127.86
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			34.65	1,122.93	118.48	330.03	714.85
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 25.00				41.61	12.78	391.05
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	320.33	1,877.35	1,405.91	17.03	140.66	180.06	302.53
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	1,127.76	444.33	76.09	163.74	11.82	273.33	369.46
Totals	$ 6,506.94	$ 27,342.36	$ 13,476.18	$ 9,647.10	$ 3,482.19	$ 4,086.99	$ 11,472.37

TABLE NO. 34—CONTINUED.

	Water and Ice						
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 1,487.39	$ 3,549.28	$ 4,057.83	$ 5,205.51	$ 201.68	$ 4,682.91	$ 4,661.35
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	693.45	1,556.90	2,056.79	2,773.92	1,446.80	3,680.32	3,837.46
College for the Blind, Vinton	577.49	1,227.51	1,306.17	1,314.97	607.80	1,272.40	1,249.42
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	304.21	673.69	514.76	661.53	430.38	862.45	272.89
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	517.29	446.30	254.83	468.96	202.75	579.65	785.17
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale						200.50	422.63
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	90.13	262.20	351.56	430.67	475.94	1,012.68	849.72
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	136.05	336.36	358.01	350.84	280.51	428.69	760.71
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	1,313.32	2,323.28	2,599.92	2,091.67	1,234.19	2,949.37	1,521.96
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	3,187.04	6,132.72	5,792.02	5,152.40	2,623.53	6,961.31	8,355.52
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	420.00	1,618.64	894.79				
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			780.85	1,511.57	671.12	879.69	1,350.70
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 194.72				291.68	1,046.96	410.62
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	27.13	86.75	475.48	211.70		170.94	76.00
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	681.50	668.20	70.55		82.90	28.83	40.85
Totals	$ 9,629.72	$ 18,881.83	$ 19,513.56	$ 20,173.74	$ 10,317.20	$ 24,256.70	$ 24,604.00

TABLE NO. 34—CONTINUED.

	Postage and Stationery						
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 1,155.69	$ 2,066.89	$ 2,352.73	$ 2,065.91	$ 466.95	$ 1,362.39	$ 1,141.64
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	491.12	1,208.72	1,020.72	1,578.04	831.74	1,249.50	948.04
College for the Blind, Vinton	491.55	591.26	885.60	1,368.80	516.74	807.93	1,058.75
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	633.02	1,354.50	1,288.41	1,705.88	610.41	1,150.88	1,192.58
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	1,202.59	2,283.26	1,913.38	2,049.79	1,140.60	2,006.70	1,902.27
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale						457.36	1,854.54
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	562.32	1,591.75	1,597.14	1,608.81	843.33	1,674.51	892.95
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	294.89	595.88	736.07	964.14	615.63	1,772.17	1,446.12
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	1,595.48	2,029.00	2,463.29	3,647.01	1,724.28	3,039.38	2,555.37
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	1,324.55	2,881.81	2,311.35	2,252.63	1,444.08	2,051.14	1,402.63
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	541.96	2,500.89	1,663.11	2,844.97	923.48	2,086.72	1,947.07
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			998.55	1,996.46	1,209.93	1,840.33	1,895.02
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 276.26				466.95	2,020.22	1,110.00
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	829.52	1,371.72	1,175.03	1,356.82	836.77	1,228.85	2,140.05
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	1,652.05	1,487.01	1,497.31	1,791.18	1,016.00	2,080.45	1,785.02
Totals	$ 11,051.00	$ 21,552.72	$ 19,902.69	$ 25,233.44	$ 13,648.12	$ 24,846.73	$ 23,332.15

TABLE NO. 34—CONTINUED.

	Transportation of Inmates						
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 157.62	$ 118.78	$ 56.10	$ 116.85	$ 31.26	$ 97.34	$ 58.28
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	30.47	83.73	97.87	68.71	27.53	91.80	93.36
College for the Blind, Vinton	342.27	660.50	438.40	352.88	131.61	287.21	181.37
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	569.69	1,304.47	1,387.19	513.58	542.86	1,188.04	848.20
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood							
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale							
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	132.40	140.91	76.74	64.66	70.15	34.04	
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	7.90	356.00	48.03	123.75	101.21	193.69	159.33
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	305.53	987.11	354.32	240.35	40.59	36.41	12.21
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	236.61	237.28	137.04	100.34	4.68		
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	7.89	1,069.90	793.45	433.59	203.06	164.60	77.91
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			50.41	86.81	39.30	29.36	14.90
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville					59.84	257.57	51.53
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	80.20	206.83	252.71	252.07	143.06	371.09	237.09
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa		54.41	7.95			131.62	94.21
Totals	$ 1,870.58	$ 5,219.92	$ 3,700.21	$ 2,358.59	$ 1,395.15	$ 2,878.77	$ 1,823.39

TABLE NO. 34—CONTINUED.

	Miscellaneous						
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 1,393.82	$ 3,113.49	$ 3,796.43	$ 4,876.32	$ 197.94	$ 6,765.60	$ 6,232.01
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	1,636.29	3,816.72	5,009.73	3,022.82	1,266.56	2,181.44	2,932.81
College for the Blind, Vinton	850.93	4,499.48	2,188.86	1,961.60	818.96	2,146.88	1,245.63
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	535.33	2,009.42	1,800.13	2,776.12	1,064.35	1,465.76	1,259.44
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	1,699.77	5,251.32	4,993.70	4,968.41	2,562.59	3,357.73	3,559.02
State Sanatorium for the treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale						455.49	2,419.69
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	1,298.65	2,562.42	3,875.72	4,168.53	2,232.04	3,046.55	2,187.41
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	580.54	3,066.61	2,730.12	2,534.03	1,622.25	3,178.24	1,395.40
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	1,040.06	1,709.91	2,974.32	2,520.98	2,552.70	3,213.02	1,998.21
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	3,103.42	5,060.90	3,850.89	2,972.73	998.49	2,733.25	1,601.77
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	2,115.01	3,886.52	3,469.01	2,607.43	854.73	1,550.78	1,378.62
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			1,156.41	2,009.46	1,083.25	2,432.19	2,402.90
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 28.62				197.94	2,336.88	3,411.17
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	1,606.35	3,523.39	4,238.12	3,732.45	2,098.50	4,002.56	2,871.41
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	2,967.51	4,160.76	3,920.08	3,722.19	1,588.45	2,793.56	3,719.78
Totals	$ 18,856.29	$ 42,660.94	$ 43,993.52	$ 41,873.07	$ 21,611.86	$ 41,659.98	$ 38,615.36

TABLE NO. 34—CONTINUED.

	Totals						
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 78,044.09	$ 211,079.96	$ 216,007.23	$ 270,366.59	$ 150,630.41	$ 299,636.47	$ 328,818.29
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	49,499.39	119,594.67	122,978.66	125,813.81	70,231.70	140,394.63	151,188.68
College for the Blind, Vinton	25,195.09	50,775.27	57,294.64	72,434.50	32,838.45	69,904.92	67,775.93
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	43,935.83	106,645.01	98,640.64	106,929.79	60,252.51	111,665.32	109,987.71
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	115,181.83	287,708.28	298,940.05	306,320.48	167,507.51	352,338.23	357,883.80
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale						12,625.15	97,857.00
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	55,618.27	123,203.68	128,041.21	129,051.22	62,410.21	145,104.73	139,019.60
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	21,249.43	51,301.08	57,608.74	64,816.96	34,290.17	81,955.48	82,378.66
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	127,511.76	334,219.62	303,721.23	282,223.03	170,481.97	310,917.84	325,735.65
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	151,858.61	351,428.69	301,013.58	287,090.06	149,321.45	326,426.03	357,023.33
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	100,293.81	294,947.53	277,194.63	279,530.10	148,613.90	304,275.88	311,708.43
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			90,322.49	234,331.79	121,714.27	256,991.26	291,057.12
†State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 8,438.95				21,503.12	78,375.31	78,941.61
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	70,479.71	178,851.51	179,590.73	213,078.35	116,502.93	234,977.72	203,042.34
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	121,560.36	190,406.65	177,075.12	182,735.38	91,646.45	182,702.24	207,751.79
Totals	$ 980,867.13	$2,279,941.83	$2,338,437.96	$2,554,922.06	$ 1,417,035.05	$ 2,882,481.21	$ 3,128,282.03

*One year only.

†The expenditures for the Hospitals for Inebriates at Mt. Pleasant, Independence and Cherokee set out in preceding tables are consolidated with the Hospitals for Insane.

**The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of chapter 192, acts of the thirty-second general assembly (Supplement 1907, section 3718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 35—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SUMMARY OF AGGREGATE ALLOWANCES FOR SUPPORT AND PER CAPITA. FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30th.

	1899		1901		1903	
	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 157,487.80	$ 302.54	$ 217,793.85	$ 308.52	$ 246,007.23	$ 357.04
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	104,831.36	220.40	113,844.07	254.41	122,978.66	267.92
College for the Blind, Vinton	57,305.46	374.54	50,278.65	432.03	57,294.64	398.86
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	100,902.25	381.20	100,500.70	379.90	98,640.64	407.43
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	236,629.26	325.65	264,739.94	314.57	298,940.05	329.22
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale						
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	122,348.98	246.72	105,556.90	226.61	128,041.21	249.69
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	42,479.99	251.66	45,588.11	296.60	57,608.74	290.95
***Industrial Home for the Blind, Knoxville	14,326.00		3,413.39			
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	289,164.14	331.22	281,446.56	289.45	292,373.26	300.48
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	329,167.69	327.52	323,094.65	313.08	298,902.57	298.32
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	236,659.39	312.63	269,444.04	297.07	277,195.23	290.86
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee					* 84,481.49	147.18
Hospital for Inebriates, Mt. Pleasant					† 11,348.00	143.64
Hospital for Inebriates, Independence					† 2,112.00	70.86
Hospital for Inebriates, Cherokee					† 5,841.00	119.20
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville						
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	159,502.91	306.74	178,074.45	373.32	179,560.73	407.25
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	254,822.88	428.20	205,046.76	426.28	177,075.12	424.64
Totals	$ 2,114,619.75	$ 323.51	$ 2,167,906.07	$ 321.64	$ 2,338,439.54	$ 304.57

TABLE NO. 35—CONTINUED.

	1905		‡1906		1908		1910	
	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 270,566.59	$ 373.20	$ 150,630.41	$ 189.95	$ 299,636.47	357.55	$ 328,818.29	$ 397.12
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	125,813.81	261.55	70,231.70	146.62	140,394.63	282.48	151,188.68	285.31
College for the Blind, Vinton	72,434.50	460.19	32,838.45	204.76	69,904.92	462.91	67,775.93	464.53
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	106,929.79	432.95	60,252.51	243.93	111,665.32	457.64	109,987.71	460.20
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	306,320.48	319.42	167,307.51	165.19	352,338.23	339.10	375,883.80	326.29
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale					12,625.15	102.61	97,877.00	1,272.95
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	129,051.22	258.62	62,410.21	132.22	145,104.73	329.78	139,015.69	350.86
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	61,816.96	311.16	34,290.17	157.20	86,955.48	397.05	82,378.66	418.80
***Industrial Home for the Blind, Knoxville								
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	275,713.03	298.00	151,102.77	157.02	305,841.84	292.09	322,567.65	312.26
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	284,101.26	293.49	156,441.43	147.58	326,426.03	292.75	357,029.33	314.25
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	279,560.10	300.24	148,613.90	151.00	304,275.88	294.27	311,798.43	293.59
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee	230,350.19	315.86	126,689.47	171.81	256,991.26	311.50	291,057.12	332.63
Hospital for Inebriates, Mt. Pleasant	† 6,480.00	180.00 *	9,379.20	165.12	4,176.00	180.00	3,168.00	180.00
Hospital for Inebriates, Independence	† 3,983.80	143.97 *	2,880.00	141.00				
Hospital for Inebriates, Cherokee	† 3,981.60	168.00 *	4,024.80	156.00				
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville			21,503.12	122.87	78,375.31	607.56	78,941.61	326.74
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	213,078.35	429.59	116,592.93	219.98	201,977.72	462.72	203,042.31	416.92
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	182,735.38	477.12	91,646.45	249.30	182,792.24	516.36	207,751.79	475.26
Totals	$ 2,554,922.06	$ 330.00	$ 1,417,035.05	$ 170.48	$ 2,882,481.21	342.09	3,128,282.01	

‡One year only.

**The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of chapter 192, acts of the thirty-second general assembly (Supplement 1907, section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

*Covers but a portion of the period.

†The sums given for the hospitals for inebriates represent only a portion of the true cost of the inebriate population as the main portion of the expense of supervision is paid out of the funds allowed the officers of the state hospitals.

***Institution discontinued April 30, 1900.

TABLE NO. 36—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

CAPITAL INVESTMENTS ON JUNE 30th.

	Lands—Acres					
	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	134	134	150	150	150	156
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	171+	263	298+	298	298.97	298.97
College for the Blind, Vinton	41	41	41	41	41	41
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	165+	157	157	157	157.36	212
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	298	565+	598	598	662.45	865.04
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale					274.07	274.07
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	760	760	840	840	840	840
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	165	175	175	175	175	175
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	587+	876+	911	911	980	983
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	660	1,188	1,228	1,228	1,228.98	1,268.98
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	551+	859	859	859	859.01	859.80
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee		830	950	950	990.28	997.28
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	50	50	139	163	183.76	199.85
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	15+	16	16	16	29.80	238.50
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	157	177	257	257	257	257
Totals	3,754	6,094+	6,920	6,643	7,133.68	7,660.58

TABLE NO. 36—CONTINUED.

	Lands—Value					
	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 16,350.00	$ 26,200.00	$ 33,600.00	$ 33,600.00	$ 33,750.00	$ 46,813.50
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	133,099.00	42,526.00	47,527.00	47,525.00	65,850.00	80,100.00
College for the Blind, Vinton	6,250.00	6,250.00	6,250.00	6,250.00	6,250.00	8,350.00
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	24,804.00	24,804.00	24,803.00	24,804.00	24,804.00	32,477.75
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	39,800.00	62,250.00	68,866.10	68,866.10	76,079.10	108,130.00
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale					28,000.00	27,407.00
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	38,000.00	53,200.00	65,630.00	65,630.00	84,800.00	122,000.00
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	10,152.00	11,802.85	11,802.85	11,802.85	11,802.85	11,802.85
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	33,525.00	59,713.00	73,674.00	73,674.00	79,774.00	132,445.00
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	36,600.00	81,407.75	84,407.75	90,563.00	90,563.00	95,173.50
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	55,155.00	87,891.00	87,801.00	94,973.00	94,973.50	104,715.00
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee		47,440.00	60,120.00	73,071.00	99,028.00	149,592.00
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	5,000.00	5,000.00	19,727.19	29,242.50	32,042.50	37,059.25
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	1,000.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	28,000.00	44,222.00
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	14,861.00	25,930.00	32,200.00	32,200.00	31,700.00	36,820.00
Totals	$ 411,596.00	$ 535,944.60	$ 617,978.04	$ 653,771.45	$ 787,416.95	$ 1,037,107.85

TABLE NO. 36—CONTINUED.

	Buildings—Value					
	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 223,200.00	$ 230,558.64	$ 282,261.21	$ 290,011.21	$ 333,467.00	$ 301,011.20
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	27,200.00	183,350.00	159,892.50	229,559.22	232,734.22	225,059.22
College for the Blind, Vinton	140,000.00	150,000.10	159,000.00	159,000.00	159,000.00	159,000.00
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	227,398.40	95,508.04	89,900.40	337,883.40	362,781.40	353,700.00
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	319,049.00	293,750.00	354,775.00	395,490.03	507,011.63	552,755.63
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale					67,117.74	77,394.00
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	161,360.00	166,750.00	201,930.00	201,330.00	229,900.00	277,450.00
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	99,350.00	99,350.00	11,802.85	97,950.00	100,450.00	119,784.47
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	823,383.40	821,475.40	841,974.00	841,974.00	855,273.00	947,500.00
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	1,015,950.00	710,000.00	808,067.75	724,500.00	724,500.00	832,500.00
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	816,000.00	837,030.00	922,912.50	954,603.43	1,095,702.93	1,022,194.62
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee		900,000.00	943,635.00	993,460.00	974,993.46	1,115,999.46
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	35,000.00	35,000.00	36,200.00	68,000.00	73,000.00	74,020.68
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	500,000.00	228,000.00	272,500.00	299,500.00	320,000.00	321,300.00
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	1,651,205.95	1,533,739.41	1,596,741.61	1,678,240.79	1,636,503.52	1,604,214.74
Totals	$ 6,099,696.75	$ 6,344,481.85	$ 6,687,913.22	$ 7,235,472.05	$ 7,582,624.90	$ 8,140,861.02

TABLE NO. 36—CONTINUED.

	Live Stock—Value					
	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 2,159.05	$ 3,005.30	$ 2,390.00	$ 3,087.20	$ 3,958.00	$ 5,180.00
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	3,112.25	3,959.68	4,875.00	5,465.50	4,870.00	6,880.00
College for the Blind, Vinton	723.98	824.75	840.58	1,212.03	1,460.80	1,313.50
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	1,955.00	1,984.75	3,301.70	3,192.00	2,802.20	2,681.75
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	4,729.00	6,051.00	9,483.00	9,026.00	7,685.00	13,825.00
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale					1,658.00	4,595.50
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	8,085.00	9,757.00	8,337.00	7,150.20	6,576.60	14,011.50
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	723.98	1,385.00	985.00	1,565.00	2,198.00	2,814.00
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	3,593.20	7,540.00	10,582.10	11,979.50	14,825.40	13,412.00
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	10,033.50	14,460.00	11,762.30	13,168.00	11,865.40	10,157.50
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	11,098.32	8,860.55	12,710.00	11,546.50	9,945.65	11,764.55
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee		7,431.05	9,378.63	9,461.40	13,073.00	18,497.72
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	541.00			937.00	2,156.25	4,339.50
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	981.00	650.00	1,310.00	2,445.00	3,387.00	4,115.00
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	1,204.00	1,689.00	3,607.00	3,794.50	2,950.00	5,070.00
Totals	$ 48,989.28	$ 67,598.08	$ 80,062.71	$ 84,068.83	$ 88,715.30	$ 118,608.12

TABLE NO. 36—CONTINUED.

	Personal Property—Value					
	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 30,541.70	$ 50,974.75	$ 54,315.56	$ 50,300.69	$ 60,505.85	$ 66,815.31
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	45,063.64	46,123.94	108,763.36	63,483.24	64,371.80	75,834.54
College for the Blind, Vinton	18,801.52	24,432.15	28,475.66	29,716.91	29,360.83	31,381.28
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	42,803.65	38,489.12	40,960.42	43,595.89	63,541.82	75,267.22
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	89,986.41	95,714.61	93,820.79	102,789.27	133,560.41	161,169.85
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale					9,690.92	46,461.55
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	33,658.93	54,530.08	57,314.58	57,709.86	58,236.43	62,906.19
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	11,935.20	17,076.06	29,102.92	16,841.58	19,902.20	25,902.02
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	92,185.65	102,098.84	124,484.18	137,450.41	142,411.41	157,088.78
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	102,156.45	103,291.06	104,076.12	99,960.00	132,372.00	157,759.92
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	83,421.14	98,874.06	100,189.68	90,135.67	121,565.18	128,643.56
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee		127,532.54	133,011.16	145,627.89	145,787.65	136,747.20
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	5,123.80		5,400.00	22,484.31	33,788.89	39,207.58
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	45,837.84	40,632.36	48,639.05	63,680.58	62,457.35	63,878.95
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	54,250.81	64,668.19	64,977.19	41,251.86	69,736.67	63,341.00
Totals	$ 655,796.74	$ 867,438.36	$ 998,569.67	$ 965,098.17	$ 1,147,349.59	$ 1,292,467.95

TABLE NO. 36—CONTINUED.

	Total Value					
	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 272,250.75	$ 320,738.69	$ 372,536.77	$ 376,999.10	$ 430,975.85	$ 419,829.01
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	208,474.89	275,950.62	321,025.86	346,032.96	367,826.11	387,823.76
College for the Blind, Vinton	125,775.50	181,506.90	194,566.24	196,178.94	196,071.63	200,047.78
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	366,871.05	160,785.27	158,982.52	400,475.29	453,931.42	464,126.72
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	451,164.41	457,715.61	526,944.89	576,171.37	724,338.14	845,800.48
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale					105,463.06	155,858.05
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	241,103.93	284,237.68	333,711.98	331,849.06	379,518.03	476,367.60
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	122,191.18	129,613.91	145,290.77	128,150.43	134,413.05	160,363.34
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	952,687.25	990,827.24	1,054,834.28	1,035,977.91	1,092,283.81	1,300,446.38
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	1,164,739.95	912,115.81	923,906.17	928,290.01	959,300.49	1,102,580.92
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	995,674.46	1,052,535.61	1,123,613.18	1,151,258.00	1,232,277.20	1,237,317.73
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee		1,082,403.50	1,146,174.79	1,194,620.29	1,232,885.11	1,420,833.38
†State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	45,664.80	40,000.00	61,327.19	120,663.85	140,987.64	154,027.01
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	547,818.84	270,882.36	324,049.05	358,226.58	413,844.35	433,515.95
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	1,721,611.76	1,646,046.60	1,637,528.80	1,755,487.15	1,740,989.19	1,799,445.74
Totals	$ 7,216,028.77	$ 7,810,411.89	$ 8,384,522.49	$ 8,938,400.50	$ 9,606,106.74	$10,589,041.94

* The institution at Anamosa by the provision of chapter 192, acts of the thirty-second general assembly (Supplement, 1907, section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

INDEX

A

Page

Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, State College of, property subject to loss by fire and storm 22
Applegate, C. F., appointment of as superintendent 3

Appointments—
- Applegate, C. F., Superintendent, Mt. Pleasant State Hospital 3
- Bannister, Murdoch, Member, Board of Control 2
- Corwin, J. E., Inspector of county and private institutions in which insane persons are kept and institutions for friendless children 4
- Crumbacker, W. P., Superintendent, Independence State Hospital 3
- Donohoe, George, Superintendent, State Hospital for Inebriates 3
- Eaton, George D., Superintendent, College for the Blind 3
- Garrison, Hattie R., Superintendent, Industrial School for Girls 3
- Goff, Charlotta, State Agent, Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home 4
- Horton, C. C., Commandant, Iowa Soldiers' Home 3
- Hummer, Katherine A., State Agent, Industrial School for Girls 4
- Rothert, Henry W., Superintendent, School for the Deaf 3
- Voldeng, M. N., Superintendent Cherokee State Hospital 3
- Wade, John F., Member, Board of Control 2
- Witte, Max E., Superintendent, Clarinda State Hospital 3

Appropriations asked—
- Cherokee State Hospital 49
- Clarinda State Hospital 49
- College for the Blind 46
- Epileptic colony, land and part of buildings and improvements for 46
- Independence State Hospital 49
- Industrial School for Boys 47
- Industrial School for Girls 48
- Institution for Feeble-minded Children 47
- Land for state institutions 46
- Mt. Pleasant State Hospital 48
- Reformatory 50
- School for the Deaf 46
- Soldiers' Home 46
- Soldiers' Orphans' Home 46
- State Hospital for Inebriates 49
- State Penitentiary 50
- State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 47
- Summary of 50

B

Balance in funds of state institutions 622, 624, 625
Bannister, Murdoch, appointment of as member of Board of Control 2

Blind, College for the—
- Appropriations asked 46
- Buildings 647, 699
- General observations 7
- Land, acreage 14, 647, 697

Blind, College for the—Continued — Page
Land, value 647, 698
Live stock 647, 700
Property, personal 647, 701
Property subject to loss by fire and storm 21
Salaries and wages of officers and employes 62
Superintendent appointed 3
Superintendent resigned 3

Statistical tables relating to—
Ages 159, 168
Average monthly attendance 166
Causes of blindness 162, 172
Character of parentage 161
County residence of pupils admitted 163
County residence of total enrollment 163
Literacy 161, 171
Movement of population 158, 166
Nativity of parents 160, 171
Nativity of pupils 160, 169
Physical condition 161, 171
Rural and urban distribution 164
Sex and color of pupils admitted for first time 159, 167
Sex and color of pupils enrolled 159

Visitations 51
Water supply 18

Board of Control of State Institutions—
Appointments 2
Compensation of members and employes 56
Expenses 649
Resignations 2

Bowdish, I. P., resignation of as inspector 4

Buildings—
Damage to by fire and storm 22
Expenditures for 630
Value 647, 699

C

Capital invested in state institutions 697
Cherokee State Hospital (See Insane).
Chief executive officers of state institutions 5

Children—
Institutions for friendless 538
Juvenile court commitments 572

Under care of state agents—
Activities of state agents 621
Conduct at last report 619
Counties in which placed 615
Disposal of children 608, 620
Number of placements 611
Number of replacements 612
Occupations in which placed 609
Rural and urban distribution 614
Wages secured for children placed in employment 613

Clarinda State Hospital (See Insane).
Clothing expenditures 685
Coal purchased, character and tonnage of 648
Corwin, J. E., appointment of as inspector 4

Page
County and private institutions in which insane persons are kept—
Inspector appointed for 4
Statistical tables relating to (See Insane in county and private institutions).

Cownie, John, resignation of as member of Board of Control 2
Crops produced on state farms and gardens, value of 631
Crumbacker, W. P., reappointment of as superintendent 3

Current expenditures—
Cherokee State Hospital 669
(Cherokee) Hospital for Inebriates 671
Clarinda State Hospital 669
College for the Blind 670
Hospital for Female Inebriates 671
Independence State Hospital 669
(Independence) Hospital for Inebriates 671
Industrial School for Boys 672
Industrial School for Girls 672
Institution for Feeble-minded Children 670
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital 669
Reformatory 672
School for the Deaf 670
Soldiers' Home 668
Soldiers' Orphans' Home 668
State Hospitals for Inebriates 671
State Penitentiary 672
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 668

Current and special expenditures—
Cherokee State Hospital 661, 680
(Cherokee) Hospital for Inebriates 664, 681
Clarinda State Hospital 660, 680
College for the Blind 652, 680
Hospital for Female Inebriates 662, 681
Independence State Hospital 659, 680
(Independence) Hospital for Inebriates 663, 681
Industrial School for Boys 656, 681
Industrial School for Girls 657, 681
Institution for Feeble-minded Children 654, 680
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital 658, 680
Reformatory 667, 681
School for the Deaf 653, 680
Soldiers' Home 650, 680
Soldiers' Orphans' Home 651, 680
State Hospital for Inebriates 665, 681
State Penitentiary 666, 681
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 655, 680

D

Deaf, School for the—
Appropriations asked 46
Buildings 647, 699
General observations 7
Land, acreage 14, 647, 697
Land, value 647, 698
Live stock 647, 700
Property, personal 647, 701
Property subject to loss by fire and storm 21
Salaries and wages of officers and employes 63
Superintendent reappointed 3

Deaf, School for the—Continued — Page

Statistical tables relating to—
- Ages ... 177
- Average monthly attendance ... 184
- Causes (probable) of deafness ... 180, 185
- Causes of deaths ... 186
- Character of parentage ... 178
- County residence of pupils admitted ... 181
- County residence of total enrollment ... 181
- Literacy ... 179
- Movement of population ... 177
- Nativity of parents ... 179
- Nativity of pupils ... 178
- Physical condition ... 179
- Pupils admitted having defective relatives who are or have been in like institutions ... 178
- Rural and urban distribution ... 183
- Sex and color ... 177

Visitations ... 51
Water supply ... 18

Deaths in state institutions ... 102
Dependent, neglected and delinquent children (See Juvenile court commitments).
Donohoe, George, appointment of as superintendent ... 3

E

Eaton, George D., appointment of as superintendent ... 3
Epileptic and insane in state institutions ... 23
Epileptic colony, appropriations asked for land and part of buildings and improvements ... 46

Epileptics in state institutions—
Statistical tables relating to—
- Ages of epileptics in residence on June 30th ... 405
- Ages on admission of epileptics admitted ... 399
- Ages when disease first manifested itself of epileptics admitted ... 403
- Conjugal condition of epileptics admitted ... 410
- Duration of disease prior to admission of epileptics admitted ... 401
- Duration of residence of epileptics in institutions ... 407
- Nativity of epileptics admitted ... 409
- Sex and color of epileptics admitted ... 397
- Sex and color of epileptics in residence on June 30th ... 396
- Sex and color of epileptics who died ... 398

Expenditures (See Board of Control expenses; Current expenditures; Current and special expenditures; Salaries expenditures; Special expenditures; State agents' salaries and expenses; Support expenditures; Tuberculosis, cost of educational campaign).

F

Farms and gardens ... 16
Farm land owned ... 14, 647, 697
Value ... 647, 698
Farm, shop and garden expenditures ... 688
Farm, shop and garden products ... 631

Feeble-minded Children, Institution for—
Appropriations asked ... 47
Buildings ... 647, 699
General observations ... 7
Land, acreage ... 14, 647, 697

Feeble-minded Children, Institution for—Continued — Page

Land value ... 647, 698
Live stock ... 647, 700
Property, personal ... 647, 701
Property subject to loss by fire and storm ... 21
Salaries and wages of officers and employes ... 64

Statistical tables relating to—
- Ages at which feeble-mindedness developed ... 190, 202
- Ages on admission ... 187, 201
- Assignments, discharges and readmissions ... 214
- Causes (alleged) of feeble-mindedness ... 192, 207
- Causes for dismissal ... 193
- Causes of deaths ... 194
- Character of parentage ... 189
- Condition of inmates discharged ... 194
- County residence of inmates admitted ... 196
- County residence of inmates in residence June 30th ... 196, 212
- Health and physical condition ... 190
- Inmates admitted with relatives other than parents having deficiences ... 195
- Literacy ... 190, 203
- Movement of population ... 187, 199
- Nativity of inmates ... 188, 204
- Nativity of parents ... 189, 206
- Rural and urban distribution ... 197
- Sex and color ... 187, 200

Visitations ... 52
Water supply ... 18

Finance of institutions—
Statistical tables relating to—
- Capital investments on June 30th ... 697
- Character and tonnage of coal purchased ... 648
- Cherokee State Hospital—population, allowances, expenditures ... 661
- Clarinda State Hospital—population, allowances, expenditures ... 660
- College for the Blind—population, allowances, expenditures ... 652
- Comparative expenditures for maintenance ... 682
- Condition of all funds and aggregate transactions ... 622
- Condition of special funds and aggregate transactions ... 625
- Condition of support funds and aggregate transactions ... 624
- Cost per capita in salaries and general support ... 668
- Expenditures from special funds ... 630
- Expenditures from support funds ... 628
- Expenses of Board of Control ... 649
- Hospital for Inebriates, Cherokee—population, allowances, expenditures ... 664
- Hospital for Inebriates, Independence—population, allowances, expenditures ... 663
- Hospital for Inebriates, Mt. Pleasant—population, allowances, expenditures ... 662
- Independence State Hospital—population, allowances, expenditures ... 659
- Industrial School for Boys—population, allowances, expenditures ... 656
- Industrial School for Girls—population, allowances, expenditures ... 657
- Institution for Feeble-minded Children—population, allowances, expenditures ... 654
- Mt. Pleasant State Hospital—population, allowances, expenditures ... 658
- Receipts of revenue from institutions covered into state treasury ... 626
- Reformatory—population, allowances, expenditures ... 667
- School for the Deaf—population, allowances, expenditures ... 653
- Soldiers' Home—population, allowances, expenditures ... 650
- Soldiers' Orphans' Home—population, allowances, expenditures ... 651

Finance of institutions—Continued — Page

State Hospital for Inebriates—population, allowances, expenditures. 665
State Penitentiary—population, allowances, expenditures. 666
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis—population, allowances, expenditures 655
Summary of aggregate allowances for support and per capita. 695
Summary of expenditures for salaries. 675
Summary of expenditures for support. 673
Summary of inventories of property on June 30, 1910. 647
Summary of special appropriations. 678
Summary of total expenditures from all funds. 680
Value of products of farm, garden, orchard, factory, kitchen and shop 631

Fitzgerald, F. P., resignation of as superintendent. 3
Fire protection and losses by fire and storm. 21
Friendless children, institutions for, inspector of appointed. 4

Friendless children—
Statistical tables relating to—
Administrative force and compensation. 544, 558
Aggregate financial transactions, 1908. 547
Aggregate financial transactions, 1909. 548
Children received for first time. 566
Children returned from families. 568
Children cared for. 570
Conditions governing admission of children. 544
Corporate names, location, governing boards, etc. 538
Expenditures for maintenance, 1908. 554
Expenditures for maintenance, 1909. 555
Expenditures for maintenance, 1902-1909. 564
Number of children received and their disposal, 1908. 556
Number of children received and their disposal, 1909. 557
Receipts of revenue, 1908. 550
Receipts of revenue, 1909. 552
Receipts of revenue, 1902-1909. 562
Value of property. 546, 560

Fruit grown, value of. 633
Fuel and light expenditures. 686

G

Gardens and farms. 16
Garden, shop and farm expenditures. 688
Garden, shop and farm products. 631
Garrison, Hattie R., appointment of as superintendent. 3
General observations. 1
Goff, Charlotta, appointment of as state agent. 4

H

Hamilton, J. T., resignation of as member of Board of Control. 2
Health of inmates and employes. 30
Herriott, F. I., statistician. 56
Horton, C. C., reappointment of as commandant. 3
Hospital supplies expenditures. 687
Household stores expenditures. 684
Hummer, Katherine A., appointment of as state agent. 4

I

Ice and water expenditures. 690
Improvements and purchases—
Cherokee State Hospital. 13, 15
Clarinda State Hospital. 12

Improvements and purchases—Continued — Page

College for the Blind. 7
Independence State Hospital. 12, 15
Industrial School for Boys. 8
Industrial School for Girls. 9
Institution for Feeble-minded Children. 7, 14
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital. 11
Reformatory. 14
School for the Deaf. 7, 14
Soldiers' Home. 6, 15
Soldiers' Orphans' Home. 6
State Hospital for Inebriates. 13
State Penitentiary. 14, 15
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis. 8

Independence State Hospital (See Insane).

Industrial School for Boys—
Appropriations asked. 47
Buildings. 647, 699
General observations. 8
Land, acreage. 14, 647, 697
Land, value. 647, 698
Live stock. 647, 700
Property, personal. 647, 701
Property subject to loss by fire and storm. 21
Salaries and wages of officers and employes. 68
Visitations. 52

Industrial School for Girls—
Appropriations asked. 48
Buildings. 647, 699
General observations. 9
Land, acreage. 14, 647, 697
Land, value. 647, 698
Live stock. 647, 700
Property, personal. 647, 701
Property subject to loss by fire and storm. 21
Salaries and wages of officers and employes. 68
Superintendent appointed. 3
Superintendent resigned. 3
Visitations. 53

Industrial schools—
Statistical tables relating to—
Ages at death of parents. 239
Ages on commitment. 235, 249
Character and mode of discharge. 243
Character of parentage. 237
Children having defective and delinquent relatives. 240
Conjugal conditions of parents. 236
County residence of children committed. 244
County residence of children remaining June 30, 1910. 244
Court committing. 242
Literacy of children. 241
Literacy of parents. 241
Movement of population. 234, 248
Nativity of children. 238, 251
Nativity of parents. 239
Offenses for which committed. 242, 254
Parental condition. 236, 250
Rural and urban distribution. 246
Sex and color. 235

Inebriates, State Hospital for— Page
Appropriations asked 49
Buildings 647, 699
General observations 13
Land, acreage 14, 647, 697
Land, value 647, 698
Live stock 647, 700
Property, personal 647, 701
Property subject to loss by fire and storm 21
Salaries and wages of officers and employes 80

Statistical tables relating to—
Ages at death 434
Ages on commitment 418, 440
Ages when habit began 418, 441
Causes of deaths 434
Causes (alleged) of returning to inebriety 432
Changes in population by transfers, paroles and escapes 412
Character of parents 417
Church affiliations 424
Conjugal condition 419, 445
County residence of patients committed 435
County residence of patients remaining June 30, 1910 435
Degree of use of intoxicants 428
Degree of use of tobacco 429
Drugs, liquors and narcotics used 427
Duration of treatment—patients improved 433
Duration of treatment—patients unimproved 433
Education 423
Forms of inebriety 426
Moral conditions or causes producing inebriety 425
Movement of population 411
Nativity of parents 416, 444
Nativity of patients 415, 442
Occupations prior to commitment 420, 446
Parties securing commitments 413
Physical condition 430
Rural and urban distribution 437
Sex and color 414, 439
Times committed 412
Treatment prior to commitment 432, 453

Superintendent appointed 3
Superintendent resigned 3
Visitations 55
Water supply 20

Insane—Cherokee State Hospital—
Appropriations asked 49
Buildings 647, 699
General observations 13
Land, acreage 14, 647, 697
Land, value 647, 698
Live stock 647, 700
Property, personal 647, 701
Property subject to loss by fire and storm 21
Salaries and wages of officers and employes 77
Superintendent reappointed 3
Visitations 54

Clarinda State Hospital—
Appropriations asked 49
Buildings 647, 699

Insane—Clarinda State Hospital—Continued Page
General observations 12
Land, acreage 14, 647, 697
Land, value 647, 698
Live stock 647, 700
Property, personal 647, 701
Property subject to loss by fire and storm 21
Salaries and wages of officers and employes 75
Superintendent reappointed 3
Visitations 54
Water supply 19

Independence State Hospital—
Appropriations asked 49
Buildings 647, 699
General observations 12
Land, acreage 14, 647, 697
Land, value 647, 698
Live stock 647, 700
Property, personal 647, 701
Property subject to loss by fire and storm 21
Salaries and wages of officers and employes 72
Superintendent reappointed 3
Visitations 54
Water supply 19

Mt. Pleasant State Hospital—
Appropriations asked 48
Buildings 647, 699
General observations 11
Land, acreage 14, 647, 697
Land, value 647, 698
Live stock 647, 700
Property, personal 647, 701
Property subject to loss by fire and storm 21
Salaries and wages of officers and employes 69
Superintendent reappointed 3
Visitations 53
Water supply 19

State hospitals—
Statistical tables relating to—
Ages at death 338
Ages on admission 264, 365
Average number of patients employed 360
Causes of deaths 340, 392
Causes (probable) of insanity 298, 382
Changes in population by transfers, paroles and escapes 258
Character of parentage 272
Condition when last discharged 262
Conjugal condition 266, 367
County residence of patients admitted 350
County residence of patients remaining June 30, 1910 354
Duration of insanity—patients died 336
Duration of insanity—patients discharged recovered 334
Duration of insanity before admission—patients died 326
Duration of insanity before admission—patients discharged 328
Duration of insanity before admission—patients discharged improved 320
Duration of insanity before admission—patients discharged recovered 324

Insane—State Hospitals—Continued Page

Duration of insanity before admission—patients discharged unimproved 322
Duration of treatment—patients died 332
Duration of treatment—patients discharged recovered 330
Education 264, 371
Forms of insanity and degree of heredity—patients admitted 312
Forms of insanity—patients admitted 304
Forms of insanity—patients died 310
Forms of insanity—patients died from certain classes of diseases 346
Forms of insanity—patients recovered 306
Insane in Iowa on June 30th 394
Movement of paroled patients 260
Movement of population 256
Nativity of parents 270, 368
Nativity of patients 266, 369
Occupations prior to admission 274, 372
Physical condition 282
Rural and urban distribution 356
Sex and color 262, 364
Times admitted 260

Insane and epileptic in state institutions 23

Insane in county and private institutions—
Statistical tables relating to—

County homes—
Character of population on June 30th 518, 532
Insane population at times of inspection next preceding June 30th 534
Movement of insane population, 1909 508
Movement of insane population, 1910 511
Number and compensation of officers, employes and physicians. 514

Private institutions—
Character of population on June 30th 530
Employment and restraint of insane patients 528
Insane population at times of inspection next preceding June 30th 394, 536
Movement of insane population, 1909 526
Movement of insane population, 1910 526
Number and compensation of officers, employes and physicians. 528

Insane in Iowa on June 30th 394
Insane, state patients 353, 355
Inspector of county and private institutions in which insane persons are kept and homes for friendless children, appointment of 4
Inventory of property 647

J

Juvenile court commitments—
Statistical tables relating to—
Ages on commitment of children committed to private institutions .. 590
Ages on commitment of children committed to state institutions 582
Causes of commitment to private institutions 592
Causes of commitment to state institutions 583
Children summoned before juvenile courts by counties, 1908 572
Children summoned before juvenile courts by counties, 1909 576
Corporate names of detention homes for juveniles, location, governing boards, executive officers and purposes 542
County residence of children committed to private institutions 596
County residence of children committed to state institutions 585

Juvenile court commitments—Continued Page

Movement of population—private institutions 588
Movement of population—state institutions 580
Sex and color of children committed to private institutions 588
Sex and color of children committed to state institutions 581

K

Kitchen products 633

L

Land at institutions—
Acreage owned 14, 647, 697
Value of 647, 698

Legislation recommended—
Expenses of agents to other states 39
Industrial reformatory for females 36
Librarian of state institutions 42
Maintenance of nonresident insane in state hospitals 36
Paroling of inebriates 38

Placing of children from—
Industrial schools 41
Soldiers' Orphans' Home 39

Prison schools 37
Roads and road districts 35
State agents 41
Support for wardens 45

Support funds, increase of—
College for the Blind 42
Industrial schools 43
Institution for Feeble-minded Children 42
Reformatory 44
State Hospitals (for insane) 43
State Penitentiary 44

Transfers from industrial schools 37
Wages of guards, increase of 45

Librarian of state institutions, appropriation recommended for 42

Libraries of state institutions—
Statistical tables relating to—
Accessions and withdrawals of books and collections 109
Circulation of books 111
Classes of books in collections 110

Light and fuel expenditures 686
Live stock 647, 700
Losses by fire and storm 22
Lunbeck, Clare, resignation of as state agent 3

M

Manufactured products 633
Miner, H. S., resignation of as superintendent 3
Miscellaneous expenditures 693
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital (See Insane).

N

Normal School, State, property subject to loss by fire and storm 22

O

Orphans' Home, Soldiers'— Page
- Appropriations asked 46
- Buildings 647, 699
- General observations 6
- Land, acreage 14, 647, 697
- Land, value 647, 698
- Live stock 647, 700
- Property, personal 647, 701
- Property subject to loss by fire and storm..... 21
- Salaries and wages of officers and employes..... 61

Statistical tables relating to—
- Ages of children in residence.....142, 156
- Ages on admission.....139, 150
- Average duration of residence in Home of children discharged..143, 156
- County residence of children admitted..... .....143, 157
- County residence of children in Home June 30th..... 146
- Disposition of children discharged.....142, 155
- Literacy 140, 154
- Movement of population.....138, 148
- Nativity of children.....140, 151
- Nativity of parents.....141, 152
- Parental condition 141, 153
- Physical condition 139
- Rural and urban distribution..... 145
- Sex and color..... .....138, 149

Visitations 51

P

Penal institutions—Reformatory—
- Appropriations asked 50
- Buildings 647, 699
- General observations 14
- Land, acreage 14, 647, 697
- Land value 647, 698
- Live stock 647, 700
- Property, personal 647, 701
- Property subject to loss by fire and storm..... 21
- Salaries and wages of officers and employes..... 81
- Visitations 55

State Penitentiary—
- Appropriations asked 50
- Buildings 647, 699
- General observations 14
- Land, acreage 14, 647, 697
- Land value 647, 698
- Live stock 647, 700
- Property, personal 647, 701
- Property subject to loss by fire and storm..... 21
- Salaries and wages of officers and employes..... 80
- Visitations 55
- Water supply 20

Statistical tables relating to—
- Ages at death of parents and departure from home. 484
- Ages on commitment.....458, 493
- Character of discharges..... 507
- Character of parentage..... 467
- Church affiliations or preferences..... 483
- Conjugal condition 462, 492

Penal institutions—Statistical tables relating to—Continued Page
- County residence of prisoners committed..... 485
- County residence of prisoners remaining June 30, 1910 485
- Crimes or offenses committed.....475, 500
- Degree of use of intoxicants and narcotics..... 466
- Duration of terms of sentence..... 481
- Employment in prisons..... 482
- Literacy of parents..... 468
- Literacy of prisoners..... 463
- Movement of population..... 455
- Nativity of parents.....469, 497
- Nativity of prisoners.....459, 494
- Occupations prior to commitment.....470, 498
- Physical condition 464
- Rural and urban distribution..... 489
- Sex and color.....457, 492
- Terms of sentence..... 506
- Terms served 480

Per capita allowances—
- Cherokee State Hospital..... 661
- (Cherokee) Hospital for Inebriates..... 664
- Clarinda State Hospital..... 660
- College for the Blind..... 652
- Hospital for Female Inebriates..... 662
- Independence State Hospital..... 659
- (Independence) Hospital for Inebriates..... 663
- Industrial School for Boys..... 656
- Industrial School for Girls..... 657
- Institution for Feeble-minded Children..... 654
- Mt. Pleasant State Hospital..... 658
- Reformatory 667
- School for the Deaf..... 653
- Soldiers' Home 650
- Soldiers' Orphans' Home..... 651
- State Hospital for Inebriates..... 665
- State Penitentiary 666
- State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis..... 655

Per capita cost in salaries and general support—
- Cherokee State Hospital..... 669
- (Cherokee) Hospital for Inebriates..... 671
- Clarinda State Hospital..... 669
- College for the Blind..... 670
- Hospital for Female Inebriates..... 671
- Independence State Hospital..... 669
- (Independence) Hospital for Inebriates..... 671
- Industrial School for Boys..... 672
- Industrial School for Girls..... 672
- Institution for Feeble-minded Children..... 670
- Mt. Pleasant State Hospital..... 669
- Reformatory 672
- School for the Deaf..... 670
- Soldiers' Home 668
- Soldiers' Orphans' Home..... 668
- State Hospital for Inebriates..... 671
- State Penitentiary 672
- State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis..... 668

Page

Population—
Statistical tables relating to—
All state institutions....1, 84
Cherokee State Hospital....256, 661
(Cherokee) Hospital for Inebriates.... 664
Clarinda State Hospital....256, 660
College for the Blind....158, 652
Hospital for Female Inebriates....411, 662
Independence State Hospital....256, 659
(Independence) Hospital for Inebriates.... 663
Industrial School for Boys....234, 656
Industrial School for Girls....234, 657
Institution for Feeble-minded Children....187, 654
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital....256, 658
Reformatory....455, 667
School for the Deaf....177, 653
Soldiers' Home....112, 650
Soldiers' Orphans' Home....138, 651
State Hospital for Inebriates....411, 665
State Penitentiary....455, 666
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis....215, 655

Population, changes in.... 1
Postage and stationery expenditures.... 691

Private and county institutions in which insane persons are kept—
Inspector appointed for.... 4
Statistical tables relating to (See Insane in county and private institutions).

Products, farm, shop and garden, value of.... 631
Provisions expenditures.... 683

R

Reformatory (See Penal institutions).
Repairs, ordinary, expenditures.... 689

Resignations—
Bowdish, I. P.... 4
Cownie, John.... 2
Fitzgerald, F. P.... 3
Hamilton, J. T.... 2
Lunbeck, Clare.... 3
Miner, H. S.... 3
Vance, J. E.... 3

Revenue covered into state treasury.... 626
Rothert, Henry W., reappointment of as supperintendent.... 3

S

Salaries and wages—
Members and employes of Board of Control....56, 649
Officers and employes of state institutions.... 56
Officers and employes of county homes.... 514
Officers and employes of private institutions.... 528
Officers and employes of institutions for friendless children....544, 558

Salaries expenditures—
All state institutions.... 682
Cherokee State Hospital....675, 682
(Cherokee) Hospital for Inebriates.... 676
Clarinda State Hospital....675, 682
College for the Blind....675, 682
Hospital for Female Inebriates.... 676
Independence State Hospital....675, 682

Salaries expenditures—Continued Page
(Independence) Hospital for Inebriates....676, 682
Industrial School for Boys....676, 682
Industrial School for Girls....676, 682
Institution for Feeble-minded Children....675, 682
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital....675, 682
Reformatory....676, 682
School for the Deaf....675, 682
Soldiers' Home....675, 682
Soldiers' Orphans' Home....675, 682
State Hospital for Inebriates.... 676, 682
State Penitentiary....676, 682
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis....675, 682

Shop, farm and garden expenditures.... 688
Shop, farm and garden products.... 631
Silos constructed.... 16

Soldiers' Home—
Appropriations asked.... 46
Buildings....647, 699
Commandant reappointed.... 3
General observations.... 6
Land, acreage....14, 647, 697
Land, value....647, 698
Live stock....647, 700
Property, personal....647, 701
Property subject to loss by fire and storm.... 21
Salaries and wages of officers and employes.... 56

Statistical tables relating to—
Ages at death.... 124
Ages of all members present and absent.... 114
Ages on admission....113, 128
Causes of deaths.... 125
Conjugal condition....114, 132
County residence of members admitted.... 119
County residence of members remaining June 30, 1910.... 119
Literacy.... 113
Movement of population....112, 126
Nativity....115, 129
Nature of military service....122, 136
Occupations prior to admission....117, 133
Physical condition.... 116
Pensions drawn.... 137
Post return.... 112
Religious affiliations or preferences.... 114
Rural and urban distribution.... 121
Sex and color....113, 127
States and territories whence members were admitted.... 124
States whence members enlisted.... 123

Visitations.... 51

Special expenditures—
Cherokee State Hospital....630, 678
Clarinda State Hospital....630, 678
College for the Blind....630, 678
Independence State Hospital....630, 678
Industrial School for Boys....630, 678
Industrial School for Girls....630, 678
Institution for Feeble-minded Children....630, 678
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital....630, 678

Special expenditures—Continued Page
Reformatory 630, 678
School for the Deaf 630, 678
Soldiers' Home 630, 678
Soldiers' Orphans' Home 630, 678
State Hospital for Inebriates 630, 678
State Penitentiary 630, 678
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 633, 678

State agents—
Appointments of 3
Salaries and expenses 649

State Penitentiary (See Penal institutions).
Stock, live 647, 700
Stores, household, expenditures 684
Supplies, hospital, expenditures 687

Support expenditures—
Cherokee State Hospital 628, 673
(Cherokee) Hospital for Inebriates 674
Clarinda State Hospital 628, 673
College for the Blind 628, 673
Hospital for Female Inebriates 674
Independence State Hospital 628, 673
(Independence) Hospital for Inebriates 674
Industrial School for Boys 628, 674
Industrial School for Girls 628, 674
Institution for Feeble-minded Children 628, 673
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital 628, 673
Reformatory 628, 674
School for the Deaf 628, 673
Soldiers' Home 628, 673
Soldiers' Orphans' Home 628, 673
State Hospital for Inebriates 628, 674
State Penitentiary 628, 674
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 628, 673

Switching facilities 17

T

Tuberculosis—
Census taken, result of 28
Cost of educational campaign on 28
Educational campaign on 27

Tuberculosis and the State Sanatorium 26

Tuberculosis, State Sanatorium for the Treatment of—
Appropriations 47
Buildings 647, 699
General observations 8
Land, acreage 14, 647, 697
Land, value 647, 698
Live stock 647, 700
Property, personal 647, 701
Property subject to loss by fire and storm 21
Salaries and wages of officers and employes 67

Statistical tables relating to—
Ages 215, 229
Conjugal condition 217, 231
County residence of patients admitted 225
County residence of patients remaining June 30, 1910 225

Tuberculosis, State Sanatorium for the Treatment of—Continued Page
Diseases requiring surgical operations 223
Duration (reported) of disease prior to admission 222, 233
Education 220, 232
Movement of population 215, 228
Nativity of parents 217, 230
Nativity of patients 216, 229
Occupations prior to admission 217, 231
Physical condition on discharge 224
Presence of tubercle bacilli in sputum 222, 234
Progress of disease on admission 221, 233
Religious affiliations or beliefs 221
Rural and urban distribution 227
Sex and color 215, 228
Sources of infection 223
Sources of support 228
Symptoms (prominent) previous to admission 222
Weight condition 224

Visitations 52
Water supply 19

Transportation of inmates expenditures 692

U

University, State, property subject to loss by fire and storm 22

V

Vance, J. E., resignation of as superintendent 3
Visitations of institutions 51
Voldeng, M. N., reappointment of as superintendent 3

W

Wade, John F., appointment of as member of Board of Control 2
Wages and salaries of employes and officers (See Salaries and wages).
Water and ice expenditures 690

Water supply—
Clarinda State Hospital 19
College for the Blind 18
Independence State Hospital 19
Institution for Feeble-minded Children 18
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital 19
School for the Deaf 18
State Hospital for Inebriates 20
State Penitentiary 20
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 19

Witte, Max E., reappointment of as superintendent 3